

INDEX

Note: References are to sections of the *Income Tax Act*. “Reg.” references are to the *Income Tax Regulations*. “Reg. Sch. II:Cl.” are references to the capital cost allowance Classes in Schedule II of the *Income Tax Regulations*, reproduced at the end of the *Regulations*. “ITAR” references are to the *Income Tax Application Rules*, reproduced after the text of the *Income Tax Act*.

A

- AAII**, *see* Adjusted aggregate investment income
- ABIL**, *see* Allowable business investment loss
- ACB**, *see* Adjusted cost base
- ACB reduction**
- defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)
- ADR**, *see* American Depositary Receipt
- AET**, *see* Alter ego trust
- AFB**, *see* Authorized foreign bank
- AGRA**, *see* Allocated group ratio amount
- AIP**, *see* Accelerated investment incentive property
- AIP**, *see* Accumulated income payment
- ALDA**, *see* Advanced life deferred annuity
- ALDA dollar limit**
- defined, 205(1)
- AML/KYC procedures**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)“anti-money laundering and know your customer procedures”
- AMT (Alternative Minimum Tax)**, *see* Minimum tax
- APA**, *see* Advance Pricing Agreement
- ASPA**, *see* Adjusted stub period accrual
- ATI**, *see* Adjusted taxable income
- ATIP (Access to information and privacy)**, 241(1) (Notes)
- AVC**, *see* Additional voluntary contribution (AVC) [to pension plan]
- Abatement of tax**
- corporations, 124(1)
 - manufacturing and processing credit, 125.1
 - small business deduction, 125
 - individuals, re provincial schooling allowance, 120(2), Reg. 6401
- Abeyance letter**, 225.1(5)
- Aboriginal government**
- defined, re disclosure of taxpayer information, 241(10)
- Aboriginal peoples**, *see* Indian
- Absconding taxpayer**, 226
- Absorbed capacity**
- defined, for interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(1), 248(1)
 - reduces limitation on interest expense, 18.2(2)E
- Absorbed capacity year**
- defined, 18.2(1)“cumulative unused excess capacity”(b)(ii)
- Absorptive merger of foreign corporations**
- qualifies as foreign merger, 87(8.2)
- Accelerated Canadian development expense**
- deduction for, 66.2(2)(d)
 - defined, 66.2(5)
- Accelerated Canadian oil and gas property expense**
- deduction for, 66.4(2)(c)
 - defined, 66.4(5)
- Accelerated investment incentive property**
- defined, Reg. 1104(4)
 - fast writeoff, Reg. 1100(2)A
 - Canadian vessel, Reg. 1100(1)(v)(iv)(A)
 - Class 13, Reg. 1100(1)(b)(i)(A)
 - Class 14, Reg. 1100(1)(c)(i)(B)
 - Class 43 (after 2025), Reg. 1100(2)A(d)
 - Class 43.1, Reg. 1100(2)A(b)
 - Class 43.2, Reg. 1100(2)A(c)
 - Class 53, Reg. 1100(2)A(d)
- Acceleration clause exercised by creditor**, 20(1)(n)
- Acceptable accounting standards**
- defined, 18.21(1)
- Access road**
- access rights to, 13(7.5)(c)
 - forest, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(p)
- Access to information**, 241(1) (Notes)
- Accident and sickness insurance**
- defined, for insurers’ policy reserves, Reg. 1408(1)
- Accident claims**, *see also* Accident insurance plan
- motor vehicle, payments exempt, 81(1)(q), Reg. 6501
- Accident insurance plan**
- death coverage is not group life insurance, Reg. 2700(2)
 - employer’s contribution not a taxable benefit, 6(1)(a)(i)
 - payment to employee under, taxable, 6(1)(f), ITAR 19
- Account holder**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Accountant**, *see also* Professional practice
- examination fees to qualify as, tuition credit, 118.5(1)(d)
 - penalty for misrepresentation by, 163.2
- Accounting**
- accrual method for professionals until 2017, 34
 - transitional rule 2017–2020, 10(14.1)
 - branch
 - insurer, by, 138(9)
 - cash method for farming or fishing business, 28(1)–(3)
 - consolidation method prohibited, 61.3(1)(b)C(i), 248(24)
 - equity method prohibited, 61.3(1)(b)C(i), 248(24)
 - functional currency reporting, 261
 - records, not protected by solicitor-client privilege, 232(1)“solicitor-client privilege”
 - rule changes for insurers (2023), 138(16)–(25), 142.51
 - securities held by financial institutions, 142.2–142.6
- Accounts**
- contingent, limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(e)
 - factoring of, *see* Factoring of accounts
 - penalty for failure to keep, 238(1), 239(1)(b)
 - receivable, *see* Accounts receivable
 - separate, for tax deductions
 - penalty for default, 238(1)
 - tax, transfers of payments among, 211.2
 - to be kept, 230(1)
- Accounts receivable**
- bad, *see* Bad debt
 - ceasing to carry on business, on, 28(5)
 - doubtful, reserve for, 12(1)(d), 20(1)(l)
 - factoring of, *see* Factoring of accounts
 - sale of, 22
- Accredited film or video production certificate**, 125.5(1)
- Accredited production**
- defined, for film/video production services credit, 125.5(1), Reg. 9300

Accrual method of reporting income

- required generally, 9(1)
- exception for farmers and fishers, 28
- mark-to-market requirement for financial institutions, 142.5(2)
- work in progress deferral for professionals until 2017, 34
- transitional rule 2017–2020, 10(14.1)

Accrued interest, *see* Interest (monetary): accrued

Accrued return (from specified debt obligation)

- defined, Reg. 9102(1), (3)

Accumulated income payment, *see* Registered education savings plan: accumulated income payment

Accumulated 1968 deficit

- defined, 219(7)

Accumulated overpayment amount

- defined, for corporate interest offset, 161.1(1)

Accumulated PSPA

- defined, Reg. 8303(1)(a), 8303(2)

Accumulated underpayment amount

- defined, for corporate interest offset, 161.1(1)

Accumulating fund

- computation of, Reg. 307
- defined, Reg. 307

Accumulating income (of trust)

- defined, 108(1)
- election re, *see* Preferred beneficiary: election

Accumulation of property

- by registered charity, 149.1(8), (9)

Acquired affiliate

- defined, for FAPI blocking-deficit rules, Reg. 5905(7.1)(a)

Acquired for consideration

- meaning of, 108(7)

Acquiror (re butterfly transactions)

- defined, 55(1)“permitted exchange”(b)

Acquisition of control, *see* Control of corporation: change of

Act, *see also* Legislation

- defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)

Acting services, *see* Actor

Action, *see also* Offences

- defined, 222(1)
- none for withholding taxes, 227(1)
- recovery of tax by Crown, for, 222(2)

Active asset

- defined, 125(7)

Active Biotech spinoff, Reg. 5600(a)

Active business, *see also* Small business deduction

- corporation, *see* Active business corporation
- defined, 95(1), 125(7)“active business carried on by a corporation”, 125(7)“income of the corporation for the year from an active business”, 248(1), Reg. 5907(1)
- income from
 - defined, 95(1), 125(7)“income of the corporation for the year from an active business”
 - foreign affiliates, 95(1), 95(2)(a)
 - investment income from associated corporation, deemed to be, 129(6)
- income incident or pertaining to, 129(4)“income” or “loss”(b)(ii)

Active business corporation

- defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1), (10)

Active member

- defined, Reg. 8306(4)(a), 8500(1)

Active NFE

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Active partner, *see* Partner

Active seller

- defined, for digital platform operator reporting rules, 282(1)

Active trade or business

- exception to limitation-on-benefits rule, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX:3

Actor

- deduction from employment income, 8(1)(q)
- non-resident
 - deferred payment by actor’s corporation, 115(2.2)
 - election to be taxed under Part I, 216.1
 - income excluded from Part I unless election filed, 115(2.1)
 - information return, Reg. 202(1.1)
 - tax return not required unless election filed, 150(1)(a)(i)(B)
 - withholding tax on acting services, 212(5.1)–(5.3)

Actor payment, defined, 212(5.2)

Actual carbon intensity

- change in, recapture of clean hydrogen credit, 127.48(18)–(24)
- defined, 127.48(1), (6)

Actual eligible use percentage

- defined, for CCUS credit, 211.92(1)

Actual stub period accrual (corporate inclusion of partnership income shortfall)

- adjustment if different than amount reported, 34.3(1)“income shortfall adjustment”, 34.3(3)
- defined, 34.3(1)

Actuarial report, for registered pension plan, 147.2(3), Reg. 8410

Actuarial surplus

- no transfer from RPP on death, 147.3(7)(a)
- no transfer to money-purchase RPP, RRSP or RRIF, 147.3(4)(a)
- no transfer to spouse on marriage breakdown, 147.3(5)(a)
- transfer of, 147.3(4.1)

Actuary

- defined
 - for employee life and health trusts, 144.1(1)
 - for registered pension plans, 147.1(1)

Additional tax

- clawback of OAS, 180.2
- income not earned in a province, 120(1)
- minimum tax and, 120(4)“tax otherwise payable under this Part”
- non-Canadian corporations carrying on business in Canada, 219
- limitations on, 219.2
- surtax, *see* Surtax

Additional voluntary contribution (AVC) [to pension plan]

- defined, 248(1)
- past service, undeducted
- refund, 60.2(1)

Address

- changing, deduction for costs, 62(3)(h)

Adjusted aggregate investment income

- defined, 125(7)

Adjusted amounts

- defined, for transfer pricing rules, 247(2.02)

Adjusted business income

- application in calculation of M&P credit, Reg. 5200, 5201
- defined, 125.2(1), Reg. 5202, 5203(1)

Adjusted cost base, *see also* Property

- bond or debt obligation, 53(1)(g), (g.1), 53(2)(l), (l.1), (q)
- computing
 - amounts to be added, 53(1)
 - amounts to be deducted, 53(2)
 - reduction for assistance received, 53(2)(k)
 - reduction on debt forgiveness, 53(2)(g.1), 80(9)–(11)
- debts

Index

Adjusted cost base (*cont'd*)

- • owing by predecessor corporation, 87(6), (6.1), (7); ITAR 26(23)
- defined, 54
- excessive election for capital gains exemption, 53(2)(v)
- expropriation asset, 53(1)(k), 53(2)(n)
- farmland, 53(1)(i)
- flow-through entity, 53(1)(p)
- identical properties, 47(1)(c), (d); ITAR 26(8)
- indexed debt obligation, 53(1)(g.1), 53(2)(l.1)
- land, 53(1)(h), (i)
- negative, deemed gain, 40(3), (3.1)
- offshore investment fund property, 53(1)(m)
- option, of, 53(2)(g.1)
- • reduction flowed through to share, partnership interest or trust interest, 49(3.01)
- • to acquire share of predecessor, reduction on amalgamation, 87(5.1)
- partnership interest, 40(3.1), 53(1)(e), 53(2)(c), (g.1); ITAR 26(9)
- partnership property, right to receive, 53(2)(o)
- property owned since before 1972, ITAR 26(3)
- shares, 53(1)(b), (c), (d), (d.3), (f.2), (j), 53(2)(a), (b), (e), (f.1), (g.1)
- • right to acquire by deceased's estate under employee stock option agreement, 53(2)(t)
- substituted property, 53(1)(f)
- surveying costs, 53(1)(n)
- trust interest, 53(1)(d.1), (d.2), (l), 53(2)(b.1), (g.1), (h), (i), (j), (q)
- valuation costs, 53(1)(n)

Adjusted cost basis, defined, 148(9)

Adjusted cumulative foreign resource expense

- defined, 66.21(1)

Adjusted income

- defined
- • for Canada Child Benefit, 122.6
- • for Canada Disability Savings Grant, *CDS Act*, s. 2(2) (in Notes to 146.4)
- • for Canada Education Savings Grant, *CES Act*, s. 2(2) (in Notes to 146.1)
- • for GST credit, 122.5(1)
- • for old age security clawback, 180.2(1)
- • for refundable medical expense credit, 122.51(1), 122.6

Adjusted principal amount, defined, 80.1(7)

- property disposed of at other than arm's length, ITAR 26(5)
- property owned on Dec. 31/71, ITAR 26(3), (4)

Adjusted purchase price

- of interest in annuity contract, defined, Reg. 300(3), (4), 310

Adjusted selling cost (re investment tax credits)

- defined, 127(11.7)
- effect on qualified expenditures, 127(11.6)(d)(ii)

Adjusted service cost (re investment tax credits)

- defined, 127(11.7)
- effect on qualified expenditures, 127(11.6)(c)(ii)

Adjusted stub period accrual (corporate inclusion of partnership income)

- deduction in year following inclusion, 34.2(4)
- defined, 34.2(1)
- included in corporation's income, 34.2(2)
- • inclusion for new partner, 34.2(3)
- optional reduction in income inclusion, 34.2(1)"adjusted stub period accrual"(a)F
- reserve for qualifying transitional income, 34.2(11)

Adjusted taxable income

- defined
- • for Alternative Minimum Tax, 127.52
- • for GRIP calculation, 89(1)

- • for interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(1)
- interest expense limited to 30% of, for certain corps, 18.2(2)B(b)

Adjustment

- at-risk, *see* At-risk adjustment (for tax shelter)
- capital setoff, *see* Transfer pricing capital setoff adjustment
- defined, for transfer pricing rules, 247(2.02)
- income setoff, *see* Transfer pricing income setoff adjustment
- inflation, for, *see* Indexing (for inflation)
- inventory, *see* Inventory: adjustment
- unpaid claims reserve, 20(4.2)

Adjustment amount

- defined, for FAPI surplus rules, Reg. 5905(7.7)

Adjustment time

- defined, for FAPI surplus rules, Reg. 5905(7.2)

Administration fee

- paid to non-resident, 212(1)(a)
- • defined, 212(4)

Administration of Act, 220–244

Administrator, *see also* Legal representative

- deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)"legal representative"
- defined
- • for government-sponsored retirement arrangements, Reg. 8308.4(1)
- • for pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(1)
- estate, *see* Executor
- obligations of, 159
- registered pension plan, *see* Registered pension plan: administrator
- return required by, 150(3)

Adoption expenses

- tax credit, 118.01

Adoption period

- defined, 118.01(1)

Adult basic education

- deduction for financial assistance, 110(1)(g)

Advance Pricing Agreement

- transfer pricing, 247

Advanced life deferred annuity, 146.5

- cumulative excess amount, tax on, 205
- death benefit, taxable, 146.5(3)
- • rollover to RRSP etc. of spouse, child or grandchild, 60(1)(v)(A.2)
- defined, 146.5(1), 248(1)
- dollar limit, defined, 205(1)"ALDA dollar limit"
- excessive transfer to, tax on, 205
- non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(l.1)
- payments from
- • included in income, 56(1)(z.5), 146.5(2)
- • not taxed as regular annuity payments, 56(1)(d)(iv)
- • withholding of tax at source
- • • non-resident payee, 212(1)(l.1)
- • • resident payee, 153(1)(u)
- qualified investment for RRIF, 146.3(1)"qualified investment"(b.3)
- qualified investment for RRSP, 146(1)"qualified investment"(c.3)
- transfer from
- • to RRIF, 146.3(2)(c)(ix)
- • to RRSP, 146(16)(a.1)
- transfer to
- • from DPSP, 147(19)(d)(v)
- • from PRPP, 147.5(21)(c)(vi)
- • from RPP, 147.3(1)(c)(iv)
- • from RRIF, 146.3(14.1)(c)
- • from RRSP, 146.3(16)(a.1)
- withholding tax, *see* payments from (above)

Index

Advantage

- charitable donation or political contribution
- defined, 248(32)
- reduces eligible amount for donation or contribution credit, 248(31)
- RCA
 - defined, 207.5(1)
 - limitation on RCA election, 207.5(3)
 - tax on, 207.62
- RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP
 - defined, 207.01(1)
 - tax on, 207.05

Adventure in the nature of trade

- constitutes business, 248(1)“business”
- deemed carried on by corporation or trust, 10(11)
- inventory held in, no writedown until sale, 10(1.01), (9), (10)
- superficial loss not deductible, 18(14)–(16)

Advertisement directed at the Canadian market

- defined, 19.01(1)

Advertising

- expenses, limitation on deductibility
 - foreign broadcasting media, 19.1
 - foreign (other than U.S.) periodicals, 19
- materials
 - deemed to be inventory, 10(5)
 - valuation of, 10(4)
- show, ineligible for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(b)(ix)
- show, ineligible for film/video production services credit, Reg. 9300(2)(i)
- signs and posters, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 11

Advisor

- defined
- for notifiable-transaction rules, 237.4(1)
- for reportable-transaction rules, 237.3(1)

Advisory committee, dues paid by employee, deduction, 8(1)(i)(vi)

Advocate (in Quebec), *see* Lawyer

Aeronautics Act, compensation under, exemption, 81(1)(d)

Aeroplane, *see* Aircraft

Affidavit

- CRA can require answer to audit query by, 231.41

Affiliate, *see* Affiliated person; Foreign affiliate; Subsidiary

Affiliate share

- defined, 93(2)(a), (b), 93(2.1)(a), (b), 93(2.2)(a), (b), 93(2.3)(a), (b)

Affiliate taxation year

- defined, for interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(1)

Affiliate year

- defined, for artificial foreign tax credit generator rules, 91(4.1)

Affiliated

- defined
- changed meaning for trust loss trading rules, 251.2(5)

Affiliated counterparty

- defined, for synthetic equity arrangement rules, 112(2.32)(a)

Affiliated person

- acquisition of capital property by, 40(3.3), (3.4)
- acquisition of depreciable property by, 13(21.2)
- acquisition of inventory by
 - previously held as adventure in nature of trade, 18(14)–(16)
 - previously held by financial institution, 18(13), (15)
- defined, 251.1

Affiliated specified counterparty

- defined, for synthetic equity arrangement rules, 112(2.32)(b)(ii)(A)(II)

African Development Bank

- bonds of, qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(l)(vi))

Age

- 6
 - under
 - Canada Child Benefit enhanced, 122.61(1)A:E(a)
- 7
 - under
 - child care expenses, 63(3)“annual child care expense amount”(b)(i)
- 16
 - under
 - child care expenses, 63(3)“eligible child”(c)
 - tuition credit disallowed, 118.5(1)(a)(ii.2)(A)
- 18
 - over
 - RRSP overcontribution of \$2,000 allowed, 204.2(1.1)(b)C
 - where income-splitting tax does not apply, 120.4(1)“excluded amount”(e), (f)
- under, *see* Child; Minor
- 19
 - over, GST credit, 122.5(1)“eligible individual”(b)
- under
 - dependant for pension purposes, Reg. 8500(1)“dependant”(a)
 - dependent child, 70(10)“child”(c), 252(1)(b)
 - parent or caregiver to be notified of RESP, 146.1(2)(1)
- 21
 - over
 - accumulated income payments from RESP, 146.1(2)(d.1)(iii)(A)
- under
 - contributions to RESP, 146.1(2)(j)(ii)(A), (iii)(A)
 - dependent child, ITAR 20(1.11)(c), 26(20)(c)
 - income from personal injury award exempt, 81(1)(g.1), (g.2), 81(5)
 - transfer of RESP beneficiary, 204.9(4)(b), 204.9(5)(c)(ii)
 - trust for, whether amounts payable, 104(18)(b)
- 25
 - over
 - where income-splitting tax does not apply, 120.4(1)“excluded amount”(a), (g)
- under
 - income-splitting tax
 - joint liability with related person, 160(1.2)
- 27
 - effect on registered disability savings plan, 146.4(4)(n)(iii)
- 40
 - under, trust for, whether amounts payable, 104(18)(d)
- 55
 - additional lifetime retirement benefits, Reg. 8505(3)
 - early retirement pension benefits, Reg. 8503(3)(c)(i)(A)
- 59
 - effect on registered disability savings plan, 146.4(4)(n)(ii), (8)(d)
- 60
 - early retirement pension benefits, Reg. 8503(3)(c)(ii)(A)
 - pension bridging benefits, Reg. 8503(2)(b)(ii)B(A)
 - registered disability savings plan, contributions stop, 146.4(4)(g)(i)
- 65
 - over
 - home accessibility tax credit, 118.041(1)“qualifying individual”(a)
 - in-home care of, caregiver credit (before 2017), 118(1)B(c.1)(iii)(A)
 - normalized pension, lifetime retirement benefits, Reg. 8302(3)(b), (n), 8303(5)(b), 8503(2)(e)(vi)B, 8503(3)(d)(ii)B, 8504(10)(b), 8517(5)(b)

Age (cont'd)

- pension bridging benefits, Reg. 8503(2)(b)(i), (ii)A(A), 8506(1)(b)
- pension credit, 118(3)
- re-employment of member of pension plan, Reg. 8503(9)(b)(iv)
- restricted-funding member of pension plan, Reg. 8515(7)(e)(i)
- sale of LSVCC shares, 211.8(1)(a)B(i)(A)
- specified retirement arrangement, Reg. 8308.3(1)(c)
- spouse, income-splitting tax inapplicable, 120.4(1.1)(c)(i)(B)
- trust for self, 248(1)“alter ego trust”
- trust for self and spouse, 248(1)“joint spouse trust”
- under
 - pension plan, retirement benefits, Reg. 8504(5)
- 71
 - conversion of pension rights to annuity contract, Reg. 8502(e)(i)
 - conversion of RRSP to RRIF or annuity, 146(2)(b.4)
 - expiry of FHSA eligibility, 146.6(1)“maximum participation period”(b)(ii)
 - maturation of deferred profit sharing plan, 147(2)(k), 147(10.6)
 - pre-retirement surviving spouse benefits, Reg. 8506(1)(e)(iii)
 - pre-retirement survivor benefits, Reg. 8503(2)(f)(iii)(B)
- 75
 - payments after, annuity contract issued before 1978, 20(2.2)
- 80
 - effect on registered disability savings plan, 146.4(4)(l)B
- 85
 - exempt life insurance policy, Reg. 310“endowment date”(a)(ii)
- 90
 - annuity to, 146(1)“qualified investment”(c.2)(v)(B), 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(b.2)(v)(B)
- 91
 - reaching, prescribed annuity contract, Reg. 304(1)(c)(iv)(C), 304(2)(b)
- 94
 - RRIF payout levels out at 20%, 146.3(1)“minimum amount”
 - under 18, *see* Minor

Agent

- administering property, return by, 150(3)
- insurance, reserves for, 32(1)
- liability for non-resident tax, 215(2)
- paid by commission, deductions allowed, 8(1)(f)
- certificate of employer, 8(10)
- receiving income on behalf of non-resident, 215(1), (3)
- trustee acting as, 104(1), *see also* Bare trust
- ceasing to act, 248(1)“disposition”(b)(v)

Aggregate investment income

- defined, 129(4), 248(1)
- refund to private corporation of 30%^{2/3}%, 129(4)“non-eligible refundable dividend tax on hand”(a)(i)A

Aggregate participating percentage

- defined, 91(1.3)

Agreement

- among associated/related corporations
 - to allocate base level deduction re soft costs on land, 18(2.3)
 - to allocate capital deduction among financial institutions, 190.15(2)
 - to allocate dividend allowance for Part VI.1 tax, 191.1(3)
 - to allocate ITC expenditure limit, 127(20)
 - to allocate reduction in ITC due to government assistance, 127(20)
 - to allocate small business deduction, 125(3)
 - to transfer SR&ED qualified expenditure pool, 127(13)–(17)
- collection agreement with provinces, 228

- competent authority, deemed valid, 115.1
- for payment of unreasonably low rent
 - effect on proceeds of disposition of property, 69(1.2)
 - for payment without withholding tax, void, 227(12)
- not to compete, *see* Restrictive covenant (or non-competition payment)
- to issue shares to employee, 7
- to transfer forgiven amount of debt to related person, 80.04

Agreement for sale

- included in proceeds of disposition, 20(5), (5.1)

Agricultural business

- defined, 135.1(1)

Agricultural cooperative corporation

- defined, 135.1(1)
- tax-deferred patronage dividends, 135.1

Agricultural equipment technician

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Agricultural land, *see* Farm land**Agricultural organization**

- exemption, 149(1)(e), 149(2)
- information return, whether required, 149

Agri-Quebec programs

- prescribed for farm income stabilization, Reg. 5503

Air Canada

- pension underfunding trust, Reg. 6802(h)(i), 8502(b)(v.1)
- subject to tax, 27(2), Reg. 7100

Air conditioner

- medical expense credit for, Reg. 5700(c.3)

Air navigation equipment

- lease of, non-resident withholding tax exemption, 212(1)(d)(xi)(D)

Air purifier

- medical expense credit for, Reg. 5700(c.1)

Air quality improvement credit, 127.43

- amalgamation, effect of, 127.43(5)
- regulations, Reg. 9700

Air-source heat pump

- qualified for enhanced CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(i)(A)(III)
- qualifies for ZETM deduction, Reg. 5202“qualified zero-emission technology manufacturing activities”(a)(i)(E.1)

Air traffic control operations, *see* Nav Canada**Air traffic controller**

- pension accrual to retire early, *see* Public safety occupation

AirBNB

- reporting of rentals by property owners, 282–295

AirBNB rentals, deductions disallowed if not compliant with local laws, 67.7**Aircraft**

- available-for-use rule, 13(27)(h)
- broadcasting from, 19.1(4)“foreign broadcasting undertaking”
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 9(g)–(i), Sch. II:Cl. 16(a)–(c)
- capital tax exemption, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIII:3
- component manufacturer
 - exception to thin capitalization rules, 18(8) [repealed]
- cost over \$100,000, *see* Luxury Items Tax
- employment, used in
 - costs, 8(1)(j), 8(9)
- employment by U.S. resident on, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XV:3
- food consumed or entertainment enjoyed on, 67.1(4)(a)
- fuel tax rebate, *see* Fuel tax rebate
- GST input tax credit in respect of, 248(17)
- hangar, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6(h)
- international traffic, used in
 - income of non-resident exempt, 81(1)(c)

Index

- Aircraft** (*cont'd*)
- lease payments, non-resident withholding tax exemption, 212(1)(d)(xi)
 - manufacturer or developer of
 - exception to thin capitalization rules, 18(8) [repealed]
 - non-resident's income from, exempt, 81(1)(c)
 - pilot
 - away-from-home expenses, 8(1)(g)
 - non-resident, Canadian income calculation, 115(3)
 - pension accrual to retire early, *see* Public safety occupation
 - QST input tax refund in respect of, 248(17)
 - runway, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g), Sch. II:Cl. 17(c)
 - for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)(ii)
 - used in international traffic, *see* International traffic
- Airline corporations**
- aviation fuel tax rebate, *see* Fuel tax rebate
 - taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 407
- Airline pilot**, *see* Aircraft: pilot
- Airplane**, *see* Aircraft
- Airport, for mine, capital cost allowance**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)(i)
- Airports relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(xvii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Alarm**
- for infant prone to sudden infant death syndrome, medical expense, Reg. 5700(r)
- Alberta**, *see also* Province; *Investing in a Diversified Alberta Economy Act*
- labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
 - prescribed, Reg. 6700(a)(v)
 - northern, *see* Northern Canada
 - prescribed stock savings plan, Reg. 6705(a)
 - tax rates, *see* introductory pages
 - unlimited liability company, *see* Nova Scotia: unlimited liability company
- Alberta Royalty Tax Credit**
- transitional relief, 12(1)(x.2) (application phase-in)
- Alberta Stock Exchange**
- prescribed stock exchange, 262
- Alcatel case overruled**, 143.3
- Alex Parallel Computers case overruled**, 220(2.2)
- Algoa Trust case overruled**, 160(1) closing words, 160(1.1) closing words
- Alimony**, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)
- All or substantially all**
- meaning of, 66.6 (Notes)
- Allied war veterans**
- death or disability pension exempt, 81(1)(e)
- Allocable amount (for preferred beneficiary election)**
- defined, 104(15)
 - election to include in beneficiary's income, 104(14)
- Allocated amount**
- defined, for mutual fund rules re allocation to redeemers, 132(5.3)
- Allocated group ratio amount**
- determined, for interest deduction EIFEL rules, 18.21(3)
- Allocation**, *see also* Apportionment
- allocation in proportion to patronage, *see* Patronage
 - borrowing, in proportion to, *see also* Borrowing
 - by Minister, where associated corporations do not file agreement
 - base level deduction, for soft costs on land, 18(2.4)
 - dividend allowance, for Part VI.1 tax, 191.1(5)
 - expenditure limit, for investment tax credit, 127(10.4)
 - coal mine depletion allowance, 65(3)
 - consideration, where combined transfer of property, 13(33), 68
 - credits between spouses, *see* Splitting, sharing or apportionment
 - foreign tax credit, by trust to beneficiary, 104(22)–(22.4)
 - income of trust, to beneficiaries
 - capital gains, 104(21)–(21.7)
 - dividends, 104(19), (20)
 - preferred beneficiary election, 104(13)
 - liability for debt obligation, 80(2)(o)
 - partnership income among partners, 103
 - patronage, in proportion to, *see* Patronage
 - proceeds
 - between land and building, 13(21.1), 70(5)(d)
 - between property and services, 68
- Allowable business investment loss**, *see also* Business investment loss
- capital gains exemption, interaction with, 39(9), 110.6(1)“annual gains limit”B(b), 110.6(1)“cumulative gains limit”(b)
 - carryforward, 111(1)(a), 111(8)“non-capital loss”
 - reduction on debt forgiveness, 80(4)(a)
 - deduction, 3(d)
 - defined, 38(c)
 - partnership, of, 96(1.7)
- Allowable capital loss**, *see* Capital loss
- Allowable disposition**
- defined, for agricultural cooperatives, 135.1(1)
- Allowable refund**
- defined
 - for tax on registered plans, 207.01(1)
- Allowance**
- capital cost, *see* Capital cost allowance
 - clergyman's, not taxable, 6(1)(b)(vi)
 - defined
 - capital cost, 20(1)(a), Reg. 1100, *see also* Capital cost allowance
 - for alimony, maintenance, child support, 56(12)
 - for employee benefits, reasonable, 6(1)(b)(x), (xi)
 - retiring, 248(1), *see also* Retiring allowance
 - depletion, *see* Depletion allowances
 - depreciable property, *see* Capital cost allowance
 - disabled employee: transportation and attendant, 6(16)
 - employee, 6(1)(b)
 - child's schooling, 6(1)(b)(ix)
 - exempt, 81(1)(d)
 - family, *see* Canada Child Benefit
 - inventory, repealed [was 20(1)(gg)]
 - investment in property in Canada, 219(1)(j), Reg. 808
 - Member of Legislative Assembly, 81(2) [before 2019]
 - members of Canadian Forces, 6(1)(b)(ii)
 - mines, Reg. Part XII
 - motor vehicle, employee's, 6(1)(b)(vii.1)
 - where deemed not reasonable, 6(1)(b)(x), (xi)
 - municipal officer's, 81(3) [before 2019]
 - not income, 6(1)(b)(i)–(ix)
 - oil or gas wells, Reg. Part XII
 - parking, for disabled employee, not income, 6(16)
 - received, as income, 6(1)(b)
 - representation, not income, 6(1)(b)(iii), (iv)
 - resource [repealed], 20(1)(v.1)
 - resource and processing, Reg. Part XII
 - retiring, *see* Retiring allowance
 - support payments, defined with respect to, 56(12)
 - transportation
 - disabled employee, 6(16)
 - remote work site, 6(6)(b)
 - travelling, not income, 6(1)(b)(i), (ii), (v)–(vii)
 - volunteer firefighters and emergency workers
 - not income, 81(4)

Index

Alter ego trust

- deduction from income, 104(6)(b)B(i)
- defined, 104(4)(a)(iv)(A), 248(1)
- distribution of property to person other than taxpayer, 107(4)(a)(ii)
- preferred beneficiary election by, 104(15)(a)
- principal residence exemption, 54“principal residence”(c.1)(iii.1)(A)
- transfer by, to another trust, 104(5.8)
- transfer to, rollover, 73(1.01)(c)(ii)

Alterations to driveway

- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.6)

Altered auditory feedback device

- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(z.1)

Alternative basis for assessment

- Minister allowed to raise, 152(9)

Alternative Minimum Tax, *see* Minimum tax

Amalgamation, 87, *see also* Merger

- accrual rules, 87(2)(j.4)
- affiliated corporations, 251.1(2)
- agricultural cooperative corporation, 87(2)(s)
- associated corporations, 256(7)(b)
- balance-due day, 87(2)(oo.1)
- balance of tax for year, when due, 87(2)(oo.1)
- Canadian film or video tax credit, 87(2)(j.94)
- Canadian resource property, 66.7(10)(j), 66.7(10.1)
- capital dividend account, 87(2)(z.1)
- capital dividends, 87(2)(x)(ii)
- capital property, 53(6), 87(2)(e)
- carryback of losses, 87(2.11)
- charitable gifts, 87(2)(v)
- computation of income, 87(2)(c)
- continuation of predecessors, 87(2)(g.1), (j.6)–(j.95), (qq)
- butterfly reorganizations, 55(3.2)(b)
- contributed surplus, 87(2)(y)
- corporation beneficiary under life insurance policy, 89(2)
- corporations deemed related, 251(3.1), (3.2)
- credit unions in Quebec, 87(2.3)
- cross-border, 128.2
- cumulative offset account, computation, 87(2)(pp)
- debt obligation acquired, 87(2)(e.2)
- debts
 - between two predecessor corporations, 80.01(3)
 - owing by predecessor corporation, 87(6), (7); ITAR 26(23)
 - owing to predecessor corporation, 87(2)(h)
- deemed proceeds of disposition, 69(13)
- defined, 87(1)
 - pre-1972, ITAR 34(7)
- depreciable property, 87(2)(d), (d.1)
- employee benefit plans, 87(2)(j.3)
- employee stock options, 7(1.4), (1.5)
- employees profit sharing plan election, 87(2)(r)
- employment tax credit, 87(2)(qq)
- exchanged shares, 87(4.1), (4.2)
- exchange of franchise, concession or licence, 87(2)(1.4)
- farming or fishing insurer, 87(1), 89(1)“taxable Canadian corporation”(b)
- farm losses, 87(2.1)
- film/video production services credit, 87(2)(j.94)
- flow-through entity, 87(2)(bb.1)
- flow-through shares, 87(4.4)
 - renunciation of CDE as CEE before 2019, calculation of taxable capital limit, 66(12.6013)
- following debt forgiveness, deemed capital gain, 80.03(3)(a)(ii)
- foreign, *see* Foreign merger
- foreign affiliate, shares of, 87(2)(u), Reg. 5905(5.1)
- foreign affiliates, 87(8), (8.1), Reg. 5905(3)
- foreign corporation with Canadian resident corporation, 128.2
 - foreign investment entity, interest in, 87(2)(j.95)
 - foreign resource property, 66.7(10)(j), 66.7(10.1)
 - foreign tax carryover, 87(2)(z)
 - functional currency rules, 261(17)–(19)
 - general rate income pool determination, 87(2)(vv), 89(5)
 - insurance corporation, 87(2.2)
 - causing demutualization, 139.1(3)(g)
 - inventory, 87(2)(b)
 - adjustment, 87(2)(j.1)
 - investment tax credit, 87(2)(j.6), (oo.1), (qq)
 - labour-sponsored venture capital corporation, 204.85(3)
 - permission of Minister needed, 204.85(1)
 - lease, cancellation of, 87(2)(j.5)
 - leasing properties, 16.1(4)
 - liability for Part VI.1 tax transferred, 87(2)(ss)
 - life insurance capital dividends, 87(2)(x)(ii)
 - limited partnership losses, 87(2.1)
 - losses
 - carryback, 87(2.11)
 - carryforward, 87(2.1)
 - low rate income pool determination, 87(2)(ww), 89(9)
 - mark-to-market property, 87(2)(e.4)
 - mutual fund corporations, 87(2)(bb)
 - net capital losses, 87(2.1)
 - new corporation
 - deemed continuation of predecessors, 87(1.2), (2)(j.6)–(j.9), (l)
 - accrual rules, 87(2)(j.4)
 - bank reserves, 87(2)(g.1)
 - cancellation of lease, 87(2)(j.5)
 - charitable gifts, 87(2)(v)
 - deduction for Part I.3 tax, 87(2)(j.9)
 - deduction of Part VI tax, 87(2)(j.9)
 - employee benefit plans, 87(2)(j.3)
 - inclusion of deferred amounts for livestock, 87(2)(tt)
 - insurance corporations, 87(2.2)
 - Part III, 87(2)(z.2)
 - Part III.1, 87(2)(z.2)
 - partnership interest, 87(2)(e.1)
 - prepaid expenses, 87(2)(j.2)
 - registered plans, 87(2)(q)
 - whether Canadian corporation, 89(1)“Canadian corporation”
 - new corporation deemed related to predecessors, 251(3.1), (3.2)
 - non-arm’s length transactions, 251(3.1)
 - non-capital losses, 87(2.1)
 - non-qualifying security, gift of, 87(2)(m.1)
 - non-resident trust, interest in, 87(2)(j.95)
 - not acquisition of control, 88(4)
 - obligations, *see* debts (*above*)
 - options
 - expired, 87(2)(o)
 - received on, ITAR 26(22)
 - to acquire shares of predecessor corporation, 87(5), (5.1)
 - paid-up capital, computation of, 87(3), (3.1)
 - partnership interest acquired, 87(2)(e.1)
 - patronage dividends, 87(2)(g.5)
 - pension fund real estate corporations, 149(1)(o.2) closing words
 - pre-1972 capital surplus on hand, 87(2)(t)
 - predecessor corporation
 - continued, 87(2)(jj)–(ll)
 - defined, 87(1)
 - preferred shares, 87(4.1), (4.2)
 - prepaid expenses, 87(2)(j.2)
 - proceeds of disposition not due until later year, 87(2)(m)
 - property lost, destroyed or taken, 87(2)(1.3)
 - public corporation, 87(2)(ii), 87(2)(j)–(ll)
 - qualifying environmental trust, interest in, 87(2)(j.93)

Index

Amalgamation (*cont'd*)

- Quebec credit unions, 87(2.3)
- refundable dividend tax on hand, 87(2)(aa)
- refundable investment tax credit, 87(2)(oo.1)
- refundable Part VII tax on hand, 87(2)(nn)
- reserves, carryover to new corporation, 87(2)(g)
- residence of predecessor corporations, deemed, 128.2
- resource and processing allowances, Reg. 1214
- resource expenses, 66.7(6)
- resource property disposition, consideration for, 87(2)(p)
- restricted farm loss, 87(2.1)
- rights, exchange of, 87(4.3)
- rules applicable, 87(2)
- scientific research expenditures, 87(2)(l)–(1.2)
- security acquired, 87(2)(e.2)
- settlement of debts between predecessors, 80.01(3)
- shares
 - deemed received, 87(1.1)
 - exchange of, 87(4.1), (4.2)
 - issued by parent, 87(9)
 - predecessor corporations, of, 87(4)
 - received on, ITAR 26(21), 65(5)
- short-form, 87(1.1), (2.11)
- special reserve, 87(2)(i), (j)
- specified debt obligation, 87(2)(e.3)
- specified property, effect on adjusted cost base, 53(6)
- squeeze-out, new share deemed listed, 87(10)
- subsidiary wholly-owned corporation, 87(1.4)
- tax deferred cooperative shares, 87(2)(s)
- tax-deferred preferred shares previously issued, 83(7)
- taxable dividends, 87(2)(x)
- taxable preferred shares, tax on, 87(2)(tr)
- taxation year, 87(2)(a)
- transitional provisions, ITAR 34
- triangular, 87(9)
- vertical
 - carryback of losses, 87(2.11)
 - deemed cost of capital properties, 87(11)(b)
 - deemed proceeds from subsidiary's shares, 87(11)(a)
- warranty outlays, 87(2)(n)

Amateur athlete

- defined, 143.1(1)

Amateur athlete trust, *see also* Athlete

- beneficiary, defined, 143.1(1.2)(e)
- death of beneficiary, 143.1(4)
- defined, 143.1(1.2), 248(1)
- distributions by
 - deemed
 - 8 years after last international competition, 143.1(3)
 - on death, 143.1(4)
 - included in income, 12(1)(z), 143.1(2)
 - non-resident beneficiary, to
 - tax on trust, 210.2(2)
 - withholding tax, 212(1)(u), 214(3)(k)
- emigration of beneficiary, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(e)(ii)
- excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
- no tax payable by, 143.1(1.2)(g), 149(1)(v)
- rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)
- termination of, 143.1(3)
- trustee, defined, 143.1(1.2)(f)

Amateur athletic association, *see* Canadian amateur athletic association; Registered Canadian amateur athletic association

Amazon

- reporting of sales by sellers, 282–295

Ambassador, *see* Diplomat

Ambulance

- excluded from “automobile”, 248(1)“automobile”(b)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(f)
- technician, volunteer
 - exemption from employment income, 81(4)

Amended Act

- defined, ITAR 8

Amendment

- citation of, *Interpretation Act* s. 40(2)
- regulations, *Interpretation Act* s. 31(4)
- when in force
 - proclamation, *Interpretation Act* s. 18
 - Royal Assent, *Interpretation Act* s. 6(3)
 - within power of Parliament, *Interpretation Act* s. 42

Amendments to elections, 220(3.2)

- COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy and Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy, 125.7(10)

American Depositary Receipt

- qualified investment for RRSP etc., Reg. 4900(1)(w)

American Friends of Canadian Land Trusts

- prescribed donee, Reg. 3504(c)

American Friends of Canadian Nature

- prescribed donee, Reg. 3504(a)

American law, *see* United States

Ammonite gemstone

- treated as mineral, 248(1)“mineral”, “mineral resource”(d)(ii)

Amortization

- depreciable property, *see* Capital cost allowance
- expenditures, *see* Matchable expenditure

Amortization date (for specified debt obligation), Reg. 9200(2)

Amortized cost

- defined, 248(1)
 - re loan or lending asset, 248(1)
 - re pre-1972 obligation, ITAR 26(12)
- variation in, for certain insurers, 138(13)

Amount

- defined, 248(1)
- list of, *see* Dollar amounts in legislation and regulations
- negative, deemed nil, 257

Amount of remuneration

- defined, re payment to a fisherman, Reg. 105.1(1)

Amount or item reported

- meaning of, for insurer, 138(12.3)

Amounts receivable

- deceased taxpayer, by, 70(2), (3)

Amusement parks

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 37
- defined, Reg. 1104(12)

Amusement parks relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(viii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

Ancillary tuition fees, credit, 118.5(3)

Animal

- breeding, defined, 80.3(1)
- inventory valuation, 28(1.2), Reg. 1802
- specified, defined, 28(1.2)
- trained to assist disabled person
 - disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(Y)
 - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l)

Animation production

- allocation of points to determine whether Canadian production, Reg. 1106(5)(b), (c), Reg. 1106(7)
- defined, Reg. 1106(6)

Anniversary day

- investment contract, of, defined, 12(11)“anniversary day”

Annual child care expense amount

- defined, 63(3)

Annual dues

- professional membership, deduction, 8(1)(i)(i)
- trade union, etc., deductible, 8(1)(i)(iv)–(vi)

Annual FHSA limit

- defined, 146.6(1)

“Annual gains limit” defined, 110.6(1)

Annual investment tax credit limit, defined, 127(9)

Annual operations knowledge sharing report

- requirement to publish for CCUS credit, 211.92(1)“knowledge sharing report”(b), 211.92(1)(a)

Annual reporting of interest, *see* Interest (monetary): accrued

Annuitant

- defined
 - for Home Buyers’ Plan, 146.01(1)
 - for Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)
 - for prescribed annuity contracts, Reg. 304(4)
 - for RRIF, 146.3(1), Reg. 215(1)
 - for RRSP, 146(1), Reg. 214(7)
 - for registered labour-sponsored venture capital corporations, defined, 204.8(1)

Annuity, Reg. Part III, *see also* Annuity contract

- accrual to date of death, 70(1)(a)
- accrued interest on, taxable, 12.2
- advanced, *see* Advanced life deferred annuity
- buy-out (from RPP), 147.4(1)
- cancellation or termination of, Reg. 303
- capital element deductible, 60(a), Reg. 300
- capital/income elements, 16(4)
- constitutes life insurance policy, 138(12)“life insurance policy”
- contract, *see* Annuity contract
- DPSP investment eligibility, 204“qualified investment”
- deduction, 20(19)
- deferred, *see* Advanced life deferred annuity
- defined, 248(1); *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 5; Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:4; Canada-UK Tax Treaty:Art. 17:3
- definitions, Reg. 310
- disposition of
 - deduction, 20(20)
 - taxable, 56(1)(d.2)
- disposition of interest in
 - information return, Reg. 217
- emigration of beneficiary, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(f)(i)
- from pre-1998 pension plan, deemed to be pension payments, 254
- income-averaging, *see* Income-averaging annuity contract
- insured, leveraged, *see* LIA policy
- interest on money borrowed to buy
 - amount deductible, 20(1)(c)(iv)
- life insurance proceeds, as, 148(6), (10)
- locked-in, held by RRIF, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(b.2)
- money borrowed to buy
 - limitation on deductibility, 18(11)(d)
- PRPP purchase of, 147.5(5)(a), 147.5(21)(c)(vi)
- payments
 - capital element of, 60(a), Reg. 300
 - life annuity contracts, Reg. 301
 - non-residents, to, 212(1)(o)
 - taxable, 56(1)(d)
 - from pooled registered pension plan, taxable, 147.5(23)
- prescribed, Reg. 304, *see also* Prescribed annuity contract
- qualified, defined, Reg. 1408(1)
- RESP investment eligibility, 146.1(1)“qualified investment”(c)
- RPP (defined-contribution) purchase of, 147.3(1)(c)(iv), Reg. 8506(1)(e.2)

- RPP conversion to, 147.4(1)
- RRIF investment eligibility, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(b.1), (b.2)
- RRSP investment eligibility, 146(1)“qualified investment”(c)–(c.2)
- RRSP premium refund transferred to, 60(1)
- receipt of, income, 56(1)(d), (d.2)
- registered pension plan, 147.4
- variable, *see* Variable payment life annuity
- withholding tax, 153(1)(f), 212(1)(o)

Annuity contract

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Annulment

- charity registration, *see* Registered charity: registration of: annulment of registration

Antecedent corporation

- defined, 95(1)

Anti-avoidance rules

- 150-investor rule for non-resident trusts, 94(15)(a)
- abuse of the Act, 245(4)
- acquisition of option rather than shares to avoid various rules, 256(8)
- arm’s length rule, 246(2)
- associated corporations, 256(2.1)
- at-risk amount of limited partner, 96(2.6), (2.7)
- attribution rules, *see* Attribution rules
- avoidance transaction, defined, 245(3)
- back-to-back loans, *see* Back-to-back loans
- back-to-back-royalties, 212(3.9)–(3.94)
- bank and life insurer surtax, 125.6(6)
- blocking deficits, Reg. 5905(7.1)–(7.7)
- business limit (small business deduction), 125(9)
- Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy (CEWS) and Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy (CERS), 125.7(6)
- Canada Recovery Hiring Program (CRHP), 125.7(6.1)
- Canadian controlled private corporations, 248(1)“substantive CCPC”, 248(3)
- capital dividend, share acquired to receive, 83(2.1)
- capital gains exemption
 - allocated through partnership or trust, 110.6(11)
 - butterfly, on, 110.6(7)(a)
 - conversion of dividends into exempt capital gains, 110.6(8)
 - failure to declare exempt gain, 110.6(6)
 - gain of corporation converted to gain of individual, 110.6(7)(b)
 - sale of shares of corporation, 84.1(2)(a.1)(ii), 84.1(2.1)(b)
- capital gains stripping, 55(2), 110.6(7)(a)
- charitable donation flips, 248(35)–(41)
- charitable donation returned to donor, 110.1(14)–(17), 118.1(25)–(28)
- charity’s expenditures on non-charitable activities, 149.1(4.1)
- Common Reporting Standard (reporting of account information to foreign tax authorities), 280
- contingent amounts in expenditures, 143.4
- corporate members of partnerships, 34.2, 125(6), 125(7)“specified partnership income”
- corporations becoming related to transfer forgiven amount of debt, 80.04(8)
- corporations deemed associated, 256(2.1)
- cross-border purchase butterfly, 55(3.1)
- debt forgiveness reserve, 61.3(3), 160.4
- debt parking, 39(2.01)–(2.03), 80.01
- deferral of tax
 - corporate partner, 34.2
 - individual partner, 34.1
 - deductions accrued but unpaid, 78
- derivatives, mark-to-market restrictions, 10.1
- determination by Minister of tax consequences, 152(1.11), (1.12)

Index

- Anti-avoidance rules (*cont'd*)
 - • binding effect, 152(1.3)
 - disbursement quota of charity, 149.1(4.1)
 - disposition not at arm's length, 69(1)
 - disposition of share of foreign affiliate, 93(2)–(2.3)
 - divestment obligation percentage (private foundation), 188.1(3.2)–(3.5)
 - dividend refund, 129(1.2)
 - dividend stripping, *see* Surplus stripping
 - donation of flow-through shares, 40(12)
 - • after rollover of shares, 38.1
 - eligible dividends, 89(1)“excessive eligible dividend designation”(c)
 - emigration
 - • deemed disposition by trust of assets transferred before emigration, 104(4)(a.3)
 - • deemed disposition of assets, 128.1(4)
 - employee ownership trust, exemption on transfer of shares to, 110.61(5)
 - employees profit sharing plans (excess EPSP amount), 207.8
 - FATCA, 268
 - foreign account reporting, 268, 280
 - foreign accrual property income
 - • insurance of Canadian risks (and insurance swaps), 95(2)(a.2)–(a.24)
 - • offshore regulated banks, 95(2.11)
 - foreign accrual tax, 91(4.1)–(4.7)
 - foreign affiliate dumping, 212.3
 - • corporate emigration, 219.1(2)
 - • corporate immigration, 128.1(1)(c.3)
 - • cross-border class, anti-avoidance rule, 212.3(6)
 - foreign affiliate rules, 95(6), Reg. 5905(7.1)–(7.7)
 - • artificial generation of FAT, 91(41)
 - • artificial generation of UFT, Reg. 5907(1.03)
 - • loans from foreign affiliates, 90(6)–(15)
 - • surplus computations, Reg. 5907(2.02)
 - foreign affiliate share-for-share exchange, 85.1(4)(a)
 - foreign currency debt parking, 39(2.01)–(2.03)
 - foreign investment entities, *see* Tax avoidance motive
 - foreign mergers, 87(8.3)
 - foreign partnership, 96(9)(a)
 - foreign resource property, 85(1.11)(a)
 - foreign tax credit, 126(4)–(4.3)
 - • FTC generators, 91(4.1)–(4.7), 126(4.11)–(4.13), Reg. 5907(1.03)–(1.09)
 - functional currency reporting, 261(18)–(21)
 - general rule, 245(2), *see also* General anti-avoidance rule
 - gift of property, 69(1)(b)(ii), 74.1, 160(1)
 - goodwill, transition from eligible capital property to CCA, 13(40)
 - gross revenue increases for transfer pricing rules, 247(9)
 - hedges crossing year-end, 18(17)–(23)
 - income-splitting tax, 120.4, *see also* Split income
 - income-splitting through spousal RRSPs, 146(8.3), 146.3(5.1)–(5.5)
 - indirect loan to non-resident, 17(2)
 - insurance corporations, 138(2.6)
 - interest coupon stripping, 212(1)(b)(i)(B), 212(21)–(23)
 - interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(12)–(15), 18.21(6)
 - interest-free or low-interest loans, 56(4.1)
 - investment tax credit
 - • qualified expenditures, 127(24)
 - • transfer of SR&ED pool, 127(16)
 - life insurance policies
 - • distribution of proceeds
 - • • by corporation, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(d)(iii)
 - • • by partnership, 53(1)(e)(iii)
 - • exempt policy, Reg. 306(1)
 - • • transfer of, not at arm's length, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(d)(v), 148(7)
 - life insurer using foreign branch to insure Canadian risks, 138(2.1)–(2.6)
 - loan from corporation, 15(2)–(2.6), 90(6)–(15)
 - loan not at arm's length, 56(4.1)–(4.3)
 - loan to non-resident, 17
 - • through partnership, 17(4)
 - • through trust, 17(5)
 - look-through for trusts and partnerships, on non-arm's length sale of shares, 212.1(7)
 - loss carryover rules, on change of corporate control, 111(5.5)(b)
 - losses imported by partnership by acquiring Canadian partner, 96(8), (9)
 - misuse of the Act, 245(4)
 - mutual fund trust election for December 15 year-end, where beneficiaries change, 132.11(8)
 - newspaper or periodical, control by non-resident, 19(8)
 - non-resident trust, indirect transfer to, 94(2)
 - non-resident trust transfer to another trust, 94(11)–(13)
 - offshore trusts, 94
 - • Part II.2 tax, 183.3(3), (6)
 - partnership acquiring capital properties to avoid debt forgiveness rules, 80(18)
 - partnership, by, 103
 - partnership capital contribution where other partner withdraws funds, 40(3.13)
 - partnership interest disposition, 100(1.4), (1.5)
 - partnership with non-resident partners importing losses, 96(8), (9)
 - payment of capital dividend through trust to non-resident, 212(1)(c)(i)
 - penalties, *see* Penalty
 - pension adjustment, artificial reduction of, Reg. 8503(14)
 - pension, past service employer contributions in lieu of salary, Reg. 8503(15)
 - preferred shares, 248(1)“term preferred share”(a)(iv)(B), (i.1)(ii), (j)(ii)
 - pregnant losses, *see* Pregnant loss
 - private foundations, 149.2(2), 188.1(3.2)–(3.5)
 - purchase butterfly, 55(1)“permitted exchange”, (3.1), (3.2)
 - registered disability savings plan (RDSP)
 - • advantage, prohibited investment or non-qualified investment, 207.01–207.07
 - registered education savings plan (RESP)
 - • advantage, prohibited investment or non-qualified investment, 207.01–207.07
 - • replacement of beneficiary, 204.9(4)
 - registered pension plan phased retirement rules, Reg. 8503(22)
 - registered pension plan, replacement of money purchase benefits, Reg. 8304(2)(f)
 - reportable transaction rules, 237.3
 - residence of corporation, 250(5)
 - retirement compensation arrangement
 - • disposition for less than fair market value, 56(11)
 - “right to reduce” an expenditure, 143.4
 - royalty reimbursements, 80.2
 - SIFT rollovers, 248(1)“SIFT trust wind-up event”(e)
 - sale of shares by non-resident, 212.1
 - sale of shares for dividend stripping, 84.1
 - section 160 planning, 160(5)
 - securities lending arrangement, 260(1)“securities lending arrangement” closing words, *see also* Specified hedging transaction
 - selling property and donating proceeds to charity, 248(39)
 - share acquired to obtain dividend refund, 129(1.2)
 - share repurchase transaction, 112(5.2)B(a)
 - small business deduction limit, 125(9)
 - • corporate partners, 34.2, 125(6), 125(7)“specified partnership income”

Index

- Anti-avoidance rules (*cont'd*)
 - small business investment rollover, 44.1(12)
 - specified member of partnership, 40(3.131), 127.52(2.1)
 - stapled securities, 12.6
 - stock buyback tax, 183.3(3), (6)
 - stop-loss rules, *see* Stop-loss rules
 - straddle transactions, 18(17)–(23)
 - surplus stripping, *see* Surplus stripping
 - synthetic equity arrangements, 112(2.3)–(2.34)
 - TFSA, 207.01–207.07
 - tax debt avoidance, 160(5)
 - testamentary trust, 108(1)“testamentary trust”(d)
 - transfer of insurance business by non-resident insurer, 138(11.7)
 - transfer of property between trusts to delay deemed disposition rules, 104(5.8)
 - transfer of property by tax debtor, 160
 - transfer of property for low or no consideration, 69(1)(b), 74.1, 160(1)
 - transfer of property with pregnant loss, 13(21.2), 40(3.3), (3.4)
 - transfer pricing, 247
 - treaty shopping, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A
 - trust distributing assets before death, 104(4)(a.2)
 - trust, excessive capital interest, 104(7.1), (7.2)
 - trust receiving assets before emigration, 104(4)(a.3)
 - trust with accrued loss, acquisition of interest in, 107(6)
 - trusts, allocation of income and capital to different beneficiaries, 104(7.1), (7.2)
 - underlying foreign tax, Reg. 5907(1.03)
 - unreasonable consideration, 247
 - withholding tax on dividends, Canada-U.K. Tax Treaty Art. 10:7
 - withholding tax on interest, Canada-U.K. Tax Treaty Art. 11:11
 - withholding tax on royalties, Canada-U.K. Tax Treaty Art. 12:8
- Anticosti Island**
 - prescribed intermediate zone for northern residents' deduction, Reg. 7303.1(2)
- Anti-dumping duties or countervailing duties**
 - deductible, 20(1)(vv)
 - included in UCC of depreciable property, 13(21)“undepreciated capital cost”D.1
 - refund of
 - deducted from UCC of depreciable property, 13(21)“undepreciated capital cost”K
 - taxable, 12(1)(z.6)
- Anti-money laundering and know your customer procedures**
 - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Antiques, CCA disallowed**, Reg. 1102(1)(e)
- Antoine Guertin Liée case overruled**, 20(1)(e.2)
- Appeal**, *see also* Tax Court of Canada
 - bifurcation, 171(2)
 - books and records, 230(6)
 - disposal of
 - Minister's duty after, 164(4.1)
 - reassessment, on consent, 169(3)
 - Tax Court, by, 171
 - ecological property valuation, 169(1.1)
 - expense of making, deduction, 60(o)
 - extension of time for making, 167
 - Federal Court of Appeal, to, *see* Federal Court of Appeal
 - frivolous, 10% penalty, 179.1
 - general procedure, 175
 - grounds for, whether raised in Notice of Objection, 169(2.1)
 - *in camera* proceedings in Federal Court, 179
 - informal procedure, 170
 - large corporation by, only on grounds raised in objection, 169(2.1)
 - legal costs of, 152(1.2)
 - limitation on grounds for filing, 169(2), (2.1)
 - Minister may change grounds for assessment, 152(9)
 - notice of, Tax Court to Commissioner, 170(1)
 - Part II.2 tax, 183.4(3)
 - Part IV.1 tax, 187.6
 - Part VI.1 tax, 191.4(2)
 - Part VI.2 tax, 191.6
 - Part XII.2 tax, 210.2(7)
 - Part XII.3 tax, 211.5
 - Part XII.4 tax, 211.6(5)
 - Part XII.5 tax, 211.82
 - repayment on, 164(1.1)
 - restriction on collection action while underway, 225.1
 - stay of, during action, 239(4)
 - Tax Court decisions, from, 174(4.1)
 - Tax Court of Canada, to, 169, 170, 174
 - time not counted, 173(2), 174(5)
 - transitional provisions, ITAR 62(4)–(6)
 - where no reasonable grounds for, 179.1
 - where right to appeal waived, 169(2.2)
 - withholding tax on dividends, Canada-U.K. tax treaty Art. 10:7
 - withholding tax on interest, Canada-U.K. tax treaty Art. 11:11
 - withholding tax on royalties, Canada-U.K. tax treaty Art. 12:8
- Appliance service technician**
 - apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Applicable fraction (for debt forgiveness rules)**
 - application of to capital losses, 80(4)
 - defined, 80(2)(d)
- Application deadline**
 - defined, Reg. 1106(1)“application for a certificate of completion”
- Application for a certificate of completion**
 - defined, for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1), (1.1)
- Application for continuance (for Canadian Wheat Board)**
 - defined, 135.2(1)
- Apportionment**, *see also* Allocation; Splitting, sharing or apportionment
 - bond interest to date of sale, 20(14)
 - income accrued to date of death, 70(1)(a)
 - proceeds of disposition, between property and services, 68
 - tax credit, *see* Splitting, sharing or apportionment
 - taxable and exempt income, between, 149(6)
- Apprentice**
 - grant to, *see* Apprenticeship Incentive Grant or Apprenticeship Completion Grant
 - job creation, investment tax credit, 127(9)“apprenticeship expenditure”, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.4)
 - mechanic
 - eligible, defined, 8(6)(a)
 - tools, deduction from employment income, 8(1)(r)
 - GST rebate on, 6(8)
 - income inclusion on sale of tools, 56(1)(k)
 - rollover of tools to corporation, 85(5.1)
 - rollover of tools to partnership, 97(5)
 - payments received by, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XX
 - travel to construction job site, deduction, 8(1)(q.1)
- Apprenticeship expenditure**
 - defined, 127(9)
 - reduction for assistance received, 127(11.1)(c.4)
 - investment tax credit for, 127(5)(a)(i), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.4)
 - carryforward or carryback, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(c)
- Apprenticeship Incentive Grant or Apprenticeship Completion Grant**
 - information return required, Reg. 200(2)(b.1)

- Apprenticeship Incentive Grant or Apprenticeship Completion Grant (*cont'd*)
- is earned income for child care expense, 63(3)“earned income”(b)
 - repayment of, deductible, 60(p)
 - taxable, 56(1)(n.1)
- Apprenticeship requirements**
- defined, for labour requirements for ITCs, 127.46(1)
- Appropriate minister**
- defined, 13(21)
- Appropriate percentage**
- defined, 248(1)
- Appropriation Act**
- interest paid under
 - deduction for, 20(1)(c)(iii)
- Appropriation of amounts**
- to transfer balance between tax accounts, 221.2
- Appropriation of property**
- by shareholder, generally, 69(4)
 - legal representative, by, 159(3.1)
 - on winding-up of corporation, 69(5), 84(2)
- Approved pension plan**
- included in reference to “registered” plan, ITAR 17(8)
- Approved project, defined, 127(9)**
- Approved project property [repealed]**
- defined, 127(9)
- Approved share**
- clawback on disposition, 211.8(1)
 - defined, 127.4(1), 211.7(1)
- Arbitration of disputes**
- United Kingdom, Canada-U.K. Tax Treaty:Art. 23:6, 7
 - United States, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI:6, 7; Fifth Protocol (2007) Annex A
- Arcade games relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(A)(IV), (b)(xv), see also Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity**
- Armed forces, see Canadian Forces and veterans**
- Arm’s length**
- allocation, *see* Arm’s length allocation
 - dividend dealings, 55(4), (5)(e)
 - meaning of, 251(1)
 - beneficiary and trust, 251(1)(b)
 - for CCA purposes, Reg. 1102(20)
 - for currency dealings with foreign affiliate, 95(2.1)
 - for debt forgiveness rules, 80(2)(j)
 - for divisive reorganizations, 55(4), (5)(e)
 - for non-arm’s length sale of shares, 84.1(2)(b), (d), 212.1(3)(c)
 - for resource expenses renounced to partnership on flow-through shares, 66(17)
 - for s. 160 avoidance of tax debts, 160(5)(a)
 - for stock option rules, mutual fund trust, 7(1.11)
 - for tax shelter investment where information outside Canada, 143.2(14)
 - for windup of subsidiary, 88(1)(d.2)
 - not deemed to confer benefit, 246(2)
 - transfer, *see* Arm’s length transfer
 - transfer price, *see* Arm’s length transfer price
- Arm’s length allocation**
- defined, 247(1)
- Arm’s length capital**
- defined, for income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)
- Arm’s length transfer**
- defined, 94(1)
 - price, *see* Arm’s length transfer price
- Arm’s length transfer price, see also Transfer pricing**
- defined, 247(1)
 - required for transactions with related non-residents, 247(2)
- Arrears interest**
- defined, for corporate interest offset, 161.1(1)
- Arrijoja case overruled, 118.5(1)(d)**
- Arrival in Canada, see Becoming resident in Canada**
- Art, see also Cultural property; Listed personal property**
- whether CCA allowed, Reg. 1102(1)(e)
- Art flips**
- donation valued at cost of art, 248(35)–(38)
 - minimum \$1,000 proceeds eliminated, 46(5)
 - penalties for valuers and promoters, 163.2
- Art shelters, see Art flips**
- Artificial eye, medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)**
- Artificial kidney machine, medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)**
- Artificial limb**
- costs, as medical expenses, 118.2(2)(i)
- Artificial transactions, see Anti-avoidance rules**
- Artist**
- artistic endeavour, 10(6)–(8)
 - expenses, deduction from employment income, 8(1)(q)
 - gift of work of art created by, 118.1(7), (7.1)
 - organization for, *see* Registered national arts service organization
 - project grant, included in income, 56(1)(n)
 - U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVI
 - valuation of inventory, 10(6)–(8)
- Artistic endeavour**
- defined, 10(8)
 - value of inventory, 10(6), (7)
- Artistic events relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(iv), see also Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity**
- Artistic work, copyright royalties**
- no withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(vi), 212(9)(b)
- Arts credit for children, see Children’s Arts Tax Credit (pre-2017)**
- Arts service organization, see Registered national arts service organization**
- “As registered” (pension plan), meaning, 147.1(15)**
- Asian Development Bank**
- bonds of, qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(l)(iii))
- Assessable distribution**
- defined, for Part XIII.2 tax, 218.3(1)
 - does not reduce adjusted cost base of capital interest in trust, 53(2)(h)(i.1)(B)(III)
 - payment of to non-resident
 - information return, Reg. 202(1)(f)
 - tax on, 218.3(2)
- Assessable dividend (for Part IV tax)**
- defined, 186(3)
 - tax on, 186(1)(a)
- Assessment, see also Determination; Limitation period; Reassessment**
- alternative basis for, permitted, 152(9)
 - amounts received under RCA trust, re, 160.3(2)
 - appeal from, *see* Appeal
 - arbitrary, 152(7)
 - consequential, of other taxation year, 152(4.3)
 - date of mailing, 244(14)
 - date of making, 244(15)
 - derivative, 160
 - determination binding, 152(1.3)–(3)
 - excess refund, 160.1(3)
 - failure to withhold tax, 227(10)–(10.8)
 - includes reassessment, 248(1)
 - incorrect or incomplete, 152(3), (8)

Index

- Assessment (cont'd)**
- irregularities in, not invalidating, 152(3), (8), 166
 - issue in respect of, reference to Tax Court, 173
 - jeopardy, 225.2
 - losses, of, *see* Determination
 - Minister, by, 152(1)
 - net worth, 152(7)
 - notice of, 152(2)
 - date of, 244(14), (15)
 - electronic
 - allowed for corporation, 244(14.2)
 - allowed if individual's return is e-filed, 150.1(4.1)
 - allowed if email address given by individual, 244(14.1)
 - when presumed received, 244(14.1)
 - objection to, *see* Objection
 - Part II.2 tax, 183.4(3)
 - Part IV tax, allowed 1 year late, 152(4.31)
 - Part IV.1 tax, 187.6
 - Part VI.1 tax, 191.4(2)
 - Part VI.2 tax, 191.6
 - Part XII.2 tax, 210.2(7)
 - Part XII.3 tax, 211.5
 - Part XII.4 tax, 211.6(5)
 - Part XII.5 tax, 227(10.01), 227(10.1)(c), 211.82
 - Part XII.6 tax, 211.91(3)
 - Part XII.7 tax, 211.94
 - past regular deadline, 152(4)
 - transitional provision, ITAR 62(1)
 - valid and binding despite defects, 152(8)
 - zipper penalty, 163.3(5)
- Asset**
- computation of, for debt forgiveness reserve, 61.3(1)(b)B(i)
 - lending
 - defined, 248(1)
 - of insurer/moneylender
 - limitation on deduction re, where reduced in value, 18(1)(s)
- Asset-backed securities**
- qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(i.3))
- Assignee, *see also* Legal representative**
- deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
 - obligations of, 159
 - return required by, 150(3)
 - withholding tax, liability for, 227(5), (5.1)(g)
- Assignment**
- rights to income, 56(4)
 - tax refund, permitted, 220(6)
- Assistance/government assistance**
- air quality improvement credit, 127.43(5)
 - Canadian development expense, in respect of, 66.2(5)“Canadian development expense”, 66.2(5)“cumulative Canadian development expense”D, M
 - Canadian exploration expense, in respect of, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”, 66.1(6)“cumulative Canadian exploration expense”E, J
 - Canadian film/video tax credit
 - constitutes assistance for all purposes, 125.4(5)
 - defined, 125.4(1)
 - Canadian oil and gas property expense, in respect of, 66.4(5)“Canadian oil and gas property expense”, 66.4(5)“cumulative Canadian oil and gas property expense”D, I
 - capital cost allowance, effect on, 13(7.1)
 - carbon tax refund to farmers, 127.42(7)
 - carbon tax refund to small business, 127.421(6)
 - clean hydrogen tax credit
 - defined, 127(9), 127.48(1)
 - repaid, 127.48(11)
 - clean technology manufacturing ITC
 - defined, 127(9), 127.49(1)
 - repaid, 127.49(7)
 - defined
 - for air quality improvement credit, 127.43(1)
 - for clean hydrogen tax credit, 127(9), 127.48(1)
 - for clean technology investment tax credit, 127(9), 127.45(1)
 - for clean technology manufacturing ITC, 127(9), 127.49(1)
 - for film/video production services tax credit, 125.5(1)
 - for investment tax credit, 127(9)“government assistance”
 - for journalism labour credit, 125.6(1)
 - for resource exploration and development rules, 66(15)“assistance”
 - includes GST input tax credits, 248(16)–(18)
 - includes QST input tax refunds, 248(16.1), (17.1), (17.3), (18.1)
 - employer, provided by, for housing, 6(23)
 - expired, treated as repaid, 127(10.8)
 - exploration and development grant, deductible, 20(1)(kk)
 - film/video production services tax credit
 - constitutes assistance for all purposes, 125.5(5)
 - defined, 125.5(1)
 - flow-through critical mineral mining expenditure reduced, 127(11.1)(c.21)
 - flow-through mining expenditure reduced, 127(11.1)(c.2)
 - GST input tax credit or rebate deemed to be, 248(16)
 - GST input tax credit repaid deemed to be reduction in, 248(18)
 - government, defined, 127(9)
 - housing subsidy provided by employer, taxable, 6(23)
 - included in income, 12(1)(x)
 - increases adjusted cost base of partnership interest, 53(1)(e)(ix)
 - indirect, taxable, 12(1)(x)(i)(C)
 - investment tax credit reduction, 127(18)–(21)
 - non-government, defined, 127(9)
 - pre-production mining expenditure reduced, 127(11.1)(c.3)
 - prescribed benefit under government program
 - overpayment repaid, deductible, 60(n)(v)
 - taxable, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502
 - QST input tax refund or rebate deemed to be, 248(16.1)
 - QST input tax refund repaid deemed to be reduction in, 248(18.1)
 - qualified expenditures, effect on, 127(18)–(21)
 - reduces adjusted base of partnership interest, 53(2)(c)(ix)
 - reduces adjusted cost base of property, 13(7.1), 127(11.1)(b)
 - reduces claim for scientific research, 37(1)(d)
 - reduces R&D expenditures, 127(11.1)(f) [repealed], 127(18)
 - repayment of
 - creates capital loss, 39(13)
 - deduction for, 20(1)(hh)
 - excluded from reduction in cost base, 53(2)(k), 53(2)(s)
 - includes repaid GST input tax credit, 248(18)
 - increases investment tax credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(e.1), 127(10.7)
 - reduces adjusted cost base of partnership interest, 53(1)(e)(ix)(B)
 - resource-related
 - allocated to member of partnership, 66.1(7), 66.2(6), (7), 66.4(6), (7)
 - increases adjusted cost base of partnership interest, 53(1)(e)(ix)
 - tax shelter investment excluded, 125.4(4)
- Assistance holdback amount**
- defined, for RDSP, 146.4(1)
- Assistant's salary paid by employee**
- CPP contributions, UI/EI premiums deductible, 8(1)(l.1)
 - deduction, 8(1)(i)(ii)
 - certificate of employer, 8(10)
 - Quebec Parental Insurance Plan premiums deductible, 8(1)(l.2)

Associated charities

- designation by Minister, 149.1(7)
- disbursement by one to another, 149.1(6)(c)

Associated corporations, see also Related persons

- amalgamation, following, 256(7)(b)
- anti-avoidance rules
 - separate corporations deemed associated, 256(2.1)
 - transfer of assets for passive income SBD grind, 256(2.1)
- base level deduction, 18(2.3)–(2.5)
- certain shares excluded from fair market valuations, 256(1.6)
- corporations associated with same corporation deemed associated with each other, 256(2)
- defined, 256(1)
- investment income from, 129(6)
- investment tax, allocation of expenditure limit, 127(10.2)–(10.4)
- land soft costs, allocation of base level deduction, 18(2.3)–(2.5)
- options, 256(1.4)
- parent deemed to own child's shares, 256(1.3)
- Part VI.1 tax, allocation of dividend allowance, 191.1(3)–(5)
- person deemed related to himself, 256(1.5)
- refundable SR&ED credit, special rule, 127.1(2.2), (2.3)
- rights, 256(1.4)
- small business deduction, 125(3)–(5)
- specified class of shares, defined, 256(1.1)
- SR&ED expenditure limit for investment tax credit, special rule, 127(10.22), (10.23)

Association of Universities and Colleges of Canada, exempt, 149(1)(h.1)**Associations**

- non-profit exemption, 149(1)(l)

Assumption of debt, 20(1)(e)(ii.2), 20(1)(e.1)(iii)

- debt forgiveness rules do not apply, 80(1)*"forgiven amount" B(1)

At-risk adjustment (for tax shelter)

- defined, 143.2(2), (3)

At-risk amount, see also Limited partner; Tax shelter

- artificial transactions, 96(2.6), (2.7)
- defined, 96(2.2)
- for clean economy ITC allocation, 127.47(1)
- limited partner's losses restricted to, 96(2.1)
- limited partnership interest acquired by subsequent person, 96(2.3)
- resource expenditures, 66.8

Athlete

- amateur junior players, room and board exempt, 6(1)(b)(v.1)
- association for, *see* Registered Canadian amateur athletic association
- income of, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVI
- Major League Baseball Players Benefit Plan, Reg. 6800
- National Hockey League referees, Reg. 6801(c), 6802(d)
- signing bonus, taxable, 6(3), 115(2)(c.1), 115(2)(e)(v); Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVI:4
- trust for, *see* Amateur athlete trust
- tuition support received by, no tuition credit, 118.5(1)(a)(v)
- U.S. resident, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVI

Atlantic Groundfish Adjustment Program/Atlantic**Groundfish Strategy, see Fishing: compensation programs****Atlantic Investment Tax Credit, 127(9)"investment tax credit"(a), 127(9)"specified percentage"(a)(iii)(D), (a.1)****Attendant, see also Part-time attendant**

- for taxpayer or dependant mentally or physically impaired
 - allowance paid by employer, not income, 6(16)
 - deduction from income, 64(a)A(ii)(J)
 - residents absent from Canada, 64.1
 - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(b), (b.1), (c)
 - reimbursement of expenses, 118.2(3)(b)

Attendant care benefit

- paid to Canadian Forces member or veteran, exempt, 81(1)(d.1)(vii)(E)

Attorney, see Lawyer**Attribute trading restriction**

- defined, 256.1(1)

Attributed surplus (of financial institution)

- defined, 181(2), 190(1.1)

Attributed surplus (non-resident insurer)

- defined, 219(7), Reg. 2400(1)
- Large Corporations Tax, Reg. 8600

Attribution rules, see also Income-splitting

- Canada Child Benefit cheque deposited for child's benefit, 74.1(2)
- deemed receipt of dividend, 82(2)
- "designated person" defined, 74.5(5)
- FHSA, exception for, 74.5(12)(d)
- foreign income, *see* Foreign accrual property income
- gain/loss from property transferred or loaned, 74.2
 - farm property, 75.1
 - trust, to, 74.3(1)(b)
- income-splitting tax, 120.4, *see also* Split income
- indirect payments, 56(2)
- interest-free or low-interest loans, 56(4.1)
- loan or indebtedness, 56(4.1)–(4.3)
- property transferred to child, 74.1(2), 75.1
- property transferred to spouse
 - capital gain/loss on, 74.2(1)
 - income from, 74.1(1)
 - property transferred to trust
 - income, gain or loss transferor's, 75(2)
 - trusts excluded, 75(3)
 - qualifying trust annuity payment, 75.2(a)
 - RDSP, exception for, 74.5(12)(a.2)
 - RRSP spousal contributions
 - regular attribution rules do not apply, 74.5(12)
 - specific attribution rule, 146(8.3)
 - reverse attribution, excluded, 74.5(11)
 - Saskatchewan Pension Plan contributions, exceptions for, 74.5(12)
 - spousal RRSP premiums, exception for, 74.5(12)
 - TFSA, exception for, 74.5(12)(c)
 - transfer or loan to child, 74.1(2)
 - transfer or loan to corporation
 - income/loss from property transferred or loaned, 74.1
 - trust, to, 74.3(1)(a)
 - transfer or loan to spouse, 74.1(1), 74.2(1)
 - where not applicable, 74.5

Auction of seized chattels, 225(2)–(4)**Audio tapes or CDs**

- talking textbooks
- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(I)
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(w)

Audiologist

- certification of hearing impairment
 - for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(iii)
- defined, 118.4(2)

Audit, 231.1(1)

- affidavit answers can be required, 231.41
- answers orally or under oath can be required, 231.41
- compliance required, 231.51, 231.7
- contemporaneous documentation for transfer pricing, 247(4)
- copies or printouts of documents, 231.5
- court order for compliance, 231.7
- failure to comply, *see* Notice of non-compliance
- fishing expedition, 231.2(3)
- request for information or documents, 231.1(1)

Index

- Audit** (*cont'd*)
- time contesting, not to count for reassessment clock, 231.8(1)(a)
 - unnamed persons, limitations, 231.1(4), 231.2(3)
- Auditory feedback device**
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(z.1)
- Aunt**, *see also* Niece/nephew
- defined, 252(2)(e)
 - dependent, 118(6)(b)
 - great-aunt defined, 252(2)(f)
- Australia**, *see also* Foreign government
- currency loan, *see* Weak currency debt
 - currency of, use as functional currency, 261(1)“qualifying currency”(d)
 - stock exchange recognized, 262
 - trust resident in
 - exclusion from foreign property reporting, 233.3(1)“specified foreign property”(n)
 - special rules for, 93.3
 - universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 17
- Australian trust**, 93.3
- defined, 93.3(1)
- Austria**, *see also* Foreign government
- stock exchange recognized, 262
 - universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 4
- Author**
- deduction from employment income, 8(1)(q)
- Authorized foreign bank**
- branch-establishment rollover, 142.7(3)
 - branch interest tax, 218.2
 - branch tax allowance, Reg. 808(8)
 - capital tax rules, 181.3(3)(e), 181.3(4)(c), 190.13(d), 190.14(1)(c)
 - conversion of Canadian affiliate to branch, 142.7
 - debt of, qualified investment for deferred income plans, 146(1)“qualified investment”(b)(ii), 146.1(1)“qualified investment”(b)(ii), 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(b)(ii), 204“qualified investment”(b)(ii)
 - deemed resident in Canada for withholding tax rules, 212(13.3)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - foreign tax credit, 126(1.1)
 - interest deduction, 18(1)(v), 20.2
 - payments to, non-resident tax
 - no withholding tax [before Aug. 8/09], Reg. 105(2)(b), 800, 803.1
 - tax payable directly [before Aug. 8/09], Reg. 801–803.1
 - reassessment beyond 4-year deadline, 152(4)(b)(iii.1)
 - taxable income earned in Canada, 115(1)(a)(vii)(B)
 - winding up into, Reg. 9204(2.1)
- Authorized person**
- defined, re communication of taxpayer information, 241(10)
- Automobile**, *see also* Motor vehicle; Passenger vehicle
- available to shareholder, benefit, 15(5), (7)
 - benefit related to operation of, includable in employee’s income, 6(1)(a)(iii)
 - benefit related to use of, not includable in employee’s income, 6(1)(a)(iii)
 - benefit to shareholder, 15(5)
 - capital cost allowance
 - exclusion, Reg. 1102(1)(h), 1102(11)–(13)
 - limitation, *see* Passenger vehicle: luxury
 - cost over \$34,000, *see* Passenger vehicle: luxury
 - cost over \$100,000, *see* Luxury Items Tax
 - dealer, taxable benefit to sales employees, 6(2.1)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - electric, *see* Zero-emission passenger vehicle; Zero-emission vehicle
 - employee’s, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(6)
 - expenses
 - employee, of, 8(1)(h.1)
 - limitations on deductibility, 13(7)(g), (h), 18(1)(r), 67.2, 67.3
 - gasoline for, *see* operating costs (*below*)
 - insurance, *see* operating costs (*below*)
 - interest cost limit, *see* Passenger vehicle: luxury
 - lease expense limit, *see* Passenger vehicle: luxury
 - luxury, *see* Passenger vehicle: luxury
 - maintenance, *see* operating costs (*below*)
 - mechanic, *see* Apprentice: mechanic
 - operating costs
 - benefit
 - employee-owned car, 6(1)(l)
 - employer-owned car, 6(1)(k), Reg. 7305.1
 - shareholder, received by, 15(5)
 - deductible
 - by employee, 8(1)(h.1)
 - by employer, 9(1)
 - parking for, taxable benefit, 6(1)(a), 6(1.1)
 - payments by, non-resident withholding tax, 212(13.3)
 - provided to employee
 - amount included in income, 6(1)(e), (k), 6(2)
 - cost includes GST, 6(7)
 - provided to partner
 - amount included in income, 12(1)(y)
 - provided to shareholder
 - amount included in income, 15(5)
 - purchase loan to employee, 15(2.4)(d)
 - salesperson, standby charge for use of vehicle, 6(2.1)
 - short-term rental/leasing, for
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16
 - standby charge, 6(1)(e)
 - reasonable amount, 6(2)
 - salesperson, reasonable amount, 6(2.1)
 - trade-in, allocation of consideration, 13(33)
 - used by employee, 6(1)(e), (k), 6(2)
 - used by shareholder, 15(5)
 - used in employment
 - costs, 8(1)(j)
 - zero-emission, *see* Zero-emission passenger vehicle; Zero-emission vehicle
- Automotive equipment**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(a)
 - large trucks and tractors, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16(g)
- Automotive painter**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Automotive service technician**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Available-for-use rules**
- capital cost allowance, 13(26)–(32), 20(28), (29), Reg. 1100(2)
 - transfer of property to affiliated person, 13(21.2)(e)(iv)
 - deduction against rental income, 20(28), (29)
 - investment tax credit, 127(11.2)
 - meaning of, 248(19)
 - scientific research, 37(1.2)
- Average actual carbon intensity**
- change in, recapture of clean hydrogen credit, 127.48(18)–(24)
 - defined, 127.48(1), (6)
 - deemed greater than 4.25 in certain circumstances, 127.48(8)(c)(ii), (d)(i)(B)
- Average Consumer Price Index**
- defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- “Average wage” for calendar year**
- defined, 147.1(1)

Index

- “Average wage” for calendar year (*cont’d*)
- used in calculating money purchase limit, 147.1(1)“money purchase limit”

Averaging of income, *see also* Income-averaging annuity contract

- forward, *see* Forward averaging
- lump-sum payments, 110.2, 120.31
- RRSPs, 146(5), (8)
- by pledging RRSP as security, 146(7), (10)
- shareholder loans, 15(2), 20(1)(j)

Aviation fuel, *see* Fuel tax rebate (1992–1999)

Avoidance of tax, *see* Anti-avoidance rules

Avoidance transaction

- defined
- for general anti-avoidance rules, 245(3)
- for reportable transaction rules, 237.3(1)
- reporting required, 237.3(2)

Award

- legal expenses of collecting salary, etc.
- included in employee’s income, 6(1)(j)
- personal injury
- election re capital gains, 81(5)
- income exempt, 81(1)(g.1), (g.2)

Away-from-home expenses, *see also* Special work site, employment at; Travelling expenses

- railway employees, 8(1)(e)
- transport employees, 8(1)(g)

B

BAPA (Bilateral Advance Pricing Agreement), *see* Advance Pricing Agreement

BCS Group case overruled, *Tax Court of Canada Act* s. 17.1(1.1) [see 169(1) Notes at “Lawyer required”]

BDC Capital Inc.

- prescribed not to be a financial institution, Reg. 9000(b)

BEPS, *see* Base erosion and profit shifting, anti-avoidance rules

BHP Billiton-South32 spinoff, Reg. 5600(j)

BIL, *see* Business investment loss

BN, *see* Business Number

BP Canada case overruled, 237.5

Baby bonus, *see* Canada Child Benefit

Babysitting, *see* Child care expenses

Back-door butterfly, 88(1)(c)(vi), 88(1)(c.3), 88(1)(c.8)

Backman case overruled, 96(8)

Back-to-back loans

- attribution rules, 74.5(6)
- loan by corporation to non-resident, 17(11.2)
- non-resident withholding tax, 212(3.1)–(3.81)
- shareholder loans, 15(2.16)–(2.192)
- thin capitalization rules, 18(6), (6.1)

Back-to-back royalties

- non-resident withholding tax, 212(3.9)–(3.94)

Bad debt

- change in control of corporation, limitation on deduction, 111(5.3)
- deductible, 20(1)(p)
- deemed disposition of, 50(1)(a)
- disposition of depreciable property, 20(4), (4.1)
- disposition of (former) eligible capital property, 20(4.2)
- insurer/moneylender
- inclusion in income, 12.4
- personal-use property, 50(2)
- recovered
- capital gain, 39(11)
- income, 12(1)(i), (i.1)
- restrictive covenant payment, 60(f)

- uncollectible proceeds of disposition, 20(4)–(4.2)
- where property seized by creditor, no deduction for principal, 79.1(8)

Baker

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Balance

- defined, for consequential reassessment, 152(4.4)
- transfer of, to different CRA account, 221.2

Balance disorder

- pressure pulse therapy device for, medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(z.4)

Balance-due day

- amalgamated corporation, 87(2)(oo.1)
- defined, 248(1)
- for CCUS credit and recovery tax, 211.94
- for trust’s year-end triggered by change in beneficiaries, 251.2(7)
- payment of tax by, 153(2), 155(1)(b), 156(1)(b), 156.1(1)“net tax owing”(b), 157(1)

Balance of annuitized voluntary contributions

- defined, 60.2(2)

Ballroom dancing relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(A)(V), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

Bank, *see also* Financial institution

- account in foreign country, disclosure to CRA, 233.3
- additional taxes on, 123.6 [annual], 191.5 [2022 only]
- cannot make Canadian securities election, 39(5)(b)
- defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
- exempt from Part IV tax, 186.1(b)
- FAPI credit to offset Part XIII tax, 125.21
- FAPI rule flexibility, 95(2.31), (2.43)–(2.45), (3.01)
- foreign, *see* Authorized foreign bank; Foreign bank
- interference with remittance of tax, 227(5.2)–(5.4) (1995 draft, abandoned)
- liabilities of, determination for debt forgiveness reserve, 61.3(1)(b)C(ii)(B)
- mark-to-market rules, 142.2–142.6
- non-resident account reporting, *see* Common Reporting Standard
- offshore, whether income is FAPI, 95(1)“investment business”(a)(i), 95(2.11)
- receipt of tax payments by, 229 [repealed]
- remittance of source withholdings by large employers, 153(1), (1.4), Reg. 110
- Requirement for Information, electronic delivery of, 231.2(1.1)
- reserves
- continuation of, on amalgamation, 87(2)(g.1)
- prescribed reserve amount, Reg. 8000(a), (a.1)
- sperm, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(v)
- surtaxes on, 123.6 [annual], 191.5 [2022 only]
- taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 404

Bank for International Settlements

- no withholding tax on interest payable to, Reg. 806.1

Bank or life insurer group member

- defined
- for Canada Recovery Dividend (Part VI.2 tax), 191.5(1)
- for surtax on banks and life insurers, 123.6(1)
- surtax on, 123.6(2), 191.5(2)

Banker’s acceptances

- included in capital for large corporations tax, 181.2(3)(d)
- interest taxable to holder, 12(1)(c)
- annual accrual, 12(4), (9)
- qualified investments for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(i.2)

Bankruptcy

- Act, *see Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act*
- “bankrupt” defined, 248(1)

- Bankruptcy (cont'd)**
- business income, effect on, 34.1(8)(b)
 - corporation
 - dividends paid to, effect on dividend refund, 129(1.1)
 - general rules, 128(1)
 - debt forgiveness rules inapplicable, 80(1)“forgiven amount”B(i)
 - effect on Crown’s priority for taxes withheld, 227(5)
 - “estate of the bankrupt” defined, 248(1)
 - individual
 - Canada Child Benefit, 122.61(3.1)
 - credits allowed, 118.95
 - GST credit, 122.5(7)
 - general rules, 128(2)
 - minimum tax not applicable, 127.55
 - tuition and education credit carryforward, 128(2)(f)(iv), 128(2)(g)(ii)
 - legislation, *see Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act*
 - receiver
 - return to be filed by, 150(3)
 - minimum tax carryover not applicable, 120.2(4)
 - withholding tax, 227(5), (5.1)
 - shares of corporation in, 50(1)
 - trustee in, *see also* Legal representative
 - clearance certificate, 159(2)
 - deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
 - obligations of, 159
 - return required by, 150(3)
 - withholding tax, liability for, 227(5), (5.1)(f)
- Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act**
- charge registered under, 223(11.1)
 - priority of garnishment order over, 224(1.2)
- Bare trust**, 104(1), *see also* Agent
- requirement to disclose details to CRA, 150(1.3)
- Barrister and solicitor**, *see* Lawyer
- Bars relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Base erosion and profit shifting, anti-avoidance rules**
- action items (2015), 95 (proposed amendments)
 - country-by-country (CbC) reporting, 233.8
 - cross-border rules, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A:2(e)
 - FAPI, 95(2)(a.1)–(b)
 - hybrid mismatch arrangements, *see* Hybrid mismatch arrangement
 - interest expense deduction
 - limited to 30% of EBITDA, 18.2, 18.21
 - thin capitalization, 18(4)–(8)
 - limitation on benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A
 - mandatory disclosure rules, 237.3–237.5
 - purpose test, MLI Art. 7(1)
 - thin capitalization, 18(4)–(8)
 - transfer pricing, 247
- Base level deduction**
- real property corporations, 18(2.2)–(2.5)
- Base percentage**
- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)
- Base taxation year (for OAS clawback)**
- defined, 180.2(1)
- Base year**
- defined
 - for corporate inclusion of partnership income, 34.3(1)
 - for transitional rules for insurers (2023), 138(12), 142.51(1)
- Baseball players**, *see* Athlete
- Baseline remuneration**
- defined, for COVID-19 wage subsidy, 125.7(1)
- Basic activity of daily living**
- defined, 118.4(1)(c), (d)
 - markedly restricted, disability credit, 118.3(1)
- Basic education**, *see* Adult basic education
- Basic herd**
- meaning of, 29(3)
 - reduction in, 29(2)
 - election re, 29(1)
- Basic oxygen furnace gas**
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- Bathtub**
- mechanical aid for getting into and out of, medical expense, Reg. 5700(g)
- Beament case overruled**, 250(1)(b)
- Bearer bond etc.**
- coupon encashment requiring ownership certificate, 234
 - withholding tax on payments to non-resident, 215(2)
- Becoming a financial institution**, 142.6(1)(a), (b)
- Becoming non-resident**, *see* Ceasing to be resident in Canada
- Becoming resident in Canada**, 128.1(1)
- corporation
 - deemed dividends, 128.1(1)(c.1), (c.2)
 - effect on non-resident shareholder’s cost, 52(8)
 - foreign affiliate of Canadian resident, 128.1(1)(d)
 - paid-up capital, effect on, 128.1(2), (3)
 - deemed acquisition of property, 128.1(1)(c)
 - deemed disposition of property, 128.1(1)(b)
 - foreign affiliate, Reg. 5907(13)–(15)
 - immigration trust, five-year non-taxability, *see* Immigration trust
 - partner
 - cost base of properties owned by partnership, 96(8)
 - taxation year-end and new taxation year, 128.1(1)(a)
- Bed**
- hospital, medical expense, Reg. 5700(h)
 - reservation fee, for foster person, exempt, 81(1)(h)
 - rocking, medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)
- Bed & breakfast relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(i), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Bed positioning device**
- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(S)
- Bees**
- keeping, constitutes farming, 248(1)“farming”
- Behind-the-counter drugs**, Reg. 5701
- Belgium**, *see also* Foreign government
- film or video under treaty co-production, Reg. 1106(3)(f)
 - stock exchange recognized, 262
 - universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 5
- “Beneficially interested” in a trust**
- meaning of, 248(25)
- Beneficiary**
- amounts deemed not paid to, 104(13.1), (13.2)
 - amounts deemed payable to, 104(24), (29)
 - arm’s length from personal trust, deemed not to be, 251(1)
 - capital cost allowance, deduction for, 104(16) [repealed]
 - death of
 - separate return on, 104(23)(d)
 - deemed income of, 104(27), (28)
 - deferred profit sharing plan, under, 147(17)
 - when plan was employees’ profit sharing plan, 147(11)
 - defined, 18(5), 94(1), 108(1), 122(3), 146.6(1), 248(13), 251.1(3), 251.2(1), Reg. 8500(1)
 - disposing of property previously held by trust
 - reduction of loss, 107(6)
 - emigration of, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(j), (k)
 - employees profit sharing plan, under, 144(6)–(8)

Index

- Beneficiary** (*cont'd*)
- former, refund to, 144(9)
 - foreign tax credit, 104(22)–(22.4)
 - immigration of, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(j), (k)
 - income of, 108(5)
 - income payable to, 104(13)
 - non-resident
 - distribution of property to, 107(5)
 - instalment obligation not increased, 107(5.1)
 - security to postpone payment of tax, 220(4.6)–(4.63)
 - dividends received on behalf of, 82(1)(e)
 - estate income paid to, withholding tax, 212(1)(c)
 - limitation on deduction in computing income of trust, 104(7)
 - trust income paid to, withholding tax, 212(1)(c)
 - non-taxable dividends, designation re, 104(20)
 - preferred
 - defined, 108(1)
 - election re accumulating income, 104(14)
 - qualifying environmental trust, credit for, 127.41
 - registered education savings plan, under, 146.1(1)“beneficiary”
 - rights or things transferred to, 70(3)
 - share of pension etc. benefits received by estate, 104(27)–(28)
 - superannuation or pension benefit, share of, 104(27)
 - taxable capital gain, designation by trust, 104(21)–(21.7)
 - taxable dividends received by trust, designation re, 104(19)
 - trust, of
 - defined, 108(1)“beneficiary”
 - depreciable property acquired with government assistance, 13(7.2)
 - inducement payments or reimbursement received by, 12(2.1)
 - to be reported to CRA starting 2022, Reg. 204.2(1)(a)
- Benefit**
- automobile available to shareholder, 15(5), (7)
 - automobile operation, re, 6(1)(a)(iii), 6(2.2)
 - conferred on person
 - amount included in income, 56(2), 246(1)
 - by charity, *see* Undue benefit
 - conferred on shareholder, 15(1), (7), (9)
 - loan forgiven, 15(1.2)
 - death, *see* Death benefit
 - deferred profit sharing plan, under, 147(10)–(10.2)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - defined
 - Home Buyers’ Plan, 146.01(1)
 - labour requirements for ITCs, 127.46(1)
 - Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)
 - policy reserves in insurance business, Reg. 1408(1)
 - registered retirement savings plan, 146(1)“benefit”
 - employee benefit plan, 6(1)(g)
 - employment, related to, 6(1)(a)
 - automobile, 6(1)(e), (k), 6(2)
 - exclusions from income, 6(1)(a)(i)–(v)
 - GST included in benefit, 6(7)
 - group term life insurance, 6(1)(a)(i), 6(4), Reg. 2700–2704
 - housing loss, 6(19)–(22)
 - housing subsidy, 6(23)
 - loan to employee, 6(9)
 - loss in value of home on relocation, 6(19)–(22)
 - scholarship for employee’s relatives, 6(1)(a)(vi)
 - stock options, 7
 - employment insurance, 6(1)(f)
 - forgiveness of debt
 - owing by employee, 6(15), (15.1)
 - owing by shareholder, 15(1.2), (1.21)
 - government assistance program, prescribed
 - overpayment repaid, deductible, 60(n)(v)
 - taxable, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502
 - group term life insurance premium, portion taxable, 6(4)
 - indirect, 56(2)
 - information returns, Reg. 200
 - loan to employee, officer or personal services corporation, 80.4(1)
 - deemed interest, 80.5
 - loan to personal services business
 - included in income, 12(1)(w)
 - loan to shareholder, 80.4(2)
 - deemed shareholder benefit, 15(9)
 - northern and isolated areas
 - credit, 110.7
 - prescribed northern zone and intermediate zone, Reg. 7303.1
 - prescribed, *see* Prescribed benefit
 - provision, *see* Benefit provision
 - registered national arts service organization, from, 56(1)(z.1)
 - registered retirement savings plan, under, 146(8)–(8.91)
 - defined, 146(1)“benefit”
 - retirement savings, 146.3(5)
 - shareholders’, taxable, 15(1), (7), (9)
 - stock dividend paid, 15(1.1)
 - superannuation or pension, 56(1)(a)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - trust, estate, contract, etc., from, 12(1)(m), 105(1)
 - unemployment insurance
 - repayment of, 110(1)(i)
- Benefit on death**
- defined, Reg. 310, 1401(3)
- Benefit provision**
- defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- Benevolent or fraternal benefit society**, *see also* Non-profit organization
- exemption, 149(1)(k)
 - limitation, 149(3), (4)
- Bequest**, *see also* Death of taxpayer
- debt forgiveness rules do not apply, 80(2)(a)
 - to charity, 149.1(1)“enduring property”(a)
- Bermuda**, *see also* Foreign government
- stock exchange recognized, 262
- Betting losses**, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXII:3
- Beverages**
- expenses for, *see* Entertainment expenses (and meals)
- Bifurcating an appeal**, 171(2)
- Bijuralism**
- legislation to apply to both common law and civil law, *Interpretation Act*, ss. 8.1, 8.2
- Bilateral convention**, *see* Tax treaty
- Bill, post-dated, sale of**, 20(1)(e), 248(1)“borrowed money”
- Billed-basis accounting**
- transition to accrual accounting for professionals 2017–20, 10(14.1), 34
- Biogas**
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
 - production equipment, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xiii), 43.2(b)
- Bio-oil**
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
 - equipment, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xi), 43.2(b)
 - included in eligible waste fuel, Reg. 1104(13)“eligible waste fuel”
- Bison**, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”
- Bitumen development phase**
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Bitumen mine development project**
- defined, 66.1(6)

- Bitumen upgrading development project**
 - defined, 66.1(6)
- Bituminous sands**
 - constitutes tar sands, 248(1)“tar sands”
 - defined, 248(1)
 - deposit, exploration for
 - • excluded from CEE, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(g), (g.2)
 - • excluded from CRP, 66(15)“Canadian resource property”(b)(ii), (e), (f)
 - determination of viscosity and density, Reg. 1107
 - well for, is not oil or gas well, 248(1)“oil or gas well”
- Bituminous sands, included in definition of “mineral”, 248(1)**
- Bituminous sands equipment**
 - defined, Reg. 1206(1)
 - proceeds of disposition, 59(3.3)(c)
- Black liquor, see Spent pulping liquor**
- Blackburn Radio case overruled, 152(4)(b)(iii)(B)**
- Blast furnace gas**
 - defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- Blended payment, interest and principal, 16(1)**
 - paid to non-resident, 214(2)
- Blind person, see also Mental or physical impairment**
 - Braille note-taker
 - • disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(O)
 - • medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(y)
 - computer-operating aids
 - • disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(C)
 - • medical expense, Reg. 5700(o)
 - deaf-blind intervening services
 - • disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(M)
 - • medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.44)
 - devices to assist, business expense, 20(1)(rr)
 - guide dog, expenses
 - • disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(Y)
 - • medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1)
 - parking paid by employer, not taxable benefit, 6(16)
 - print-reading aids
 - • disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(D), (Q)
 - • medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(l), (1.1)
 - reading services
 - • disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(L)
 - • medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.43)
 - transportation paid by employer, not taxable benefit, 6(16)
- Bliss symbol board**
 - disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(N)
 - medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(x)
- Block of shares**
 - defined, Reg. 4803(1)
- Block of units**
 - defined, Reg. 4803(1)
- Blocked currency**
 - FAPI reserve, 91(2)
 - income in, postponement of tax, 161(6)
- Blocking deficits (FAPI)**
 - anti-avoidance rules, Reg. 5905(7.1)–(7.7)
- Blood coagulation monitor**
 - medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(s.1)
- Blood relationship**
 - defined, 251(6)
- Blood sugar**
 - measuring device for diabetics, medical expense, Reg. 5700(s)
- Board and lodging**
 - railway employees, 8(1)(e)
 - special work site, 6(6)
 - transport employees, 8(1)(g)
- value of, includable in income, 6(1)(a)
- Board of trade**
 - exemption, 149(1)(e), 149(2)
 - information return, whether required, 149(12)
- Boat**
 - cost over \$250,000, *see* Luxury Items Tax
- Boat harbour relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(A)(III), see also Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity**
- Boilermaker**
 - apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Bond, see also Debt obligation; Investment contract; Obligation; Specified debt obligation**
 - accrued interest
 - • information return, Reg. 211
 - • treatment of, 20(14)
 - bearer, *see* Bearer bond etc.
 - Canadian Government, 212(1)(b)(ii)
 - conversion of, 51.1; ITAR 26(25)
 - convertible, exchanged for share, 51
 - cost base, additions to, 53(1)(g)
 - coupon identification, 240(2)
 - credit-related gains and losses, 142.4(7)B
 - discount
 - • deduction for, 20(1)(f)
 - • limitation on deductibility of payments on, 18(1)(f)
 - • when deemed to be interest, 16(3)
 - expropriation assets for sale of foreign property, 80.1
 - foreign corporation, eligible for RRSP investment, Reg. 4900(1)(p)
 - foreign government, qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(o))
 - identical properties
 - • disposition of, 47(2)
 - • meaning, 248(12)
 - income
 - • defined, 248(1)
 - • foreign affiliate, issued by, 95(5)
 - • interest on, deemed dividend, 15(3)
 - • • non-resident corporation, 15(4)
 - issued at discount, yield treated as interest, 16(3)
 - predecessor corporation, of, 87(6), (7)
 - premium, reserve, *see* Reserve: unamortized bond premium
 - provincial, taxable at reduced rate, 212(6)–(8)
 - purchase of on open market, by issuer, 39(3)
 - reserve for unamortized premium, *see* Reserve: unamortized bond premium
 - sale of, 20(21)
 - small business, *see* Small business bond
 - small business development, *see* Small business development bond
 - stripped, cost of coupon excluded from income when sold, 12(9.1)
 - transferred, interest on, 20(14)
- Bone marrow transplant**
 - expenses of, tax credit for, 118.2(2)(1.1)
- Bonus, see also Signing bonus**
 - cash, Canada Savings Bond, 12.1
 - • information return, Reg. 220
 - employment
 - • unpaid, 78(4)
 - • withholding of tax at source, 153(1)(a), Reg. 103
- Bonus interest payment**
 - credit union, by
 - • deduction, 137(2)
 - • defined, 137(6)
- Bonus payments**
 - employees, 5(1) (taxes as salary)

Book

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(a)
- talking textbook, medical expense, *see* Talking textbooks

Bookkeeping services

- penalty for misrepresentation, 163.2(9)

Books and records, *see also* Documents

- destruction of, penalty, 239(1)
- inspections, 231.1
- outside Canada, 143.2(13), (14), 231.6
- political contributions, 230.1
- required to be kept, 230(1)
 - electronic records, 230(4.1), (4.2)
 - failure to keep, 230(3)
 - offence and penalty, 238(1)
 - lawyers, 230(2.1)
 - registered Canadian amateur athletic association, 230(2)
 - registered charity, 230(2)
 - retention of, 230(4)–(8), Reg. 5800
 - for CCUS credit, 26 years after last credit, 211.95
- transfer pricing, 247
- transfer pricing, for, contemporaneous, 247(4)

Boot, *see* Non-share consideration (boot)**Border residents, *see* Commuter to United States****Borrowed money, 20(2), (3)**

- costs, capitalized, 21
- defined, 248(1)
- depreciable property, for, 21(3)
 - election to capitalize, 21(1)
- exploration/development, for, 21(4)
- extended meaning of, 20(2), (3)
- interest paid on, 20(1)(c)
- loss of source of income, 20.1(1)
- purposes used for, deemed, 20(2), 20(3), 20.1
- refinanced, 20.1(6)
- used to acquire partnership interest, 20.1(5)
- used to invest in RRSP, RDSP, RESP, PRPP or TFSA, no deduction for interest, 18(11)

Borrower

- defined, for interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(1)“exempt interest and financing expenses”

Borrowing

- allocations in proportion to
 - deduction, 137(2)
 - defined, 137(6)
- defined, for interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(1)“exempt interest and financing expenses”
- expense of, 20(1)(e)

Borrowing party

- defined, for upstream loan transitional rules, 39(2.1)

Bosnia

- Canadian Forces personnel and police serving in, no tax on income, 110(1)(f), Reg. 7500(a) [repealed]

Botanical gardens relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(iv), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity**Bottle deposits**

- taxable as income, 12(1)(a)(ii)
 - deduction when repaid, 20(1)(m.2)

Bounced cheque, *see* Cheque: dishonoured**Bounty payments, *see* Informant payments (for leads on international tax evasion)****Bourse de Montréal Inc.**

- prescribed securities exchange investment, Reg. 9002.2(d)

Bovine animals

- breeding, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”
- inventory, valuation of, 28(1.2)

Brace (limb or spinal), as medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)**Brady bond**

- excluded from mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)“mark-to-market property”(e), Reg. 6209(b)(i), 9002(1)(d)
- reserve in respect of, Reg. 8006“specified loan”

Braille note-taker

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(O)
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(y)

Braille printer

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(C)
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(o)

Brambles-Recall spinoff, Reg. 5600(i)**Branch advance**

- defined, 20.2(1)

Branch financial statements

- Canadian income of foreign bank calculated using, 115(1)(a)(ii)
- defined, 20.2(1)

Branch interest tax, 218.2**Branch tax, 219**

- exemption for first \$500,000 of profits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X:6(d)
- investment allowance, Reg. 219(1)(j), 808
- non-resident investment or pension fund, exclusion, 115.2
- tax treaty dividend rate limitation to apply, 219.2

Brant case overruled, 224(1.4), 227(4.3)**Breakdown of marriage, *see* Divorce and separation****Breakwater**

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 6

Breast prosthesis

- medical expense, Reg. 5700(j)

Breeding animals/herd

- defined, 80.3(1)

Breeding bee stock

- defined, 80.3(1)
- tax deferral in drought or flood regions, 80.3(4.1)

Breeding bees, *see also* Breeding bee stock

- defined, 80.3(1)

Bribes

- no deduction for, 67.5

Bricklayer

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Bridge

- capital cost, 13(7.5)(b), Reg. 1102(14.3)
- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(a)

Bridging benefits

- employment insurance income replacement benefits, 56(1)(r)(iv)
- pension income credit, 118(8.1)
- pensions, defined, Reg. 8500(1)

Britain, *see* United Kingdom**British Columbia, *see also* Province**

- Forestry Revitalization Trust, *see* Forestry Revitalization Trust
- labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
 - prescribed, Reg. 6700(a)(vi), (x), Reg. 6700.1
- logging tax, credit for, 127(1), (2), Reg. 700
- Mackenzie, northern resident deduction, Reg. 7303.1(2)(a)
- northern, *see* Northern Canada
- tax rates, *see* introductory pages
- Vancouver, international banking centre until 2013, 33.1(3)

British Commonwealth

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)

Broad participation retirement fund

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Broadcaster

- prescribed person for Canadian film/video tax credit, Reg. 1106(7)

Broadcasting

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- royalties paid to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII:3(d)

Broadcasting undertaking

- foreign, defined, 19.1(4)
- limitation re advertising expenses, 19.1(1)

Broker, *see also* Registered securities dealer; Securities: dealer, trader or agent

- dividend received by
- withholding tax, 153(4), (5)
- insurance, reserve for, 32(1)

Brother

- deemed not related on butterfly transaction, 55(5)(e)
- dependent, 118(6)(b)
- includes brother-in-law or in common-law, 252(2)(b)
- sharing of RESP assets, 204.9(5)(c)(ii)

Buccini case overruled, 7(1.7)**Budget surplus**

- personal income tax cuts, 118(3.1)–(3.3) (Notes)

Building

- additions/alterations
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 6(i), Sch. II:Cl. 6(k)
 - class of property acquired, Reg. 1102(19)
 - disability-related
 - deductible, 20(1)(qq)
 - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.2)
- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(q), Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 6(a), Sch. II:Cl. 8
- manufacturing or processing, used in, Reg. 1100(1)(a.1)
- non-residential, additional allowance, *see* Eligible non-residential building
- construction, capitalization of soft costs, 18(3.1)–(3.7)
- deduction before available for use, 20(28), (29)
- mine, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(g), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- multiple-unit residential, Reg. 1101(5b)
 - separate classes for capital cost allowance, Reg. 1101(5b)
- non-residential, *see* Eligible non-residential building
- proceeds of disposition allocated between land and, 13(21.1), 70(5)(d)
- rent paid before acquisition, deemed CCA, 13(5.2)
- rental properties, limitation on CCA, Reg. 1100(11)–(14.2)
- scientific research expenditures, limitations, 37(8)(d)(i), (ii), Reg. 2900(11)
- scientific research expenditures on, 37(8)(d)
- separate class
 - multiple-unit residential building (acquired by 1987), Reg. 1101(5b)
 - rental property costing over \$50,000, Reg. 1101(1ac)–(1ae)
 - where non-residential use, Reg. 1101(5b.1), *see* Eligible non-residential building
- separate class, where cost over \$50,000, Reg. 1101(1ac), (1ad), (5b)
- special-purpose, defined, Reg. 2903
- when available for use, 13(28)

Bump

- denial rule, 88(1)(c)(vi)
- of asset costs, on windup of corporation, 88(1)(d)
 - amendment to bump designation, 88(1.8), (1.9)

Burden of proof

- on Minister
 - failure to report capital gain resulting in denial of exemption, 110.6(6)
 - penalty, 163(3)

- on taxpayer challenging assessment, 152(7)

Burial services, *see* Eligible funeral arrangement; Funeral services**Bursary**, *see* Scholarship**Bus and truck operators**

- allocation of income among provinces
 - corporation, Reg. 409
 - individual, Reg. 2604

Bus driver

- expenses, 8(1)(g)

Buses (charter) relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(vii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity**Business**, *see also* Adventure in the nature of trade; Business or property income

- adjustment time, defined, 14(5) [before 2017]
- carrying on in Canada
 - extended meaning of, 253
 - losses, *see* Non-capital loss; Loss(es)
 - non-residents, 2(3)
- cessation, *see* Ceasing to carry on business
- defined, 248(1)
- disposition of by proprietor, 25
- expansion, 44(1), (5)
- expenses, *see* Expenses
- farming or fishing, 28
- income from, *see also* Business or property income
 - defined, 9(1)
 - earned in a province, Reg. 2603
 - limitations, Reg. 2606
 - home office expenses, conditions for deductibility, 18(12)
 - more than one business, Reg. 2605
- limit, *see* Business limit
- losses, *see* Non-capital loss; Loss(es)
- more than one
 - income earned in a province, Reg. 2605
- profits, 9(1), Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. VII
- proprietor's income from, 11(1)
- separate, *see* Separate business
- small, *see* Small business corporation
- termination of, *see* Ceasing to carry on business
- transfer of, to corporation or spouse, 24(2)

Business corporation, foreign, *see* Foreign business corporation**Business Development Bank of Canada**

- prescribed not to be a financial institution, Reg. 9000(a)

Business entity

- defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)

Business-income tax (foreign)

- deduction for, 126(2), (2.1)
- defined, 126(7)
 - for trusts, 104(22.4)

Business investment loss

- allowable, *see also* Allowable business investment loss
 - carryforward, 111(1)(a), 111(8)“non-capital loss”
 - deduction for, 3(d)
- bad debt, 50(1)(a)
- change of control of corporation, rules, 111(8)“net capital loss”C(b)
- deduction from, 39(9), (10)
- meaning, 39(1)(c)
- shares of bankrupt corporation, 50(1)(b), 50(1.1)

Business limit

- anti-avoidance rule, 125(9)
- assignment of, to another corporation, 125(3.1), (3.2)
- defined, 125(2)–(5.1), 248(1)
- effect on enhanced investment tax credit, 127(10.2), 127.1(2)“qualifying corporation”
- large corporation, 125(5.1)(a)

Index

- Business limit (*cont'd*)
 - limits small business deduction, 125(1)(c)
 - Business Number**, *see also* Social insurance number
 - defined, 248(1)
 - disclosure to public, 241(9.3), (9.4)
 - holder of, disclosure of information to other governments, 241(4)(l)
 - other governments required to use to permit disclosure of information, 241(9.2)
 - penalty for failure to provide, 162(6)
 - provision of, to provinces and other government departments, 241(4)(l)
 - regulations requiring provision of, 221(1)(d.1)
 - requirement to provide, 237(1.1), (2)
 - tax shelter information return, 237.1(7)
 - Business or property income**, 12
 - accrued interest on debt obligation, 12(3), (4), (9)
 - amounts received for services to be rendered etc., 12(1)(a), 12(2)
 - automobile provided to partner, 12(1)(y)
 - bad debts recovered, 12(1)(i), (i.1)
 - benefits from estates, trusts, etc., 12(1)(m)
 - deductions from
 - not allowed, 18
 - permitted, 20(1)
 - dividends, 12(1)(j), (k)
 - eligible capital amount to be included, 14(1) [before 2017]
 - employee benefit plan
 - amounts received from, 12(1)(n.1)
 - employee trust, amounts received, 12(1)(n)
 - employees profit sharing plan, amounts received from, 12(1)(n)
 - employment tax deduction, 12(1)(q)
 - energy conversion grant, 12(1)(u)
 - forfeited amounts under salary deferral arrangements, 12(1)(n.2)
 - home insulation grant, 12(1)(u)
 - inducement payments, 12(1)(x)
 - prescribed amount, Reg. 7300
 - received by beneficiary of trust, or partner, 12(2.1)
 - insurance proceeds expended, 12(1)(f)
 - interest, 12(1)(c)
 - inventory adjustment, 12(1)(r)
 - investment tax credit, 12(1)(t)
 - prescribed amount, Reg. 7300
 - received by beneficiary of trust, or partner, 12(2.1)
 - reserves
 - certain goods and services, for, 12(1)(e)
 - doubtful debts, for, 12(1)(d)
 - guarantees etc., for, 12(1)(d.1)
 - quadrennial survey, for, 12(1)(h)
 - retirement compensation arrangement, amounts received under, 12(1)(n.3)
 - scientific research deduction, 12(1)(v)
 - services rendered, amounts receivable for, 12(1)(b), 12(2)
 - western grain stabilization payments, 12(1)(p)
 - Business property**, *see* Former business property
 - Butterfly denial rules**, 55(3.1)
 - Butterfly transaction**, 55(3)(b)
 - back-door rule, 88(1)(c)(vi), 88(1)(c.3), 88(1)(c.8)
 - capital gains exemption disallowed, 110.6(7)(a)
 - definitions, 55(1)
 - excluded from capital gains strip rules, 55(3)(b)
 - exception for purchase butterfly, 55(1)“permitted exchange”, (3.1), (3.2)
 - no acquisition of control on spin-off distribution, 256(7)(a)(i)(E)
 - Buyback tax**, *see* Stock buyback tax
 - Buy-sell agreement**
 - tax indemnity does not trigger mandatory reporting rules, 237.3(1)“contractual protection”(a)(ii)(B)
- ## C
- CAE Inc. case overruled**, 12(1)(x)(ix), 12(11)“excluded loan”, 13(7.1)(b.2), 127(9)“government assistance”
 - CAI (Climate Action Incentive, now Canada Carbon Rebate)**, 122.8
 - CAIS**, *see* Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization program
 - CCA**, *see* Capital cost allowance
 - CCB**, *see* Canada Child Benefit
 - CCDE**, *see* Cumulative Canadian development expense
 - CCOGPE**, *see* Cumulative Canadian oil and gas property expense
 - CCPC**, *see* Canadian-controlled private corporation
 - CCPC rate reduction percentage**
 - defined, 123.4(1)
 - CCRA (Canada Customs & Revenue Agency)**, *see* Canada Revenue Agency
 - CCT**, *see* Character conversion transaction
 - CCTB [Canada Child Tax Benefit]**, *see* Canada Child Benefit
 - CCUS**, *see* Carbon capture, utilization and storage
 - CCUS process**
 - defined, 127.44(1)
 - Dept. of Natural Resources technical guide applies, 127.44(9)(f)
 - for clean hydrogen tax credit, 127.44(1), 127.48(1)
 - CCUS project**
 - defined, 127.44(1), Reg. 1104(2)
 - qualified, *see* Qualified CCUS project
 - CCUS refurbishment tax credit**
 - applied to generate tax credit, 127.44(2)(a)
 - defined, 127.44(5)
 - CCUS tax credit**, 127.44
 - allowed as refundable credit, 127.44(2)
 - amalgamation, effect of, 87(2)(qq.1)
 - apprenticeship requirements, 127.46(5), (7)
 - climate risk disclosure report, *see* Climate risk disclosure report
 - credit repayable (Part XII.7 tax), 211.92
 - deducted from tax or refunded, 127.44(2)
 - deemed to be government assistance for ITC rules, 127(9)“government assistance”
 - defined, 127.44(1)
 - depreciable property acquired before change of control, 13(24), (25)
 - expenditures unpaid after 180 days, 127.44(12)
 - instalments reduced to reflect credit, 157(3)(e), 157(3.1)(c)
 - investment tax credit, 127.44(2)
 - knowledge sharing required, 211.93(1)(a)
 - labour requirements, 127.46(3), (6)
 - late filing, 127.44(17), 220(2.2)
 - partnership, allocation to partners, 127.44(11)
 - ACB of partnership interest, 53(1)(e)(viii), 53(2)(c)(vi.1)
 - limited partner, rules, 96(2.1)(b)(ii), 127.44(11)
 - unreasonable allocation, 127.47(2)
 - purpose of credit, 127.44(15)
 - recovery tax (Part XII.7), 211.92, *see also* Recovery tax (CCUS credit)
 - refundable credit, 127.44(2)
 - tax shelter investment, credit denied, 127.44(16)
 - windup, effect of, 88(1)(e.31)

Index

- CD**, *see* Audio tapes or CDs; Capital dividend; Commencement day
- CDA**, *see* Capital dividend account
- CDCP**, *see* Canadian Dental Care Plan
- CDE**, *see* Canadian development expense
- CDS Innovations Inc.**
- website postings required by publicly traded partnerships, Reg. 229.1
 - website postings required by publicly traded trusts, Reg. 204.1
- CDSB**, *see* Canada Disability Savings Bond
- CDSG**, *see* Canada Disability Savings Grant
- CEC**, *see* Cumulative eligible capital (pre-2017)
- CEDC**, *see* Community Economic Development Corporation (Nova Scotia)
- CEDOE**, *see* Canadian exploration and development overhead expense
- CEE**, *see* Canadian exploration expense
- CEI**, *see* Canadian Entrepreneurs' Incentive
- CERB**, *see* Canada Emergency Response Benefit (CERB)
- CERS**, *see* Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy
- CESG**, *see* Canada Education Savings Grant
- CETC**, *see* Clean economy tax credit
- CEWS**, *see* Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy (CEWS)
- CFA**, *see* Cash flow adjustment; Controlled foreign affiliate
- CFR carbon intensity**
- defined, for clean hydrogen tax credit, 127.48(1)
- CFVPC**, *see* Canadian film or video production certificate
- CH**, *see* Clean hydrogen
- CHITC (Clean hydrogen investment tax credit)**, *see* Clean hydrogen tax credit (investment tax credit)
- CHTC**, *see* Clean hydrogen tax credit (investment tax credit)
- CHF**, *see* Canadian investment fund
- CIDA**, *see* Canadian International Development Agency
- CMETC**, *see* Critical Mineral Exploration Tax Credit
- CNIL**, *see* Cumulative net investment loss
- COGPE**, *see* Canadian oil and gas property expense
- COIN**, *see* Canadian option interest note
- COVID-19**
- air quality improvement credit, 127.43
 - automobile operating expenses relief, 6(2.2)
 - automobile standby charge relief, 6(2.3)
 - Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy, 125.7(2.1)
 - Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(2) (*see* Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy (CEWS))
 - child care expense need not be to earn income, 63(3.1)(a)
 - deferred salary leave plan relief, Reg. 6801.1
 - disability supports deduction need not be to earn income, 64.01(a)
 - earned income for child-care and disability support includes COVID-19 support, 63(3.1)(b), 64.01(b)
 - emergency Child Tax Benefit for May 2020, 122.61(1.01)
 - emergency GST Credit for 2020, 122.5(3.001)
 - emergency wage subsidy for employers
 - 10% (applied to source withholdings), 153(1.02)–(1.04)
 - 75% (paid by CRA), 125.7 (*see* Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy (CEWS))
 - employee benefits, 6(1)(a) (Announced Administrative Change)
 - extension of deadline
 - appeals and objections, *Time Limits and Other Periods Act* [see 152(3.1) Notes]
 - for property rollover, 13(4.01), 44(1.01)
 - flow-through share rules extensions, 66(12.6001), (12.731), 211.91(2.1)
 - home office expenses, 8(13) (Announced Administrative Change)
 - lockdown support, 125.7(2.1)B
 - reduced minimum amount
 - for RRIF, 146.3(1.4), (1.5)
 - for variable benefits under pension plan, Reg. 8506(7.1)
 - registered pension plan relief
 - borrowing permitted, Reg. 8502(i.1)
 - eligible period of reduced pay, Reg. 8500(1.3)
 - retroactive benefits for 2019, Reg. 8308(4.1)
 - retroactive contributions for 2019, Reg. 8308(5.1)
 - retroactive contributions for 2020–21, Reg. 8308(5.2), (5.3)
- CPI (Consumer Price Index) adjustment**, *see* Indexing (for inflation)
- CPP**, *see* Canada Pension Plan / Quebec Pension Plan
- CRA**, *see* Canada Revenue Agency
- CRB**, *see* Canada Recovery Benefit (CRB)
- CRCB**, *see* Canada Recovery Caregiving Benefit
- CRCE**, *see* Canadian renewable and conservation expense
- CRD**, *see* Climate risk disclosure report
- CRHP**, *see* Canada Recovery Hiring Program
- CRIC**
- defined [corporation resident in Canada], 15(2.11), 212.3(1), 219.1(2)(c)
- CRTC**, *see* Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission
- CSIS**, *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service
- CSM**, *see* Contractual service margin
- CSOH**, *see* Pre-1972 capital surplus on hand
- CSST payment**, *see* Workers' compensation payment
- CTITC**, *see* Clean technology investment tax credit
- CTM investment tax credit (Clean technology manufacturing investment tax credit)**, 127.49
- allowed as refundable credit, 127.49(2)
 - amalgamation, effect of, 87(2)(qq.1)
 - amount of credit, 127.49(1)“CTM investment tax credit”, “specified percentage”
 - conversion of property to non-CTM use or sale, recapture, 127.49(11)–(18)
 - deadline for filing claim, 127.49(3), 220(2.2)
 - deducted from tax or refunded, 127.49(2), (6)
 - deemed to be government assistance for ITC rules, 127(9)“government assistance”
 - defined, 127.49(1)
 - depreciable property acquired before change of control, 13(24), (25)
 - disposition of property, recapture, 127.49(11)–(18)
 - expenditures unpaid after 180 days, 127.49(9)
 - export of property, recapture, 127.49(11)–(18)
 - instalments reduced to reflect credit, 157(3)(e), 157(3.1)(c)
 - investment tax credit, 127.49(2)
 - late filing, 127.49(3), 220(2.2)
 - partnership, allocation to partners, 127.49(8)
 - ACB of partnership interest, 53(1)(e)(xiii), 53(2)(c)(vi.3)
 - limited partners, rules, 96(2.1)(b)(ii), 127.47
 - recovery and recapture rules, 127.49(16)–(18)
 - unreasonable allocation, 127.47(2)
 - payable to taxpayer, 127.49(2)
 - purpose of credit, 127.49(19)
 - refundable credit, 127.49(2)
 - tax shelter investment, credit denied, 127.49(10)
 - unpaid portion of purchase price after 180 days, 127.49(9)
 - windup, effect of, 88(1)(e.31)
- CTM property**
- defined, 127.49(1)
 - exclusions from capital cost for purposes of credit, 127.49(5)
- CTM use**
- defined, 127.49(1)
- CTMITC**, *see* CTM investment tax credit (Clean technology manufacturing investment tax credit)

- CTSP**, *see* Computer tax shelter property
- CUEC**, *see* Cumulative unused excess capacity
- CWLB**, *see* Canada Worker Lockdown Benefit
- CWB**, *see* Canada Workers Benefit; Canadian Wheat Board
- Cabinetmaker**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Cable**
- fibre optic, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 42
 - included in definition of “telecommunication”, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
 - systems interface equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(v)
- Caisse populaire**, *see* Credit union
- Calcium chloride**
- extraction of, 248(1)“mineral resource”(d)(ii)
 - included in definition of “mineral”, 248(1)
- Calculating currency**
- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)
- Calculation period**
- defined, 20.2(1)
- Calendar year**
- defined, *Interpretation Act* 37(1)(a)
 - taxation year described by reference to, 249(1.1)
- Camp, expenses of**
- deductible as child care expenses, 63(3)“child care expense”
 - not deductible, 18(1)(i)
- Campsites relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(x)–(xii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Canada**
- defined, 255, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* 5, *Interpretation Act* 35(1), Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(a)
 - application to continental shelf, *Interpretation Act* s. 8(2.2)
 - application to exclusive economic zone, 37(1.3), *Interpretation Act* s. 8(2.1)
 - government of, *see* Government
 - incorporated in, defined, 248(1)“corporation”, “corporation incorporated in Canada”
 - resident of, *see* Resident of Canada
- Canada Business Corporations Act**
- disclosure of corporate shareholders, *see* Individuals with Significant Control (of corporations)
- Canada Carbon Rebate**, 122.8
- liability for refund of overpayment, 160.1(1.2)
- Canada Caregiver Credit (infirm adult dependant)**, 118(1)B(d)
- Canada Child Benefit**, 122.6–122.63, *see also* Universal Child Care Benefit (pre-July 2016)
- agreement with province to vary amount, 122.63
 - amount of, 122.61(1)
 - attribution rules inapplicable to amounts paid, 74.1(2)
 - change in spousal status, notice to CRA required, 122.62(5)–(8)
 - confidentiality of information, 241(4)(j.2)
 - death of child, 122.62(9)–(12)
 - definitions, 122.6
 - eligible individual, 122.6, 122.62, Reg. 6300–6302
 - not to be assigned, attached, garnished, etc., 122.61(4)
 - overpayment of, 160.1(1)
 - no interest on, 160.1(1)(b), 160.1(3)
 - part-year residents, 122.61(3)
 - reversionary trust rules inapplicable to amounts put in trust, 75(3)(d)
 - young child supplement, 122.61(1.2)
- Canada Child Tax Benefit**, *see* Canada Child Benefit
- Canada Customs and Revenue Agency**, *see* Canada Revenue Agency
- Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation**, *see also* Deposit insurance corporation
- bonds, etc. issued by
 - interest deemed not from Government of Canada, 212(15)
 - subject to tax, 27(2), Reg. 7100
- Canada Disability Savings Act**, *see also* Registered disability savings plan (RDSP)
- amounts paid under, 146.4(4)(n)
 - Canada Disability Savings Bond, 7
 - Canada Disability Savings Grant, 6
 - disclosure of information for administration of, 241(4)(d)(vii.5)
 - repayment of RDSP amount under, deductible, 60(z)
 - text of, 146.4 (Notes)
- Canada Disability Savings Bond**, *see* Canada Disability Savings Act
- Canada Disability Savings Grant**, *see* Canada Disability Savings Act
- Canada Education Savings Act**
- disclosure of information for purposes of administration of, 241(4)(d)(vii.1)
 - grant under, *see* Canada Education Savings Grant
 - revocation of RESP for failure to comply with, 146.1(12.1)
 - text of, 146.1 (Notes)
- Canada Education Savings Grant**
- not a contribution to RESP, 146.1(1)“contribution”
 - repayment of, deduction, 60(x)
- Canada Elections Act**
- candidates and parties under
 - political contribution credit, 127(3)
 - records re monetary contributions, 230.1
- Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy**, 125.7(2.1)
- amalgamation, effect of, 87(2)(g.6)
 - assessment or determination of, 152(1)(b), 152(3.4)
 - disclosure of claimant names to public, 241(3.5)
 - lockdown support, 125.7(2.1)B
 - penalty for amount overclaimed, 163(2)(i), 163(2.901)
 - sale of business, effect of, 125.7(4.1), (4.2)
 - subsidy can be paid by CRA at any time, 164(1.6), (1.61)
- Canada Emergency Response Benefit (CERB)**, 56(1)(r) [Notes]
- disclosure by CRA for purposes of administration, 241(4)(d)(vii.6)
 - included in income, 56(1)(r)(iv), (iv.1)
 - repayment of, deductible, 60(n), (v.3)
- Canada Emergency Student Benefit (CESB)**, 56(1)(r) [Notes]
- repayment of, deductible, 60(n), (v.3)
 - taxable, 56(1)(r)(iv), (iv.1)
- Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy (CEWS)**, 125.7, Reg. 8901.1, 8901.2
- amalgamation, effect of, 87(2)(g.6)
 - assessment or determination of, 152(1)(b), 152(3.4)
 - cannot claim both CRHP and CEWS, 125.7(9.2)
 - disclosure of employer names to public, 241(3.5)
 - dividends paid, disqualifies company, 125.7(2.01)
 - penalty for amount overclaimed, 163(2)(i), 163(2.901)
 - repayment where public corp executive compensation too high, 125.7(14), (14.1)
 - sale of business, effect of, 125.7(4.1), (4.2)
 - subsidy can be paid by CRA at any time, 164(1.6), (1.61)
- Canada Employment and Immigration Commission**
- costs of appealing decision of, deductible, 60(o)
- Canada Employment Credit**, 118(10)
- Canada Employment Insurance Commission**
- employment insurance benefits, *see* Employment insurance
 - financial assistance from, taxable, 56(1)(r)
- Canada Gazette**
- regulations to be published in, 221(2)

- Canada Grain Act**, 76(5)
- cash purchase ticket under, 76(4)
- Canada Housing Benefit**, *see Rental Housing Benefit Act*
- Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation**
- subject to tax, 27(2), Reg. 7100
- Canada–Newfoundland Atlantic Accord Act**
- communication of information for purposes of, 241(4)(d)(vi)
- Canada–Nova Scotia Offshore Petroleum Resources Accord**
- communication of information for purposes of, 241(4)(d)(vi)
- Canada Oil Substitution Program**, *see* Energy: conversion grant
- Canada Pension Plan / Quebec Pension Plan**
- amount payable by taxpayer under, collection of, 223(1)(c)
 - assignment of pension under, 56(2)
 - • excluded from attribution rules, 74.1(1)
 - benefits taxable
 - • election to pay tax attributable to earlier years, 56(8), 120.3
 - • information return required, Reg. 200(1)
 - • non-resident, 212(1)(h)(ii) [repealed], 217
 - • resident of Canada, 56(1)(a)(i)(B)
 - • withholding at source, 153(1)(b)
 - constitutes earned income for RRSP, 146(1)“earned income”(b.1)
 - contributions
 - • by employee, as employer, deduction for, 8(1)(l.1)
 - • collection of debt by US Internal Revenue Service, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI-A:9
 - • credit for, 118.7
 - • enhanced, deduction for, 60(e.1)
 - • • payroll withholding reduced, Reg. 100(3)
 - • self-employed earnings
 - • • credit for half, 118.7
 - • • deduction for half, 60(e)
 - costs of appealing decision under
 - • deductible, 60(o)
 - • recovery of, income, 56(1)(l)(iii)
 - death benefit, taxable, 56(1)(a)(i)(F), 56(1)(a.1)
 - disability pension
 - • election to pay tax attributable to earlier years, 56(8), 120.3
 - • included in earned income
 - • • for RRSP purposes, 146(1)“earned income”(b.1)
 - • • for child care expenses, 63(3)“earned income”(d)
 - disclosure of confidential information for purposes of, 241(3)(b), 241(4)(a), 241(4)(e)(iii)
 - emigration of taxpayer, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(g)(i)
 - employer’s source deductions, failure to remit, 227(9.1)
 - excluded from pension credit, 118(8)(b)
 - non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(h)
 - • U.S. residents, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5
 - repayment of overpayment under, deduction for, 60(n)
 - retirement pension under
 - • assignment of, not subject to attribution, 74.1(1)
 - • transfer of rights to pension under, 56(4)
- Canada Pension Plan Investment Board**
- prescribed to own shares of pension investment corporations, Reg. 4802(1)(c.1)
- Canada Recovery Benefit (CRB)**, 56(1)(r) [Notes]
- disclosure of taxpayer information for administration of, 241(4)(d)(vii.7)–(vii.9)
 - included in income, 56(1)(r)(iv), (iv.1)
 - • withholding of tax at source, Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(h), 103(4.1), 103(6)(h)
 - repayment required
 - • calculation and assessment of, *Canada Recovery Benefits Act* s. 8(2)–(4)
 - • deductible, 60(v.2)
- Canada Recovery Caregiving Benefit**, 56(1)(r) [Notes]
- disclosure of taxpayer information for administration of, 241(4)(d)(vii.7)–(vii.9)
 - included in income, 56(1)(r)(iv.1)(D)
 - • withholding of tax at source, Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(h), 103(4.1), 103(6)(h)
 - repayment of, deductible, 60(n), (v.3)
- Canada Recovery Dividend (surtax on banks and life insurers for 2022)**, 191.5(2)
- administrative provisions, 191.6
 - allocation of \$1 billion deduction, 191.5(5)–(7)
 - amalgamation, effect of, 87(2)(xx)
 - interest on unpaid portion, 161(1)
 - multiple taxation years in 2020, 2021 or 2022, 191.5(3), (4)
 - return required, 191.5(8)
 - tax payable over 5 years, 191.5(9)
- Canada Recovery Hiring Program**, 125.7(2.2)
- cannot claim both CRHP and CEWS, 125.7(9.2)
- Canada Recovery Sickness Benefit**, 56(1)(r) [Notes]
- disclosure of taxpayer information for administration of, 241(4)(d)(vii.7)–(vii.9)
 - included in income, 56(1)(r)(iv), (iv.1)
 - • withholding of tax at source, Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(h), 103(4.1), 103(6)(h)
 - repayment of, deductible, 60(n), (v.3)
- Canada Revenue Agency**
- account numbers, *see* Business Number
 - audit, *see* Audit
 - collection action, *see* Collection of tax
 - created, *Canada Revenue Agency Act* 4(1)
 - delegation of powers to officials of, 220(2.01)
 - employees of, 220(2), (2.01)
 - fairness package, *see* Taxpayer relief
 - informant program, *see* Informant payments (for leads on international tax evasion)
 - official of, interference with, 231.51
 - operations of, 220(1)
 - procedures not followed, assessment still valid, 166
 - refund payable by, *see* Refund
 - staff, discipline of, communication of information for, 241(4)(h), 241(4.1)
 - tax withheld, held in trust for, 227(4)–(4.2)
 - taxpayer relief, *see* Taxpayer relief
 - transfers between tax accounts, 221.2
 - waiver of interest and penalty, 220(3.1)
- Canada Safeway case overruled**, 12(1)(x)(iv)
- Canada Savings Bond**
- cash bonus on, 12.1
 - • information return, Reg. 220
- Canada Shipping Act**, *see also* Vessel
- quadrennial survey under, reserve for, 20(1)(o), Reg. 3600
 - vessel, defined under, 13(21)
- Canada Student Financial Assistance Act**
- interest paid under, credit for, 118.62
 - loan forgiven to doctor or nurse practising in remote region, no tax, Reg. 7300(c)
- Canada Student Loans Act**
- interest paid under, credit for, 118.62
 - loan forgiven to doctor or nurse practising in remote region, no tax, Reg. 7300(c)
- Canada Training Credit**, 122.91
- assessment of, 152(1)(b)
 - reduces tuition credit, 118.5(1.2)
- Canada–U.K. Tax Convention**, *see* Table of Contents
- Canada–U.S. auto pact**
- payments received, income, 56(1)(a)(v)
- Canada–U.S. Tax Convention**
- prescribed provision for elections, Reg. 7400(1)

Index

- Canada–U.S. Tax Convention (*cont'd*)
 - text, *see* Table of Contents
- Canada Worker Lockdown Benefit**
 - disclosure of taxpayer information for administration of, 241(4)(d)(vii.7)–(vii.9)
 - included in income, 56(1)(r)(iv.1)(D.1)
 - • withholding of tax at source, Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(h), 103(4.1), 103(6)(h)
 - repayment of, deductible, 60(n)
- Canada Workers Benefit (former Working Income Tax Benefit), 122.7**
 - advance payment, 122.7(7)
 - credit on tax return, 122.7(2), (3)
- Canadian**
 - defined, for Canadian film credit certificate, Reg. 1106(1)“Canadian”
- Canadian affiliate**
 - of foreign bank, defined, 142.7(1)
- Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization program**
 - replaces NISA, 248(1)“net income stabilization account” (Notes)
- Canadian Airlines International Limited**
 - rescue package, *see* Fuel tax rebate
- Canadian amateur athletic association, *see also* Registered Canadian amateur athletic association**
 - business activities of, 149.1(6.01)
 - defined, 149.1(1)
 - political activities of, 149.1(6.201)
 - refusal to register
 - • appeal from, 172(3)(a), 180
 - registered, *see* Registered Canadian amateur athletic association
 - registration
 - • refusal by Minister
 - • • deemed, 172(4)(a)
 - resources of, devoted to amateur athletics, 149.1(6.1)
- Canadian art, *see also* Cultural property**
 - whether CCA allowed, Reg. 1102(1)(e)
- Canadian assets (of financial institution)**
 - defined, 181(2), 190(1.1), Reg. 8600, 8603
- Canadian banking business**
 - defined, 248(1)
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation**
 - subject to tax, 27(2), Reg. 7100
- Canadian benefits**
 - defined, 217(1)
- Canadian business property**
 - defined, Reg. 2400(1)
- Canadian citizen**
 - CRA cannot collect U.S. tax from, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI-A:8(a)
 - meaning of, 19(5.1)
 - ownership of Canadian newspaper for advertising expenses, 19(5)“Canadian newspaper”(a)
- Canadian Coast Guard Auxiliary**
 - volunteers, tax credit, 118.07
- Canadian Commercial Corporation**
 - contract payment from, investment tax credit, Reg. 4606
- Canadian-controlled private corporation**
 - corporation becoming
 - • deemed year-end, 249(3.1)
 - • general rate income pool addition, 89(4)
 - corporation ceasing to be
 - • deemed year-end, 249(3.1)
 - low rate income pool addition, 89(8)
 - defined, 125(7), 248(1)
 - dividend refund, 129(1), (3)(a)
 - • due date for balance of tax, 248(1)“balance-due day”(d)(i)
 - • employee stock options in, 7(1.1)
 - • existing since before 1972, ITAR 50
 - • gain on shares of, capital gains exemption, 110.6(2.1)
 - • instalments quarterly, 157(1.1)–(1.5)
 - • investment tax credit
 - • • additional credit, 127(10.1)
 - • • refund of credit, 127.1
 - • loss on share or debt of, 39(1)(c)
 - • reassessment deadline 3 years, 152(3.1)
 - • small, *see* Small-CCPC
 - • small business deduction, 125(1)
- Canadian corporation**
 - corporation ceasing to be, tax on, 219.1
 - defined, 89(1)“Canadian corporation”
 - taxable, defined, 89(1)“taxable Canadian corporation”
 - winding-up of, 88(1)
 - • rules, 88(2)
- Canadian Cultural Property Export Review Board, *see also* Cultural property**
 - communication of information to, 241(4)(d)(xii)
 - determination of cultural property, 39(1)(a)(i.1), 110.1(1)(c), 118.1(1)“total cultural gifts”
 - determination of value of cultural property, 118.1(10), (11)
 - • appeal of determination, *Cultural Property Export and Import Act* 33.1
 - • determination applies for 2 years, 118.1(10.1)
- Canadian currency year**
 - defined, for functional currency rules, 261(1)
- Canadian Dental Care Plan, *see also* Dental Benefit Act**
 - benefit taxable with offsetting deduction, 56(1)(u), 110(1)(f)
 - CRA can share taxpayer info for purposes of administration, 241(4)(d)(xx), (xx.1)
- Canadian development expense, *see also* Resource expenses**
 - borrowed money
 - • capitalization of interest, 21(2), (4)
 - • • reassessment, 21(5)
 - conversion to Canadian exploration expense on renunciation before 2019, 66(12.601), (12.602)
 - cumulative
 - • amount to be included in income, 66.2(1)
 - • deduction for, 66.2(2)
 - • • short taxation year, 66(13.1)
 - • • deemed, 66.2(8)
 - • • defined, 66.2(5)
 - • • partner’s share, 66.2(6), (7)
 - • • successored, deduction for, 66.7(4)
 - • defined, 66.2(5)
 - • designation re
 - • • where not made, 66.5(1)
 - • flow-through of, to shareholder, 66(12.62)
 - • minimum tax, 127.52(1)(e), (e.1)
 - • partnership, of
 - • • election to exclude, 66.2(5)“Canadian development expense”(f)
 - • • prescribed, Reg. 1218
 - • • reclassified as Canadian exploration expense, 66.7(9)
 - • • expenses for preceding years, 66.1(9)
 - • • “restricted expense” defined, 66.1(6)
 - • • successor corporation, 66.7(9)
 - • renunciation of, 66(12.601) [before 2019], (12.62), (12.73)
 - • adjustment, statement to be filed re, 66(12.73)
 - • conversion to Canadian exploration expense before 2019, 66(12.601), (12.602)
 - • • effect of, 66(12.63)
 - • • excessive, penalty for, 163(2.2)
 - • • form to be filed by corporation, 66(12.7)
 - • • • late filing, 66(12.74), (12.75)
 - • • partnership, return to be filed, 66(12.69)

- Canadian development expense (*cont'd*)
 - late filing, 66(12.74), (12.75)
 - restriction on, 66(12.67), (12.71)
 - successor corporation, rules, 66.7(4)
 - application, 66.6(1)
- Canadian Emergency Business Account**
 - forgivable loan, taxable, 12(1)(x)(iv)
- Canadian Entrepreneurs' Incentive**, 38(a) [proposed amendment]
- Canadian equity property**
 - defined, Reg. 2400(1)
- Canadian exploration and development expenses**, *see also* Exploration and development expenses
 - borrowed money
 - interest capitalized, 21(2), (4)
 - reassessment, 21(5)
 - computation of, 66(12)
 - deduction for, 66(1)–(3)
 - defined, 66(15)
 - limitations of, 66(12.1)
 - principal-business corporation, 66(1)
 - successor corporation, rules, 66.7(1)
 - application, 66.6(1)
 - taxpayers other than principal-business corporations, 66(3)
 - unitized oil or gas field, 66(12.2), (12.3)
- Canadian exploration and development overhead expense**, Reg. 1206(1)
- Canadian exploration expense**, *see also* Exploration and development expenses; Resource expenses
 - borrowed money
 - capitalization of interest, 21(2), (4)
 - reassessment, 21(5)
 - certificate re oil/gas well ceasing to be valid, 66.1(10)
 - cumulative
 - amount included in, income, 66.1(1)
 - deduction for, 66.1(3)
 - deduction from income, 66.1(2), (3)
 - defined, 66.1(6)
 - other than principal-business corporation
 - deduction from income, 66.1(3)
 - partner's share, 66.1(7)
 - principal-business corporation
 - deduction from income, 66.1(2)
 - trust of, reduced by investment tax credit, 127(12.3)
 - defined, 66.1(6)
 - flow-through of, to shareholder, 66(12.6)
 - expenses in first 60 days of year, 66(12.66)
 - minimum tax, 127.52(1)(e), (e.1)
 - prescribed, Reg. 1217
 - reclassification of Canadian development expense as, 66.7(9)
 - "restricted expense" defined, 66.1(6)
 - "specified purpose" defined, 66.1(6)
 - renunciation of, 66(12.6)
 - adjustment, statement to be filed, 66(12.73)
 - effect of, 66(12.61)
 - excessive, penalty for, 163(2.2)
 - form to be filed by corporation, 66(12.7)
 - late filing, 66(12.74), (12.75)
 - non-arm's length partnership, 66(17)
 - partnership, return to be filed, 66(12.69)
 - late filing, 66(12.74), (12.75)
 - restriction on, 66(12.67), (12.71)
 - successor corporation, rules, 66.7(3)
 - application, 66.6(1)
 - Canadian field processing**
 - defined, 248(1)
 - excluded from manufacturing and processing
 - for Class 29 CCA, Reg. 1104(9)(k)
 - ineligible for M&P credit, 125.1(3)"manufacturing or processing"(k)
 - property for use in, investment tax credit, 127(9)"qualified property"(c)(ix)
 - property used for, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 29(a)(ii), Sch. II:Cl. 41(c), (d)
 - Canadian film or video production**
 - capital cost allowance offsetting income from, Reg. 1100(1)(m)
 - defined, 125.4(1), Reg. 1106(4)
 - separate CCA class, Reg. 1101(5k.1), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(x)
 - Canadian film or video production certificate**
 - defined, 125.4(1)
 - disclosure of information to public, 241(3.3)
 - revocation of, 125.4(6)
 - tax credit where issued, 125.4(3)
 - Canadian film or video tax credit**, 125.4, *see also* Canadian film or video production; Film or video production services credit
 - amalgamation of corporations, 87(2)(j.94)
 - prescribed person, Reg. 1106(7)
 - refund of credit before assessment, 164(1)(a)(ii)
 - tax shelter investment excluded, 125.4(4)
 - Canadian financial institution**
 - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
 - Canadian Forces and veterans**
 - allowances not income, 6(1)(b)(ii), (iii)
 - clothing allowance exempt, 81(1)(d.1)
 - death benefit exempt, 81(1)(d.1)
 - detention benefit exempt, 81(1)(d.1)
 - disability award exempt, 81(1)(d.1)
 - earnings loss benefit taxable, 6(1)(f.1)
 - high-risk missions, income exemption, 110(1)(f)(v)
 - no source withholding, Reg. 102(6)
 - income support benefit exempt, 81(1)(d.1)
 - members deemed resident in Canada, 250(1)(b), 250(2)
 - pension income credit, 118(3)(B)(b)(ii)
 - pension income splitting, 60.03(1)"eligible pension income"(c)
 - permanent impairment allowance taxable, 6(1)(f.1)
 - service-related injuries, payments exempt, 81(1)(d.2)
 - supplementary retirement benefit taxable, 6(1)(f.1)
 - travelling and separation allowances, not income, 6(1)(b)(ii)
 - Canadian government film agency**
 - defined, Reg. 1106(1)
 - disclosure of tax information to, 241(4)(d)(xv)
 - prescribed person for Canadian film/video tax credit, Reg. 1106(10)(d)
 - Canadian group member**
 - defined, for alternative interest-deduction restrictions, 18.21(1)
 - Canadian Heritage, Department of**, *see also* Minister of Canadian Heritage
 - allocation of points to determine if film or video production is Canadian, Reg. 1106(5)
 - disclosure of information re cultural property to, 241(4)(d)(xii)
 - Canadian Home Insulation Program**, *see* Home insulation grant
 - Canadian indebtedness**
 - defined, for FAPI of banks, 95(2.43)
 - Canadian International Development Agency**
 - prescribed international development assistance program
 - defined, Reg. 3400
 - person working on deemed resident in Canada, 250(1)(d)
 - Canadian investment fund**
 - defined, Reg. 2400(1)
 - Canadian investment income**
 - defined, 129(4) [repealed]
 - Canadian investment property**
 - defined, Reg. 2400(1)

- Canadian investor**
- defined, 115.2(1)
- Canadian labour expenditure**
- defined, for film/video production services credit, 125.5(1)
 - qualified, *see* Qualified Canadian labour expenditure
- Canadian life investment income, defined, 211.1(3)**
- Canadian manufacturing and processing profits**
- calculation of, Reg. Part LII
 - defined, 125.1(3)
- Canadian National Railway, *see* Railway**
- Canadian newspaper**
- defined, 19(5)
- Canadian oil and gas exploration expense, Reg. 1206(1)**
- Canadian oil and gas property expense, *see also* Exploration and development expenses; Resource expenses**
- borrowed money
 - interest capitalized, 21(2), (4)
 - reassessment, 21(5)
 - cumulative
 - deduction for, 66.4(2)
 - defined, 66.4(5)
 - recovery of costs, 66.4(1)
 - short taxation year, 66(13.1)
 - successored, deduction for, 66.7(5)
 - defined, 66.4(5)
 - disposition, defined, 66.4(5)“disposition” and “proceeds of disposition”
 - flow-through of, to shareholder, 66(12.64)
 - minimum tax, 127.52(1)(e), (e.1)
 - partnership, of
 - election to exclude, 66.4(5)“Canadian oil and gas property expense”(b)
 - partner’s share, 66.4(6), (7)
 - proceeds of disposition, defined, 66.4(5)“disposition” and “proceeds of disposition”
 - renunciation of, 66(12.64)
 - adjustment, statement to be filed re, 66(12.73)
 - effect of, 66(12.65)
 - excessive, penalty for, 163(2.2)
 - form to be filed by corporation, 66(12.7)
 - late filing, 66(12.74), (12.75)
 - partnership, return to be filed, 66(12.69)
 - late filing, 66(12.74), (12.75)
 - restriction on, 66(12.67), (12.71)
 - successor corporation, rules, 66.7(5)
 - application, 66.6(2)
 - unitized oil or gas field, 66(12.5)
- Canadian option interest note**
- prepaid interest not deductible, 18(9.2)–(9.8)
- Canadian ordinary income**
- defined, for hybrid mismatch arrangement rules, 18.4(1), 18.4(8)
- Canadian outstanding premiums**
- defined [repealed], Reg. 2400(1)
- Canadian Pacific Ltd. case overruled, 20.3**
- Canadian partnership, *see also* Canadian resident partnership**
- defined, 102(1), 248(1)
 - eligible, defined, 80(1)
- Canadian premiums**
- defined, Reg. 8600
- Canadian property, *see also* Foreign property**
- mutual fund investment, *see* Canadian property mutual fund investment
 - taxable, *see* Taxable Canadian property
- Canadian property mutual fund investment**
- defined, 218.3(1)
- Canadian property mutual fund loss**
- defined, 218.3(1)
- Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission**
- disclosure of information to, 241(4)(d)(xvi)
- Canadian real, immovable or resource property**
- defined, 248(1)
- Canadian renewable and conservation expense**
- capital cost allowance disallowed, Reg. 1102(1)(a.1)
 - defined, 66.1(6), Reg. 1219
 - included in CEE, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(g.1)
- Canadian reserve liabilities**
- of financial institution, defined, 181(2), 190(1)
 - of insurer, Reg. 2400(1)
 - Large Corporations Tax, Reg. 8600
- Canadian resident partnership, *see also* Canadian partnership**
- defined, 248(1)
 - taxation year of, 249(1)(a)
- Canadian resource expenses**
- reduction of, on change of control, 66.7(12)
- Canadian resource profits**
- defined, Reg. 5202
- Canadian resource property**
- acquisition from exempt person, 66.6
 - amalgamation — partnership property, 66.7(10)(j), 66.7(10.1)
 - amount designated re
 - “outlay” or “expense”, 66(15)“outlay” or “expense”
 - constitutes taxable Canadian property for certain purposes, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(n)(i)
 - defined, 66(15)
 - disposition of
 - by non-resident
 - certificate, 116(5.2)
 - purchaser liable for tax, 116(5.2)
 - rules, 116(5.1)
 - treaty-protected property, 116(5.01), (5.02)
 - effect on successor rules, 66.7(14)
 - no capital gain, 39(1)(a)(ii)
 - no capital loss, 39(1)(b)(ii)
 - “eligible property” for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(c)
 - in corporation, share is taxable Canadian property, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(e)(i)(B), (ii)(B)
 - in partnership, constitutes taxable Canadian property, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(g)(ii)
 - non-resident’s income earned on, 115(4)
 - non-successor acquisitions, 66.7(16)
 - original owner, defined, 66(15)
 - predecessor owner, defined, 66(15)
 - production from, defined, 66(15)
 - refund or rebate of Crown royalties, 12(1)(x.2)
 - reserve amount, defined, 66(15)
 - rules for trusts, 104(5.2)
 - successor rules, 66.7(14)
- Canadian security**
- defined, 39(6)
 - disposition of, 39(5)
 - election re, 39(4)
 - owned by partnership, 39(4.1)
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service**
- provision of charity information to, for security purposes, 241(9), (9.1)
- Canadian service provider**
- defined, re non-resident investment or pension fund, 115.2(1)
- Canadian tax**
- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(a)

Canadian tax results

- defined, for functional currency rules, 261(1)

Canadian Venture Exchange

- prescribed securities exchange investment, Reg. 9002.2(e)
- prescribed stock exchange, 262

Canadian Vessel Construction Assistance Act

- conversion cost deemed separate class, 13(17)
- deduction under, deemed depreciation, 13(13)
- disposition of deposit under, 13(19), (20)

Canadian waters

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)

Canadian Wheat Board

- defined, 135.2(1)
- Farmers' Trust, 135.2(1)“eligible trust”
- unit of, ineligible for RRSP and other registered plans, 135.2(4)(f), (g)
- paid-up capital on issuing shares to trust, 135.2(3)(c)
- tax consequences of privatization, 135.2

Canadian Wheat Board Act, 76(5)**Canadian Wheat Board continuance**

- defined, 135.2(1)

Canals

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(b)

Cancellation of interest, penalty or tax, see Waiver**Cancellation of lease, see Lease cancellation payment****Canoes**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7

Canterra Energy Ltd. case overruled, 257**Capacity test**

- for shareholder loans, 15(2.4)(e)

Cape Breton

- defined, 127(9)
- Development Corporation, subject to tax, 27(2), Reg. 7100

Capital

- contribution of, addition to adjusted cost base, 53(1)(c)
 - cost, *see* Capital cost; Capital cost allowance
 - cost of, defined, Reg. 5202, 5203, 5204
 - deemed contribution of, 53(1.1)
 - defined
 - for financial institutions tax, 190.13
 - for large corporations tax, 181.2(3), 181.3(3)
 - element, *see* Capital element
 - expenditure, not deductible, 18(1)(b)
 - depreciation, *see* Capital cost allowance
 - disability-related building modifications, deductible, 20(1)(qq)
 - disability-related devices or equipment, 20(1)(rr)
 - goodwill, deduction for, 20(1)(b)
 - landscaping, deduction for, 20(1)(aa)
 - pre-production mining expenditure, whether excluded, 66.1(6.2)
 - scientific research and experimental development, deductible, 37
 - site investigation fees, deductible, 20(1)(dd)
 - financial institutions', tax on, 190–190.211
 - gains, *see* Capital gain
 - income and, combined, 16(1), (4), (5)
 - losses, *see* Capital loss
 - outlay or loss, not deductible, 18(1)(b)
 - property, *see* Capital property
 - reorganization of, exchange of shares, 86(1); ITAR 26(27)
 - stock, *see* Capital stock
 - tax, *see* Capital tax
 - thin, 18(4)–(8)
- Capital cost**
- allowance, *see* Capital cost allowance
 - deemed, 13(7)–(7.4)

- depreciable property acquired with government assistance, 13(7.1), (7.2)
 - on death, 70(13)
 - reduction due to debt forgiveness, 13(7.1)(g), 80(5)
 - leased property acquired, 13(5.1)
 - manufacturing and processing property
 - deemed, 13(10)
 - tax shelter investment, 143.2(6)
 - undepreciated, *see* Undepreciated capital cost
- Capital cost allowance, see also Depreciable property**
- accelerated investment incentive property (2018–2027), *see* Accelerated investment incentive property
 - access road (forest), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(p)
 - acquisition year rules, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
 - non-arm's length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
 - additional allowances
 - Canadian vessel, Reg. 1100(1)(v)
 - certified productions, Reg. 1100(1)(l)
 - Class 13, Reg. 1100(1)(b)
 - Class 14, Reg. 1100(1)(c)
 - Class 19, Reg. 1100(1)(n), (o)
 - Class 20, Reg. 1100(1)(p)
 - Class 21, Reg. 1100(1)(q)
 - Class 28, Reg. 1100(1)(w)
 - Class 35, Reg. 1100(1)(za.1)
 - Class 38, Reg. 1100(1)(zd)
 - Class 39, Reg. 1100(1)(ze)
 - Class 40, Reg. 1100(1)(zf)
 - Class 41, Reg. 1100(1)(y)
 - Class 43 (after 2025), Reg. 1100(2)A(d)
 - Class 43.1, Reg. 1100(2)A(b)
 - Class 43.2, Reg. 1100(2)A(c)
 - Class 53, Reg. 1100(2)A(d)
 - Class 54, Reg. 1100(2)A(e)
 - Class 55, Reg. 1100(2)A(f)
 - Class 56, Reg. 1100(2)A(e)
 - electric cars, Reg. 1100(2)A(e), (f)
 - fishing vessels, Reg. 1100(1)(i)
 - grain storage facilities, Reg. 1100(1)(sb)
 - railway cars, Reg. 1100(1)(z), (z.1a)
 - railway track, Reg. 1100(1)(za), (za.1), (zb)
 - railway trestles, Reg. 1100(1)(za.2)
 - zero-emission vehicles, Reg. 1100(2)A(e), (f)
 - additions and alterations, *see also* building (*below*)
 - advertising sign, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 11
 - aircraft, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 9, Sch. II:Cl. 16
 - employee's, 8(1)(j), 13(11), Reg. 1100(6)
 - airplane hangar, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6
 - airplane runway, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g), Sch. II:Cl. 17(c)
 - for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)(ii)
 - amount deductible, 20(1)(a), Reg. Parts Part XI, XVII
 - amusement parks, property used in connection with, Reg. 1103(2b), 1104(12), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 37
 - defined, Reg. 1104(12)
 - apparel for rental, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(k)
 - automobile, Reg. 1102(1)(h)
 - definitions, Reg. 1102(11)
 - employee's, 8(1)(j)(ii), 13(11), Reg. 1100(6)
 - exclusion, Reg. 1102(1)(h)
 - general, Reg. 1102(11)–(13), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(a)
 - short-term rental or leasing, for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16
 - automotive equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(a)
 - available-for-use rule, 13(26)–(32), 20(28), (29), Reg. 1100(2)
 - beneficiary of trust, deduction for, 104(16), (17.1), (17.2) [repealed]
 - biogas production equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xiii), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
 - bio-oil equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xi), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)

Index

- Capital cost allowance (*cont'd*)
- book (library), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(a)
 - breakwater, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 6
 - bridge, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(a)
 - building, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(q), Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 6(a), Sch. II:Cl. 8
 - addition/alteration, Reg. 1102(19), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3(g), Sch. II:Cl. 3(k), Sch. II:Cl. 6(i), Sch. II:Cl. 6(k)
 - additional allowance for use in manufacturing or processing, Reg. 1100(1)(a.1)
 - additional allowance for non-residential use, Reg. 1100(1)(a.2)
 - separate class where cost over \$50,000, Reg. 1101(1ac), (1ad), (5b)
 - cable system interface equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(v)
 - Canadian film or video production, Reg. 1100(1)(m), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(x)
 - separate class, Reg. 1101(5k.1)
 - canal, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(b)
 - canoe, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
 - carbon dioxide pipeline, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 49(b)
 - catalyst, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 26
 - catch-all class, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8
 - certified Class 34 properties, Reg. 1104(11)
 - certified films and video tapes, Reg. 1100(21)–(23)
 - certified production, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(w), Sch. II:Cl. 12(n)
 - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5k), (5l)
 - chinaware, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(b)
 - Class 38 property
 - separate class, election, Reg. 1101(5l)
 - classes of depreciable property, Reg. Sch. II
 - inclusions in, Reg. 1103
 - prescribed, Reg. 1105
 - separate, Reg. 1101
 - transfers between, Reg. 1103
 - coin-operated game, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16(f)
 - combustion turbine, Reg. 1101(5t), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 17(a.1), Sch. II:Cl. 48
 - compression equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(j), (k)
 - computer, *see* Computer: capital cost allowance
 - computer software, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(o)
 - limitation where tax shelter investment, Reg. 1100(20.1)
 - concession, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14
 - contractor's movable equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(h), Sch. II:Cl. 22, Sch. II:Cl. 38
 - culvert, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(c)
 - cutlery, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(b)
 - cutting rights, Reg. 1100(1)(e)
 - cutting/shaping part in machine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(j)
 - dam, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(d)
 - for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
 - data cable, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 42(b)
 - data communication equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3
 - data network infrastructure equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 46
 - deductions allowed, Reg. 1100
 - deemed depreciable property, separate classes, Reg. 1101(5g), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 36
 - definitions, Reg. 1104
 - dental instruments (small), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(e)
 - die, etc., Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)
 - distribution equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 47
 - district energy equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(a)(iii.1), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xv)
 - dock, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3
 - for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
 - drilling vessels, Reg. 1100(1)(va)
 - drive-in theatre property, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(q)
 - earth-moving equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 22, Sch. II:Cl. 38
 - separate class, election, Reg. 1101(5l)
 - electric cars, Reg. 1100(1)(a)(xl), (xli), Reg. 1100(2)A(e), (f)
 - electric vehicle charging station, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xvii)
 - electrical energy storage property, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xviii)
 - electrical generating equipment, Reg. 1100(1)(t), (ta), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(k), Sch. II:Cl. 1(m), Sch. II:Cl. 2(a), Sch. II:Cl. 8(g), Sch. II:Cl. 9(e), Sch. II:Cl. 9(f), Sch. II:Cl. 17(a.1), Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 41, Sch. II:Cl. 43.1, Sch. II:Cl. 43.2
 - electric energy producer/distributor, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 2(c), Sch. II:Cl. 8(f), Sch. II:Cl. 9(a)
 - used for mining, Reg. 1102(8)–(9.2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(r)
 - electronic data-processing equipment, *see* Computer: capital cost allowance
 - eligible capital property after 2016, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14.1
 - eligible liquefaction facility
 - building, Reg. 1100(1)(a.3), Sch. II:Cl. 1(q)
 - equipment, Reg. 1100(1)(yb), Sch. II:Cl. 47
 - employee's automobile or aircraft, 8(1)(j)(ii), 13(11), Reg. 1100(6)
 - fast writeoff, *see also* additional allowances (above)
 - year of acquisition, Reg. 1100(2)
 - fence, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6
 - in amusement park, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 37
 - fibre-optic cable, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 42(a)
 - 50% rule, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
 - non-arm's length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
 - film production, *see* Canadian film or video production
 - films and video tapes, Reg. 1100(21)–(23), 1104(2), (10)
 - first-year rule, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
 - fishing vessels, Reg. 1100(1)(i)
 - separate classes, Reg. 1101(2)
 - fixed location fuel cell systems or equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(a)(ii.1), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xii), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
 - franchise, Reg. 1100(1)(c), 1100(9), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14
 - fuel upgrading equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(ix), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
 - gas manufacturing/distributing equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(n), Sch. II:Cl. 2(d)
 - general-purpose electronic data processing equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f), Sch. II:Cl. 45, Sch. II:Cl. 50
 - generating equipment, Reg. 1100(1)(t), (ta), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(k), Sch. II:Cl. 1(m), Sch. II:Cl. 2(a), Sch. II:Cl. 2(c), Sch. II:Cl. 8(f), Sch. II:Cl. 8(g), Sch. II:Cl. 9(a), Sch. II:Cl. 9(e), Sch. II:Cl. 9(f), Sch. II:Cl. 29
 - geothermal energy project, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(vii)
 - goodwill after 2016, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14.1
 - grain storage facilities, Reg. 1100(1)(sb)
 - greenhouse, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6
 - ground source heat pump system, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(i), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
 - half-year rule, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
 - harness, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(c)
 - heat production/distribution equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(p), Sch. II:Cl. 2(f)
 - heat recovery equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1
 - heavy water, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 26
 - immediate expensing (2021–2024), Reg. 1100(0.1)–(0.3), 1104(3.1)–(3.6)
 - industrial mineral mines, Reg. 1100(1)(g), Reg. Sch. V
 - jetty, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(e), Sch. II:Cl. 3
 - jig, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)
 - kiln, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8
 - kitchen utensils, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(c)
 - land excluded, Reg. 1102(2)
 - last, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)
 - lease option agreements, separate classes, Reg. 1101(5)
 - leased properties
 - buildings on, Reg. 1102(5)
 - improvements to, Reg. 1102(4)
 - leasehold interest, Reg. 1100(1)(b), 1102(4)–(6), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 13, Reg. Sch. III
 - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5h)

Index

- Capital cost allowance (*cont'd*)
- leasing properties, Reg. 1100(15)–(20)
 - • non-arm's length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
 - • separate classes, 1101(5c)
 - licence, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14
 - linen, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(g)
 - liquefied natural gas facility, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 47(b)
 - LNG facility, *see* eligible liquefaction facility (above)
 - locomotive, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6, 7(i)
 - logging equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(o)
 - machinery/equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8, Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 43
 - manufacturing/processing business, Reg. 1102(15), (16)
 - • excluded activities, Reg. 1104(9)
 - • property used in, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 43, Sch. II:Cl. 53
 - marine railway, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
 - medical instruments, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(e)
 - mine buildings, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(g), Sch. II:Cl. 41
 - mine equipment etc., Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(k), Sch. II:Cl. 10(l), Sch. II:Cl. 10(m), Sch. II:Cl. 41
 - mine property, Reg. 1100(1)(w), (x), 1100A, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 28, Sch. II:Cl. 41
 - mine shaft etc., Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(f)
 - mining, definitions, Reg. 1104(5)–(8)
 - misclassified property, 13(6)
 - mold, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)
 - mole, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(f), Sch. II:Cl. 3
 - motion picture film, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(s)
 - multiple-unit residential buildings, Reg. Sch. II
 - • separate classes, Reg. 1101(5b)
 - natural gas distribution pipeline, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 51
 - network equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 46
 - non-residents, Reg. 1102(3)
 - offshore drilling vessels
 - • additional allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(va)
 - • separate classes, Reg. 1101(2b)
 - oil or gas well equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(j), Sch. II:Cl. 41
 - oil refinery property, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(u), Sch. II:Cl. 41
 - oil storage tank, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6, Sch. II:Cl. 29
 - outdoor advertising structures, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8(l), Sch. II:Cl. 11
 - • separate class, election, Reg. 1101(5l)
 - overburden removal cost, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(q)
 - parking area, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g)
 - • for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
 - partnership property, excluded, Reg. 1102(1a)
 - patent, Reg. 1100(1)(c), 1100(9), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14, Sch. II:Cl. 44
 - pattern, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)
 - photovoltaic equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(vi), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xiii), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
 - pinball machine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16(f)
 - pipeline, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(l), Sch. II:Cl. 2(b), Sch. II:Cl. 49
 - • for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
 - • separate classes, Reg. 1101(5i), (5j)
 - pollution control equipment, Reg. 1100(1)(t)
 - prescribed classes of depreciable property, Reg. 1105
 - property acquired by transfer, amalgamation or winding-up, Reg. 1102(14), (14.1)
 - • non-arm's length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
 - • property acquired in the year, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
 - • non-arm's length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
 - property not included in classes, Reg. 1102
 - pumping equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(j), Sch. II:Cl. 7(k)
 - radar equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 9
 - radio communication equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8, Sch. II:Cl. 9
 - rail suspension device, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(h)(i), Sch. II:Cl. 35(b)
 - railway cars, Reg. 1100(1)(z), (z.1a), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(h)(ii), Sch. II:Cl. 35
 - • separate classes, Reg. 1101(5d)–(5d.2)
 - railway locomotive, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6(j), Sch. II:Cl. 7(i), Sch. II:Cl. 10(y)
 - railway property, Reg. 1100(1)(zc)
 - railway sidings, Reg. 1100(8)
 - railway system, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 4
 - railway tank car, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6
 - railway track, Reg. 1100(1)(za.1), (zb), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(h)
 - • for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(m), Sch. II:Cl. 41
 - • separate classes, Reg. 1101(5e), (5e.1)
 - railway traffic control equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(i)
 - rapid transit car, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8
 - rates for various classes of property, Reg. 1100(1)
 - recapture, 13(1); ITAR 20(2)
 - • passenger vehicle, 13(2)
 - • R&D expenditures previously deducted, 37(6)
 - • rollover where property replaced, 13(4), (4.1)
 - • vessels, 13(13), (15), (16)
 - reclassification of property, 13(5)
 - recreational property, Reg. 1102(17)
 - regulations, Reg. Part XI
 - rental properties, Reg. 1100(11)–(14.2)
 - • non-arm's length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
 - • separate class for each, Reg. 1101(1ac)–(1ae)
 - revocation of certificates (Class 34 properties), Reg. 1104(11)
 - river improvements, Reg. 1102(7)
 - roadway, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g), Sch. II:Cl. 17
 - • for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
 - roller skating rink floor, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(i)
 - rowboat, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
 - rules re property, Reg. 1102
 - runway, *see* airplane runway (above)
 - scale, metric, for retail use, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(p)
 - scow, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
 - separate classes, *see* Separate classes for capital cost allowance
 - shares, no CCA allowed, 18(1)(y)
 - sidewalk, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g)
 - sleigh, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(d)
 - software, *see* computer software (above)
 - solar heating equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(i), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
 - stable equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(c)
 - storage area, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g)
 - • for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
 - subway, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(j)
 - systems software, Reg. 1104(2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f), Sch. II:Cl. 29
 - tableware, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(b)
 - tangible capital property not elsewhere specified, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8(i)
 - tank (oil or water), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8
 - taxation year less than 12 months, Reg. 1100(3)
 - taxicab, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16
 - telecommunication spacecraft, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f.2), Sch. II:Cl. 30(a)
 - • separate classes, Reg. 1101(5a)
 - telephone cable, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 42(b)
 - telephone/telegraph equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 17
 - telephone/telegraph system, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 17
 - television commercial, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(m)
 - terminal loss, 20(16)
 - • limitation re franchise or licence exchanged, 20(16.1)(b)
 - • limitation re passenger vehicles, 20(16.1)(a)
 - tidal energy, electricity generation equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xiv), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2
 - timber cutting/clearing equipment etc., Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(n), Sch. II:Cl. 15

Index

Capital cost allowance (*cont'd*)

- timber limits and cutting rights, Reg. 1100(1)(e)
- • separate classes, Reg. 1101(3)
- timber resource property, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 33
- tools
- • portable, for rental, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(b), Sch. II:Cl. 29
- • small, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(h)
- “total depreciation” defined, 13(21)
- townsite costs for mine, Reg. 1102(18) [repealed], Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
- trailer, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(e)
- tramways, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 4
- transferred property, 13(5)
- transmission equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 47
- trestles, Reg. 1100(1)(za.2), (zb), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3
- • separate classes, Reg. 1101(5e.2), (5f)
- tunnel, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(j)
- undepreciated capital cost, defined, 13(21)
- underground storage cost, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f.1), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- uniforms, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(k)
- vat, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8
- vehicle charging station, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xvii)
- vessels, Reg. 1101(2)–(2b), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
- • certified, Reg. 1100(1)(v), 1101(2a)
- • separate classes, Reg. 1101(2)–(2b)
- video game, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16(f)
- videotape, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(s), Sch. II:Cl. 12(l), Sch. II:Cl. 12(m)
- videotape cassette for rental, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(r)
- wagon, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(d)
- waste-fuelled thermal energy system, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(ix), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
- water distributing equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(o), Sch. II:Cl. 10(e)
- water storage tank, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6, Sch. II:Cl. 29
- wave energy, electricity generation equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xiv), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2
- wharf, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 6
- • for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
- windmill, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3
- woods assets, Reg. Sch. IV
- zero-emission vehicles, Reg. 1100(1)(a)(xl), (xli), Reg. 1100(2)A(e), (f)

Capital deduction

- for financial institutions tax
- • deducted in computing amount subject to tax, 190.1(1)
- • defined, 190.15
- for large corporations tax, defined, 181.5

Capital dividend, 83(2)

- account, *see* Capital dividend account
- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(x)(ii)
- election to treat dividend as, 83(2), (2.2)–(2.4)
- • form and manner of making, Reg. 2101
- • where not available, 83(2.1)
- paid to non-resident, 212(2)(b)
- • through trust, 212(1)(c)(ii)
- private corporation, Reg. 2101

Capital dividend account

- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(z.1)
- corporation ceasing to be exempt, 89(1.2)
- defined, 89(1)
- “designated property” defined, 89(1)
- dividend payable before May 7, 1974, ITAR 32.1(4)
- gift by corporation, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(a)(i)(A)
- life insurance proceeds
- • after May 23, 1985, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(d)
- • before May 24, 1985, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(e)
- • exclusion from anti-avoidance rule, 83(2.3)

- payment out of, *see* Capital dividend
- prescribed labour-sponsored venture capital corporation, of, deemed nil, 131(11)(e)
- where control acquired, 89(1.1)

Capital element

- annuity, of, deductible, 60(a)
- blended payment, 16(1), (4), (5); 20(1)(k) [repealed]

Capital gain, *see also* Capital gains and losses

- allocation of
- • credit union, by, 137(5.1), (5.2)
- convertible property, 51
- deduction, *see* Capital gains deduction
- deemed
- • capital gains stripping, 55(2)–(5)
- • debt forgiveness, 80(12)
- • negative adjusted cost base, 40(3)
- • • of passive partnership interest, 40(3.1)
- defined, 39(1)(a), 40(1)(a)
- dividend instead of, on disposition of share of foreign affiliate, 93(1)
- donation of publicly traded shares, 38(a.1)
- • partnership interests exchangeable for, 38(a.3)
- exchanges of property, 44
- failure to report, 110.6(6)
- foreign affiliate, of
- • election re, Reg. 5902
- half taxed before June 25, 2024, 38(a) [before 2024 amendment]
- income, 3
- income-splitting tax, 120.4(4), (5)
- life insurer’s pre-1969 property, 138(11.2)
- listed personal property
- • taxable net gain, 41
- non-resident, 115(1)(b)
- • prorating for gains before May 1995, 40(9)
- not included in income from property, 9(3)
- principal residence
- • exemption, 40(2)(b)
- • farmer’s, 40(2)(c)
- recovery of bad debt, 39(11)
- reserve, *see* Reserve: capital gain
- rollover, *see* Rollover
- shares or exchangeable partnership interests, donation of, 38(a.1), (a.3)
- specified, deductions for, 126(5.1)
- split income, 120.4(4), (5)
- stripping, 55(2)–(5)
- taxable, *see also* Capital gains inclusion rate (changed as of 2024)
- • beneficiary’s, designated by trust, 104(21.2)
- • defined, 38(a), 248(1)
- • definitions, 54
- • excluded from income of certain exempt organizations, 149(2)
- • foreign affiliate, of, 95(2)(f)
- • insurer’s, 138(2)(b), 142
- • net, of trust, 104(21.3)
- • partnership, of, 96(1.7)
- • trust’s, designation to beneficiary, 104(21)
- taxed
- • defined, 130(3)
- treaty rules, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XIII
- two-thirds taxed after June 24, 2024, 38(a), *see also* Capital gains inclusion rate (changed as of 2024)

Capital gains and losses, *see also* Capital gain; Capital loss

- adjusted cost base of property owned on Dec. 31/71, ITAR 26(3), (4)
- application of subdivision c, ITAR 26(1)
- becoming resident, on, 128.1(1)(b)

Index

Capital gains and losses (*cont'd*)

- ceasing to be resident, on, 128.1(4)(b)
- deemed, from property transferred to spouse, 74.2(2)
- deemed acquisition or disposal of property, 45
- disposition after June 18/71 where not at arm's length, ITAR 26(5)
- disposition before 1972, ITAR 26(5)
- disposition subject to warranty, 42
- disposition to corporation controlling or controlled by taxpayer, 40(2)(a)(ii)
- dividend in kind, cost of, 52(2)
- election re cost of property owned on Dec. 31/71, ITAR 26(7)
- employees profit sharing plan, allocated under, 144(4)–(4.2)
- exempt person, of, 40(2)(a)(i)
- fair market value of securities, ITAR 26(11)
- foreign affiliate, of, 95(2)(f)
- foreign exchange, 39(1.1), (2)
- identical properties, 47
- “listed-personal-property loss” defined, 41(3)
- lottery prize, 40(2)(f)
- meaning of, 39(1)
- negative adjusted cost base deemed gain, 40(3), (3.1)
- non-resident taxpayer, 40(2)(a)(i)
- options, *see* Option
- partial dispositions, 43
- personal-use property, 46
 - corporation, 46(4)
- prizes, 52(4)
- property whose value included in income, cost of, 52(1)
- purchase of bond etc. by issuer, 39(3)
- reacquired property, ITAR 26(6)
- rollover, *see* Rollover
- stock dividends, 52(3)
- Valuation Day, ITAR 24, 25

Capital gains deduction, 110.6

- allowable business investment loss, interaction, with, 39(9), 110.6(1)“annual gains limit”B(b), 110.6(1)“cumulative gains limit”(b)
- anti-avoidance rules, 110.6(7)–(11)
- beneficiary of trust, 104(21.2)
- definitions, 110.6(1)
- determination of income while not resident, 110.6(13)
- double-dipping restriction, *see* Cumulative net investment loss
- election to trigger gain before corporation goes public, 48.1
- election to trigger gain on Feb. 22/94, 110.6(19)–(30); ITAR 26(29)
 - depreciable capital property
 - cost, 13(7)(e.1)
 - no recapture, 13(21)“undepreciated capital cost”F
 - excessive, 14(9) [before 2017], 110.6(19)(a)(ii)(C)(II), 110.6(22)(a)B, 110.6(28)
 - non-qualifying real property, 110.6(21)
 - option, 40(3.2)
 - partnership interest, 110.6(23)
 - penalty for late election, 110.6(29)
 - principal residence, 40(2)(b)A, D, 40(7.1)
 - shares from employee stock option, 110.6(19)(a)(i)(A)B
- employee ownership trust, transfer of shares to, 110.61(2)
- failure to report gains, 110.6(6)
- indexing to inflation, 117.1(1)
- individual deemed resident in Canada, 110.6(5)
- interest expense, effect of, *see* Cumulative net investment loss
- maximum, 110.6(4)
- non-qualifying real property, defined, 110.6(1)
- other property, 110.6(3)
- partnership look-through rule, 110.6(14)(d.1)
- prescribed shares, Reg. 6205
- qualified farm or fishing property, 110.6(2)
- qualified small business corporation shares, 110.6(2.1)

- specified capital gains, 126(5.1)
- spousal trust, of, 110.6(12)
- where amount deemed proceeds of disposition rather than dividend, 183.1(7)
- where not permitted, 110.6(7), (8), (11)
- 2024 transition, 110.6(2.01)–(2.04)

Capital gains dividend

- investment corporation, Reg. 2104
- mortgage investment corporation, 130.1(4), Reg. 2104.1
- mutual fund corporation, 131(1)–(1.4), Reg. 2104
- on taxable Canadian property, deemed dividend to non-resident, 131(5.1), (5.2)

Capital gains dividend account

- mutual fund corporation, 131(6)“capital gains dividend account”

Capital gains exemption, *see also* Capital gains deduction

- principal residence, *see* Principal residence
- transfer of shares to employee ownership trust, 110.61

Capital gains inclusion rate (changed as of 2024)

- depreciable property, change in use election for individual, 13(7.7)
- reduction for first \$250,000 for individual, 38.01, 111.2
- transition for June 25, 2024
 - capital gains exemption, 110.6(2.01)–(2.04)
 - gains flowed through trust, 104(21.4)–(21.7)
 - mortgage investment corporation, 130.1(4.2)–(4.5)
 - mutual fund corporation, 131(1.5)–(1.9)
 - partners, 96(1.72)
 - segregated fund, 138.1(3.1), (3.2)
 - two-thirds instead of one-half, 38(a)

Capital gains pool [repealed], 149.1(1)

Capital gains redemptions

- mutual fund corporation, 131(6)“capital gains redemptions”
- mutual fund trust, of, 132(1)
 - defined, 132(4)

Capital gains refund

- investment corporation, 130(2)
- mutual fund corporation, to, 131(2), (3)
 - interest on, 131(3.1)
 - on taxable Canadian property, deemed dividend to non-resident, 131(5.1), (5.2)
- mutual fund trust, to, 132(1), (2)
 - interest on, 132(2.1)
 - on taxable Canadian property, deemed dividend to non-resident, 132(5.1), (5.2)

Capital gains stripping

- anti-avoidance rules, 55(2), (3.1)
- exemption for butterfly transaction, 55(3)(b)
- exclusion for cross-border purchase butterfly, 55(3.1)

Capital interest (in a trust), *see* Trust (or estate): capital interest in

Capital loss, *see also* Capital gains and losses; Net capital loss

- allowable
 - defined, 38(b)
 - foreign affiliate, of, 95(2)(f)
 - partnership, of, 96(1.7)
- bad debt, 50(1)
 - personal-use property, 50(2)
- deduction for, 3
- defined, 39(1)(b)
- disposition of bond, etc., by corporation, 40(2)(d)
- disposition of debt, limitations on, 40(2)(e.1), (e.2), 40(2)(g)(ii)
- disposition of property to affiliated person, 40(3.3), (3.4)
- disposition of property to person controlling or controlled by corporate taxpayer, 40(3.3), (3.4)
- foreign affiliate, of, *see* Foreign accrual capital loss
- labour-sponsored venture capital corporation, disposition of shares of, 40(2)(i)

Index

- Capital loss (*cont'd*)
 - net, *see* Net capital loss
 - not included in loss from property, 9(3)
 - personal-use property, 40(2)(g)(iii)
 - pre-1986 balance, defined, 111(8)
 - reassessment, 152(6)(a)
 - restricted, 40(2), *see also* Stop-loss rules
 - scientific research tax credit, unused, 39(8)
 - shares of bankrupt corporation, 50(1)
 - shares of controlled corporation, disposition of, 40(2)(h)
 - shares of foreign affiliate, disposition of, 93(2)–(2.3), (4)
 - stock savings plan, disposition of shares of, 40(2)(i)
 - stop-loss rules, *see* Stop-loss rules
 - superficial, 40(2)(g)(i), 54“superficial loss”
 - unused share-purchase tax credit, 39(7)
 - venture capital corporation, disposition of shares of, 40(2)(i)
 - warranty, outlay or expense under, 42
- Capital property**, *see also* Disposition; Property
 - adjusted cost base of, *see* Adjusted cost base
 - amalgamation, on, 53(6), 87(2)(e)
 - certain shares deemed to be, 54.2
 - deceased taxpayer’s, 70(5)
 - fair market value, 70(5.3)
 - defined, 54, 248(1); ITAR 26(12)“capital property”
 - depreciable, *see* Depreciable property
 - donation of, election for reduced proceeds of disposition
 - corporation, 110.1(2.1), (3)
 - individual, 118.1(5.4), (6)
 - eligible, *see* Eligible capital property
 - “eligible property” for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(I.1)(a)
 - non-depreciable
 - change of control of corporation, 111(4)(c)–(e)
 - share
 - loss on, 112(3)
 - transfer of, to corporation, ITAR 26(5.2)
- Capital setoff adjustment**, *see* Transfer pricing capital setoff adjustment
- Capital stock**
 - “class” interpretation, 248(6)
 - tax-deferred preferred series, Reg. 2107
- Capital surplus**, *see* Pre-1972 capital surplus on hand
- Capital tax**
 - defined, re insurance reserves, Reg. 1408(1)
 - financial institutions tax, Part VI (190–190.24)
 - Large Corporations Tax, Part I.3 (181–181.8)
 - provincial, deductibility of, 18
 - treaty restrictions, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIII
- Capitalization, thin**, 18(4)–(8)
- Capitalization of interest**
 - election, 21
- Captioning services**
 - disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(A)
 - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.4)
- Captured carbon**
 - defined, 127.44(1), Reg. 1104(2)
 - for clean hydrogen tax credit, 127.44(1), 127.48(1)
- Car**, *see* Automobile; Passenger vehicle
- Carbon capture, utilization and storage**
 - capital cost allowance for expenditures, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 59, 60
 - investment tax credit, 127.44, *see also* CCUS tax credit
- Carbon credits**, *see* Emissions allowance
- Carbon dioxide equivalent**
 - defined, for clean hydrogen tax credit, 127.48(1)
- Carbon dioxide transmission pipeline**
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 49(b)
- Carbon intensity**
 - change in, recapture of clean hydrogen credit, 127.48(18)–(24)
 - defined, 127.48(1), (6)
- Carbon tax refunds**
 - to farmers, 127.42
 - to individuals generally (Canada Carbon Rebate), 122.8
 - to small businesses, 127.421
- Career retraining**, *see* Job retraining
- Caregiver**
 - caregiver benefit paid to Canadian Forces member or veteran, exempt, 81(1)(d.1)(vii)(F)
 - tax credit, 118(1)B(d)
- Caribbean Development Bank**
 - bonds of, qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(l)(iv))
- Carpenter**
 - apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Carrier**
 - defined, 146.3(1)“carrier”
 - for RRIF, Reg. 215(1)
- Carryback**, *see also* Carryforward
 - charitable donations, from year of death, 118.1(4)
 - disbursement excess of charity, 149.1(20)
 - effect on interest payable, 161(7), 164(5), (5.1)
 - foreign accrual capital loss, Reg. 5903.1(1)(b)
 - interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(1)“cumulative unused excess capacity”(b), 18.2(4)
 - investment tax credit, unused, 127(5)(a), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(c)
 - losses, 111(1)
 - after amalgamation, 87(2.11)
 - after emigration, against gains deemed on emigration, 128.1(8)
 - amendment to earlier return, 152(6)(c)
 - employee life and health trust, 111(7.3)
 - foreign accrual property, 152(6.1), Reg. 5903(1)(b)
 - from estate, to taxpayer’s year of death, 164(6)
 - mutual fund investment of non-resident, 218.3(6)
 - RRIF, in, after death, 146.3(6.3), (6.4)
 - RRSP, in, after death, 146(8.92), (8.93)
 - RRIF losses after death, 146.3(6.3), (6.4)
 - RRSP losses after death, 146(8.92), (8.93)
- Carryforward**
 - business losses, 111(1)(a)
 - Canadian life investment losses (Part XII.3 tax), 211.1(2)
 - capital losses (net capital losses)
 - against capital gains, 111(1)(b), 111(1.1)
 - against other income in year of death, 111(2)
 - defined, 111(8)“net capital loss”
 - pre-1986, against other income, 111(1.1)
 - charitable donations
 - corporation, 110(1)
 - credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
 - deduction to corporation, 110.1(1)(a)
 - first-time donor credit, 118.1(3.1)
 - individual, 118.1(1)
 - deposit insurance corporation, losses of, 137.1(11)(a)
 - disbursement excess of charity, 149.1(20)
 - ecological donations, 110.1(1)(d)(iii), 118.1(1)“total ecological gifts”(c)
 - education credit, 118.61
 - emigration deemed gains, 128.1(8)
 - employee life and health trust losses, 111(7.3)
 - expense, against reimbursement or assistance, 12(2.2)
 - FAPI, foreign taxes against, 91(4)
 - farm land disposed of by partnership, loss on, 101
 - farm losses, 111(1)(d)

Index

Carryforward (*cont'd*)

- restricted, 111(1)(c)
- foreign accrual capital loss, 5903.1(1)(a)
- foreign accrual property loss, Reg. 5903(1)(a)
- foreign affiliate's forgiven debt, 95(1)"foreign accrual property income" A.2, G
- foreign bank's Canadian affiliate's losses, 142.7(12)
- foreign tax credits, unused, 126(2)(a), 126(2.3), 126(7)"unused foreign tax credit"
- gifts to charity
 - credit, 118.1(1)"total charitable gifts"
 - deduction to corporation, 110.1(1)(a)
- home office expenses, undeducted, 8(13)(c), 18(12)(c)
- interest deduction restrictions, 111(1)(a.1), 111(8)"restricted interest and financing expense"
- interest paid on purchase of shares, 20(1)(q)(ii)
- interest paid on student loan, 118.62:B
- investment tax credit, 127(9)"investment tax credit"(c)–(h)
- legal fees to obtain retiring allowance or pension benefit, 60(o.1)(i)
- limited partnership losses, 111(1)(e)
- listed personal property losses, 41(2)(b)
- loss restrictions on change in control, *see* Control of corporation: change of
- minimum tax, 120.2(1)
- moving expenses, 62(1)(b), (c)
- mutual fund losses of non-resident, 218.3(3)
- net capital losses, *see* Capital loss
- non-capital losses, 111(1)(a), 111(8)"non-capital loss"
- non-deductible home office expenses, 8(13)(c), 18(12)(c)
- patronage dividends, 135(2.1)
- pre-1986 capital losses, 111(1.1)
- RRSP contributions not yet deducted, 146(5)(a)
- RRSP deduction room, 146(1)"RRSP deduction limit", "unused RRSP deduction room"
- reduction of balances on debt forgiveness, 80(3), (4)
- refundable dividend tax on hand, 129(4)"eligible refundable dividend tax on hand"(b), 129(4)"non-eligible refundable dividend tax on hand"(c)
- repayment of support payments, 60(c.2)
- research and development expenses, 37(1)
 - partnership, disallowed, 96(1)(e.1)
- restricted farm losses, 111(1)(c)
- scientific research expenses, 37(1)
- student loan interest credit, 118.62:B
- surtax credit, unused
 - against Part VI tax, 190.1(3)(b)
- tuition credit, 118.61

Carrying charges

- interest accrued on bond, 20(14)
- interest paid, *see* Interest (monetary): deductible
- safety deposit box rental, 9(1)

Carrying on business in Canada

- extended meaning of, 253
- non-Canadian corporations
 - additional tax, 219
- non-resident, 115(1)(a)
 - liability for tax on, 2(3)(b)
- part-year resident, 114

Carrying value (of property)

- defined
 - for notifiable-transaction rules, 237.4(15)
 - for reportable-transaction rules, 237.3(8.2)
 - for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)
 - for taxation of insurers, Reg. 2400(2)
 - for uncertain-tax-treatment rules, 237.5(9)

Carryover of losses, *see* Carryback; Carryforward

Carve-out arrangements

- resource properties acquired from tax-exempt person, 66.6

Carved-out income

- deduction under Part I, 66(14.6)
- defined, 209(1)
- partnership deemed person, 209(6)
- tax on, 209(2)
 - payment, 209(4)
 - return, 209(3)

Carved-out property

- defined, 209(1)
- definitions, 209(1)
- exclusions from, Reg. 7600
- prescribed property, Reg. 7600

Cash

- defined, for international electronic funds transfer reporting, 244.1

Cash flow adjustment

- insurance corporation, Reg. 2412

Cash method of computing income

- becoming non-resident, on, 28(4), (4.1)
- COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy qualification, 125.7(4)(e)
- changing from, 28(3)
- defined, 28(1), 248(1)
- farming or fishing business, 28(1)–(3)
- non-resident ceasing to carry on business in Canada, 28(4), (4.1)

Cash-out of employee stock option, 7(1)(b.1), (d.1)

Cash purchase ticket

- grain, for
- when amount included in income, 76(4)

Cash register, electronic, *see* Electronic cash register

Cash surrender value

- of insurance policy, defined, 148(9), Reg. 310, 1408(1)

Cash value

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Cash value insurance contract

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Casino

- defined, for international electronic funds transfer reporting, 244.1

Casinos relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(xviii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

Catalyst

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 26

Catch

- defined, Reg. 105.1(1)

Catheters and related products

- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(i.1)

Cattle

- basic herd maintained since 1971, deduction, 29
- breeding, 80.3(1)"breeding animals"
- dairy farming, 248(1)"farming"
- exhibiting and raising, 248(1)"farming"
- inventory, valuation of, 28(1.2)

Ceasing to act as agent of beneficiary

- constitutes disposition, 248(1)"disposition"(b)(v)

Ceasing to be a financial institution, 142.6(1)(a), (c)

Ceasing to be qualifying environmental trust, 107.3(3)

Ceasing to be resident in Canada, *see also* Former resident

- attribution rule, application to deemed disposition, 74.2(3)
- corporation, *see* Continuance outside Canada
- deemed disposition of property, 128.1(4)(b)
 - election for, 128.1(4)(d)
 - instalment obligation not increased, 128.1(5)
 - returning former resident, 128.1(6), (7)
 - stock option income excluded, 7(1.6)

Index

- Ceasing to be resident in Canada (*cont'd*)
 - demand for payment of taxes owing, 226(1)
 - departure tax, 128.1(4)
 - additional tax on corporations, 219.1(1), 219.3
 - security for, 220(4.5)–(4.54)
 - employee life and health trust, 128.1(4)(b.1)
 - farmer or fisherman, 28(4), (4.1)
 - fiscal period end, 128.1(4)(a.1)
 - foreign tax credit after emigration, 126(2.21)
 - trust beneficiary, 126(2.22)
 - Home Buyers' Plan income inclusion, 146.01(5)
 - information return, 128.1(9)
 - Lifelong Learning Plan income inclusion, 146.02(5)
 - loss after emigration, 128.1(8)
 - moving to United Kingdom, Canada–U.K. Tax Convention Art. 13:9
 - moving to the United States, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XIII:6
 - payment of tax
 - election to defer, 220(4.5)–(4.54), Reg. 1301
 - post-emigration loss, 128.1(8)
 - reporting of assets, 128.1(9)
 - rollovers of shares after emigration ignored, 128.3
 - security for departure tax, 220(4.5)–(4.54)
 - seizure of goods and chattels for non-payment of tax, 226(2)
 - to pursue research under grant, 115(2)(b.1)
 - trust, deemed, 94(5)–(5.2)
 - trust deemed to dispose of property on transferor's emigration, 104(4)(a.3)
- Ceasing to carry on business**, *see also* Death of taxpayer; Sale: business, of; Winding-up
 - accounts receivable, 28(5)
 - business income of individual, effect on, 34.1(8)(a)
 - disposition of depreciable property after, 13(8), 20(16.3)
 - farming business, 28(4), (5)
 - general rules, 22–25
 - information returns to be filed, Reg. 205(2)
 - non-resident, 10(12), (14)
 - subsequent transactions
 - repayment of assistance, deduction relating to pre-2017 eligible capital expenditure, 20(1)(hh.1)
 - sale of inventory, 23(1)
- Ceasing to use inventory in business**
 - non-resident, 10(12), (14)
- Ceasing to use property in Canadian business**
 - non-resident financial institution, 142.6(1.1)
- Celiac disease patients, medical expense credit for gluten-free food costs**, 118.2(2)(r)
- Cemetery arrangements**, *see* Eligible funeral arrangement; Funeral services
- Cemetery care trust**
 - defined, 148.1(1), 248(1)
 - emigration of individual, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(e)(iii)
 - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(e.1)
 - rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)
- Cemetery services**
 - defined, 248(1)
 - provision of under eligible funeral arrangements, 148.1(2)(b)(i)
- Central bank**
 - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Central paymaster**
 - provincial allocation of corporate income, Reg. 402.1
- Certificate**
 - accredited film or video production, 125.5(1), (6)
 - amount payable, re, 223(2)
 - application of, 223(1)
 - charge on land, 223(5), (6)
 - costs, 223(4)
 - registration in Court, 223(3)
 - binding under provincial laws, 223(8)
 - proceedings re, 223(7)
 - sale of property, 223(9)
 - sale of property
 - application by Minister for Federal Court order, 223(11)
 - requirements re documentation, 223(10)
 - total amount, “prescribed rate” sufficient details, 223(12)
 - before distribution of estate etc., 159(2)
 - failure to obtain, 159(3)
 - Canadian film or video production, 125.4(1)
 - change of ownership, Reg. 502
 - clearance, 159(2), (3)
 - dispositions of property by non-resident, 116(2), (4), (5.2)
 - ecologically sensitive land, 110.1(1)(d), 118.1(1)“total ecological gifts”
 - employer's, re employees' expenses, 8(10)
 - fair market value of ecological gift, 118.1(10.5)
 - oil/gas well, re, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(d)(iv)
 - ceasing to be valid, 66.1(10)
 - ownership, 234, Reg. 207
 - participation, Canadian Wheat Board, 161(5)
- Certificate of completion**
 - defined, for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)
- Certification deadline**
 - defined, Reg. 1106(1)“certificate of completion”
- Certification fee paid to bank**, 20(1)(i) [repealed]
- Certifiable past service event**
 - defined, Reg. 8300(1)
- Certified feature film [repealed]**
 - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Certified production (pre-1996)**
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(21)–(23), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(w), Sch. II:Cl. 12(n)
 - add-back for minimum tax purposes, 127.52(1)(c)
 - additional, Reg. 1100(1)(l)
 - separate class, Reg. 1101(5k), (5l)
 - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
 - information returns, Reg. 225
- Certified property, defined**, 127(9)
- Chamber of commerce**
 - exemption, 149(1)(e), 149(2)
 - information return, whether required, 149(12)
- Change in use**
 - capital property, 45
 - depreciable property, 13(7)(a), (b)
 - property of insurer, 138(11.3), (11.31)
 - research property, changed to commercial use, 127(27), (29)
- Change of address**
 - cost of, deduction, 62(3)(h)
- Change of control**
 - corporation, *see* Control of corporation: change of
 - trust, 251.2, *see* Loss restriction event
- Character conversion transaction**, *see* Derivative forward agreement
- Charging provisions**, *see* Liability for tax
- Charging station for electric vehicles**
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xvii)
- Charitable activities**
 - charity must devote all resources to, 149.1(1)“charitable organization”(a)
 - defined, 149.1(1)
- Charitable donations/gifts**, *see* Gifts and donations (charitable)

- Charitable foundation**, *see also* Charity; Private foundation; Public foundation; Registered charity
- charitable purposes of, 149.1(6.1)
 - corporation controlled by, 149.1(12)
 - defined, 149.1(1), Reg. 3700
 - disbursement quota, *see* Disbursement quota (of charity)
 - political activities of, 149.1(6.1)
 - self-dealing rules, 149.1(1)“divestment obligation percentage”, (4)(c)
 - transfer of property
 - tax on, 188(3), (4)
 - value of property, determination of, Reg. 3702
- Charitable organization**, *see also* Charity; Registered charity
- business activities of, 149.1(6)
 - penalty for carrying on unrelated business, 188.1(1)(b), 188.1(2)(b)
 - revocation for carrying on unrelated business, 149.1(2)(a)
 - charitable activities of, 149.1(6.2)
 - defined, 149.1(1)
 - designation of registered charity as, 149.1(6.3)
 - outside Canada that federal government has donated to
 - donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(a)(v)
 - by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
 - by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
 - political activities of, 149.1(6.2)
 - registration of, *see* Registered charity
 - resources of, devoted to charitable activity, 149.1(6)
 - deemed, 149.1(10)
 - U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXI
 - universities outside Canada, Reg. 3503, Reg. Sch. VIII
 - volunteers operating business, 149.1(1)“related business”
- Charities Registration (Security Information) Act**
- revocation of charity’s registration, 168(3)
 - no appeal, 172(3.1)
 - taxpayer information provided for enforcement, 241(4)(f.1)
 - use of information by RCMP, CSIS or FINTRAC, 241(9), (9.1)
 - text of, 168(3) (Notes)
- Charity**, *see also* Registered charity
- administration and management expenses not charitable activities, 149.1(1.1)(d)
 - associated
 - designation of, by Minister, 149.1(7)
 - charitable purposes, defined, 149.1(1)
 - defined, 149.1(1)“charity”
 - designated as beneficiary of insurance policy, 118.1(5.2)(a)
 - disbursement quota, *see* Disbursement quota (of charity)
 - disclosure of information by CRA, 149.1(15), 241(3.2)
 - disposal of ecologically sensitive land, tax on, 207.31
 - donations to, *see* Gifts and donations (charitable)
 - exemption, 149(1)(f)
 - foreign, *see* Foreign charity
 - gifts received, 149.1(12)(b)
 - grants to outside organizations that are not charities, 149.1(1)“qualifying disbursement”
 - disclosure on public information return, Reg. 3703
 - permitted, 149.1(1)“charitable organization”(a.1), 149.1(1)“charitable purposes”, 149.1(2)(b), (c), (3)(b), (b.1), (4)(b), (b.1), (4.1)(d), (21)
 - loan to donor, 118.1(16)
 - political activities, 149.1(1.1)
 - specified gifts, 149.1(1.1)
 - terrorism support, *see* Charities Registration (Security Information) Act
- Charity trusts, employees’**
- receipts, Reg. 3502
- Chartered accountant**, *see* Accountant
- Chattels**
- seizure of, for unpaid tax, 225
- Cheque**
- dishonoured
 - penalty for, 220(3.8); *Financial Administration Act* s. 155.1(2)(a)
 - restarts 10-year collection limitation, 222(6)(c)
- Chief source of income**
- determination by Minister, 31
- Child**, *see also* Age; Dependant; Intergenerational transfers; Income-splitting tax; Minor
- adopted, 252(1)
 - defined, *see* extended meaning of (*below*)
 - dependent, 118(6)(a)
 - credit for, 118(1)B(d), (e)
 - disability benefit, 122.61(1)M
 - disposition of property to, 40(1.1)
 - extended meaning of, 70(10), 75.1(2), 110.6(1), 252(1); ITAR 20(1.1.1), 26(20)
 - family farm or fishing corporation transferred to, 70(9.3), (9.31)
 - farm or fishing property transferred to, 44(1.1), 70(9), (9.01); ITAR 26(18), (19)
 - from spouse’s trust, 70(9.1), (9.11)
 - financially dependent
 - meaning of, 146(1.1)
 - rollover of benefits paid to on taxpayer’s death
 - from RPP, 60(1)(v)(B.01)
 - from RRSP, 146(1)“refund of premiums”(b)
 - income-splitting tax, 120.4
 - infirm, credit, 118(1)B(d), (e)
 - kiddie tax, 120.4, *see also* Income-splitting tax
 - killed or missing due to crime, *see* Parent (human): compensation for child
 - maintenance payments for, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)
 - property transferred to
 - gain or loss deemed to be transferor’s, 75.1
 - support of, deemed, 56(6), (7)
- Child Benefit**, *see* Canada Child Benefit
- Child care expenses**, 63
- cross-border commuter, 63(4)
 - deduction for, 63(1), 63(2.2), 64.1
 - defined, 63(3)
 - “earned income” defined, 63(3)“earned income”
 - eligible child, 63(3)“eligible child”
 - residents absent from Canada
 - deduction, 64.1
 - school or university, attendance at, 63(2.2)
 - supporting person, 63(3)“supporting person”
 - taxpayer’s income vs. supporting person’s income, 63(2), (2.1)
- Child care space amount**
- defined, 127(9)
- Child care space creation**
- investment tax credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.5)
 - recapture if not kept for 5 years, 127(27.1)–(27.12)
- Child Disability Benefit**, 122.61(1)M
- Child fitness tax credit**, *see* Children’s Fitness Credit (pre-2017)
- Child support**, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)
- Child support amount**
- defined, 56.1(4), 60.1(4)
 - whether deductible, 60(b), 60.1
 - whether taxable, 56(1)(b), 56.1
- Child Tax Benefit**, *see* Canada Child Benefit
- Child tax credit (pre-2015)**, 118(1)B(b.1)
- Children’s Arts Tax Credit (pre-2017)**, 118.031, Reg. 9401
- Children’s Fitness Credit (pre-2017)**, 122.8
- China**, *see also* Foreign government
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 14

Index

Chinaware

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(b)

Chiropractor, *see* Professional practice

Chitalia case overruled, 146.01(2)(b) exception

Chose in action, as property, 248(1)

Christmas party exemption

- to meal and entertainment restriction, 67.1(2)(f)

Chrysler Canada Incorporated

- payments to, exception to employee life and health trust rules, Reg. 9500

Church, *see also* Charity

- clergy employed by, deduction re residence, 8(1)(c)

Citizen, *see* Canadian citizen

Civil Air Search and Rescue Association

- volunteers, tax credit, 118.07

Civil law

- equally authoritative to common law, *Interpretation Act* 8.1, 8.2

Civil marriage, *see* Same-sex marriage

Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Act

- pension under, exempt, 81(1)(d)

Claim liability

- defined (insurance policy reserves) [repealed], Reg. 1408(1)

Claim preparer (SR&ED claim)

- defined, 162(5.3)
- penalty for not disclosing, 162(5.1)
- requirement to disclose fees of, 37(11)(b)

Claim preparer information (SR&ED claim)

- defined, 162(5.3)
- penalty for not disclosing, 162(5.1)
- requirement to disclose, 37(11)(b)

Claim year

- defined, 152(6.1)(b)

Claims, unpaid, *see* Insurance corporation: reserve: unpaid claims; Insurance corporation: unpaid claims reserve adjustment

Class of animal

- defined, Reg. 1802(5)

Class of beneficiaries

- defined, for employee life and health trusts, 144.1(1)

Class of shares

- includes series, 248(6)

Classes of property, *see* Capital cost allowance

Classification society

- defined, Reg. 3600(2)

Clawback

- capital cost allowance, *see* Recapture
- deduction from income for, 60(w)
- disposition of labour-sponsored funds share, 211.8(1)
- old age security, 180.2
- unemployment benefits, deduction, 60(v.1)

Clean ammonia

- defined, for clean hydrogen tax credit, 127.48(1)

Clean ammonia equipment

- defined, for clean hydrogen tax credit, 127.48(1)

Clean economy allocation provision

- defined, 127.47(1)

Clean economy expenditure

- defined, 127.47(1)

Clean economy provision

- defined, 127.47(1)

Clean economy tax credit

- defined, 127.47(1)

Clean energy investments, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1

Clean hydrogen

- defined, for clean hydrogen tax credit, 127.48(1)
- investment tax credit, 127.48, *see also* Clean hydrogen tax credit (investment tax credit)

Clean hydrogen project

- defined, for clean hydrogen tax credit, 127.48(1)

Clean hydrogen project plan

- defined, for clean hydrogen tax credit, 127.48(1)

Clean hydrogen tax credit (investment tax credit), 127.48

- allowed as refundable credit, 127.48(2)
- amalgamation, effect of, 87(2)(qq.1)
- amount of credit, 127.48(1)“clean hydrogen investment tax credit”, “specified percentage”
- change in carbon intensity, recapture of credit, 127.48(18)–(24)
- conversion of property to non-hydrogen use or sale, recapture, 127.48(18)–(24)
- deadline for filing claim, 127.48(4), 220(2.2)
- deducted from tax or refunded, 127.48(2), (3)
- deemed to be government assistance for ITC rules, 127(9)“government assistance”
- defined, 127.48(1)
- depreciable property acquired before change of control, 13(24), (25)
- disposition of property, recapture, 127.48(21)–(24)
- expenditures unpaid after 180 days, 127.48(13)
- export of property, recapture, 127.48(21)–(22)
- instalments reduced to reflect credit, 157(3)(e), 157(3.1)(c)
- investment tax credit, 127.48(2)
- late filing, 127.48(4), 220(2.2)
- partnership, allocation to partners, 127.48(12)
 - ACB of partnership interest, 53(1)(e)(xiii), 53(2)(c)(vi.3)
 - limited partners, rules, 96(2.1)(b)(ii), 127.47
 - recovery and recapture rules, 127.48(25)–(28)
 - unreasonable allocation, 127.47(2)
- payable to taxpayer, 127.48(2)
- purpose of credit, 127.48(31)
- refundable credit, 127.48(2)
- tax shelter investment, credit denied, 127.48(14)
- unpaid portion of purchase price after 180 days, 127.48(13)
- windup, effect of, 88(1)(e.31)

Clean technology investment tax credit, 127.45

- allowed as refundable credit, 127.45(2)
- amalgamation, effect of, 87(2)(qq.1)
- apprenticeship requirements, 127.46(5), (7)
- amount of credit, 127.45(1)“clean technology investment tax credit”
- conversion of property to non-clean use, recapture, 127.45(11)–(14)
- deadline for filing claim, 127.45(3), 220(2.2)
- deducted from tax or refunded, 127.45(2), (6)
- deemed to be government assistance for ITC rules, 127(9)“government assistance”
- defined, 127.45(1)
- depreciable property acquired before change of control, 13(24), (25)
- disposition of property, recapture, 127.45(11)–(14)
- export of property, recapture, 127.45(11)–(14)
- instalments reduced to reflect credit, 157(3)(e), 157(3.1)(c)
- investment tax credit, 127.45(2)
- labour requirements, 127.46(3), (6)
- late filing, 127.45(3), 220(2.2)
- partnership, allocation to partners, 127.45(8), 127.47
 - ACB of partnership interest, 53(1)(e)(xiii), 53(2)(c)(vi.2)
 - limited partners, rules, 96(2.1)(b)(ii), 127.47
 - unreasonable allocation, 127.47(2)
- payable to taxpayer, 127.45(2)
- purpose of credit, 127.45(19)
- refundable credit, 127.45(2)
- tax shelter investment, credit denied, 127.45(10)

- Clean technology investment tax credit (*cont'd*)
- unpaid portion of purchase price after 180 days, 127.45(9)
 - windup, effect of, 88(1)(e.31)
- Clean technology manufacturing**, *see* CTM investment tax credit (Clean technology manufacturing investment tax credit)
- Clean technology property**
- defined, for clean technology investment tax credit, 127.45(1)
- Clear days**
- calculation of, *Interpretation Act* 27(1)
- Clearance certificate**, 159(2)
- failure to obtain, 159(3)
- Clearing or levelling farm land**
- cost deductible, 30
- Clergy**
- allowance received by, deduction, 6(1)(b)(vi)
 - residence, expense deductible, 8(1)(c)
 - • employer's certificate required, 8(10)
 - travelling allowance not taxable, 6(1)(b)(vi)
- Clerical or secretarial services**
- no liability for penalty for misrepresentation, 163.2(9)
 - no liability for penalty for section 160 avoidance planning, 160.01(3)
 - no requirement to report reportable transaction, 237.3(4)
- Client**
- defined, for international electronic funds transfer reporting, 244.1
 - privilege, *see* Solicitor-client privilege
- Climate Action Incentive**, *see* Canada Carbon Rebate
- Climate risk disclosure report**
- requirement to publish if claiming CCUS tax credit, 211.93(1)(b)
 - • contents of, 211.93(1)(b)(i), (ii)
 - • penalty for failure to publish, 211.93(5)
 - • publication on company's website, 211.93(2)
- Closing business**, *see* Ceasing to carry on business
- Closely held corporation**
- defined, for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)
- Club**
- country club, no COVID extended tourism relief, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(B)
 - dues, no deduction, 18(1)(i)(ii)
 - exemption for, 149(1)(l), 149(2)
 - • deemed a trust, 149(5)
 - information return required, 149(12)
- Coaching services**, *see* Job coaching services
- Coal**, *see also* Mineral resource
- flow-through shares eliminated after March 2023, 66(12.6)(b.2)
 - included in definition of "mineral", 248(1)
 - mine, allocation of depletion allowance, 65(3)
- Coal mine operator**
- defined, Reg. 1104(2), 1206(1)
 - services rendered by, Reg. 1104(6.1), 1204(3)(c)
- Cobalt**, *see* Critical mineral
- Cod fishermen**, *see* Fishing: compensation programs
- Cogeneration**
- energy systems, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(c)(i)
- Cohabiting spouse or common-law partner**
- death of, notice to CRA required, 122.62(5)(a)
 - defined, 122.5(1), 122.6, 122.7(1), 122.8(1)
 - person becoming, notice to CRA required, 122.62(7)(a)
 - separation from, notice to CRA required, 122.62(6)(a)
- Collateralized preferred shares**
- restriction on dividend deductibility, 112(2.4)
- Collection agreement**
- application of payments under, 228
- Collection-commencement day**
- defined, 225.1(1)
- Collection of tax**, 222–229
- acquisition of tax debtor's property, 224.2
 - by Internal Revenue Service, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI-A
 - debt to Her Majesty, as, 222(2)
 - deduction or set-off, by, 224.1
 - garnishment, 224
 - in jeopardy, 164(1.2)–(1.31)
 - • proceedings, 225.2
 - • • judge's powers, 225.2(11), (12)
 - • • judicial review of authorization, 225.2(8)–(11)
 - • • no appeal therefrom, 225.2(13)
 - interference with official, 231.51
 - limitation period, 10 years, 222
 - payment of moneys seized from tax debtor, 224.3
 - requirement to disclose information, 231.2(1)
 - requirement to provide foreign-based document, 231.6(1)
 - restricted while objection or appeal underway, 225.1
 - seizure of chattels, 225
 - taxpayer leaving Canada or defaulting, 226
- College**, *see* Tuition fees; University
- Collins case overruled**, 143.4
- Colostomy pads, as medical expense**, 118.2(2)(i)
- Combustion turbine**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 48
- Comfort letters**, *see* Table of Comfort Letters
- Commencement**
- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- Commencement day**
- child support not deductible or taxable if agreement made or varied after, 56(1)(b)B, 60.1(b)B
 - defined, 56.1(4), 60.1(4)
- Commercial debt obligation**, *see also* Commercial obligation
- deemed issued where amount designated following debt forgiveness, 80.03(7)(b)(i)
 - defined, 80(1), 80.01(1), 80.02(1), 80.03(1)(a), 80.04(1)
 - exchanged for other commercial debt obligation, 80(2)(h)
 - issued by partner, 80(2)(n)
 - issued by partnership, 80(15)
 - joint liability for, allocation, 80(2)(o)
 - settled by deceased's estate, 80(2)(p), (q)
- Commercial obligation**, *see also* Commercial debt obligation
- debt forgiveness
 - • defined, 80(1), 80.01(1), 80.02(1), 80.03(1)(a), 80.04(1)
 - • disposition of in exchange for another issued by same person, 40(2)(e.2)
 - • • addition to adjusted cost base, 53(1)(f.12)
 - foreign tax credit
 - • defined, 126(7)
- Commercial traveller**, *see* Salesperson
- Commission**
- mutual fund, limited partnership financing, 18.1
 - unearned, reserve for, 32
 - withholding tax, 153(1)(g), Reg. 102(2), (5)
- Commission agent**
- deductions, 8(1)(f)
 - • automobile or aircraft costs, 8(1)(j), 8(9), 13(11)
 - • certificate of employer, 8(10)
- Commissioner of Revenue**
- appointed, *Canada Revenue Agency Act* s. 25
 - authorized to exercise powers of Minister, 220(1)
- Commitment time**
- defined, 20.3(1) "weak currency debt"

- Committee, return by**, *see also* Legal representative
- deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
 - obligations of, 159
 - return required by, 150(3)
- Common carrier**
- railway assets, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(z.1c), 1101(5d.2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 35
- Common law**
- equally authoritative to civil law, *Interpretation Act* 8.1, 8.2
- Common-law partner**, *see also* Spouse
- defined, 248(1)
 - transfer of property to, 160(1)
- Common-law spouse**, *see* Common-law partner
- Common question**
- appeal of one taxpayer binding on others, 174
- Common Reporting Standard**, 270–281
- definitions, 270(1)
 - financial institution due-diligence requirements, 272–277
 - financial institutions required to report non-residents’ accounts, 271, 278
 - excluded accounts, 270(1)“excluded account”, Reg. 9006
 - prescribed excluded accounts, Reg. 9006
 - prescribed non-reporting financial institutions, Reg. 9005
- Common share**, *see also* Share
- consideration for property transferred to corporation, 85(1)(h)
 - defined
 - for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)
 - generally, 248(1)
- Commonwealth**
- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- Communal organization**
- definitions, 143(4)
 - election to allocate gifts to members, 143(3.1)
 - rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)
 - rules re, 143(1)
 - specification of member of family, effect of, 143(5)
 - taxable income, election re, 143(2), (3)
- Communication of information (by CRA)**, 241
- Canada Child Benefit, 241(4)(j.2); Reg. 6500
 - charities and RCAAAs, regarding, 149.1(15), 241(3.2)
 - offence of unauthorized use or disclosure, 239(2.2)–(2.22)
 - police officer, to, 241(4)(p)
 - prohibition against, 241(1), (2)
 - statistical purposes, 241(1)(d)(ix), 241(4)(e)(x), 241(4)(o)
- Community Development bonds, eligible for RRSP investment**, Reg. 4900(1)(i.1)
- Community Economic Development Corporation (Nova Scotia)**
- qualified investment for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(i.11)
- Community Heroes benefit**
- tax-free benefit to families, 81(1)(j)
- Commutation of annuity, payment on**
- source withholding, 153(1)(f)
- Commutation of benefits, pension plan**, Reg. 8503(2)(m), (n), 8503(2.1)
- insolvent employer
 - rollover to RRSP, 146(5.2), (5.201)
 - transfer to another RPP, Reg. 8517(3)–(3.02)
- Commuter to United States**
- charitable gifts, 118.1(9)
 - child care expenses, 63(4)
 - retirement plan contributions, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:14
 - tuition credit, 118.5(1)(c)
 - transfer of, to supporting person, 118.9(1)
- Compact discs**, *see* Audio tapes or CDs
- Companies’ Creditors Arrangement Act**
- provisions override third-party garnishment, 224(1.2)
- Company**, *see also* Corporation
- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(f)
- Compensation**
- capital property, for, 54“proceeds of disposition”
 - certain payments exempt, 81(1)(d)
 - cod fisherman *see* Fishing: compensation programs
 - defined for RPP purposes, 147.1(1), Reg. 8507
 - depreciable property, for, 13(21)“proceeds of disposition”
 - from Federal Republic of Germany, exempt, 81(1)(g)
 - limits pension contribution, 147.1(8), (9)
 - payment, *see* Securities lending arrangement: compensation payment
 - taxable, 5, 6, 9
 - to customer or client, trust income exempt, 149(1)(w)
- Compete, agreement not to**, *see* Restrictive covenant (or non-competition payment)
- Competent authority**
- agreement based on tax treaty deemed valid, 115.1
 - arbitration of disputes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI:6
 - defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(g); Canada-U.K. Tax Treaty:Art. 3:1(f)
 - exchange of information, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVII
 - mutual agreement procedure, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI
- Complaint**, *see* Information or complaint
- Complete period of reduced services**
- defined, Reg. 8300(1)
- Completion**
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
 - of a specified oil sands mine development project, defined, 66.1(6)
 - of a specified development phase of a taxpayer’s oil sands project, defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Completion date (for qualifying home under Home Buyers’ Plan)**
- defined, 146.01(1)
- Compliance order**, *see also* Notice of non-compliance
- after conviction of offence, 238(2)
 - compliance with audit or demand, 231.7
 - penalty of 10% of each year’s federal tax if issued, 231.7(6), (7)
 - assessment of penalty, no deadline, 231.7(9)
 - time contesting, not to count for reassessment clock, 231.8(1)(d)
- Compliance period**
- defined, for clean hydrogen tax credit, 127.48(1)
- Compound interest**
- deduction for, 20(1)(d)
 - late payments and refunds, 248(11)
- Compression equipment**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(j), Sch. II:Cl. 7(k)
- Computation of income**, 3
- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(c)
 - deductions, *see* Deductions in computing income; Deductions in computing income from business or property; Deductions in computing income from office or employment
 - insurance corporation, 138(1)–(6), (9)
 - limitation re inclusions and deductions, 248(28)
 - non-resident insurer, 138(11.91)
 - where insurance business transferred, 138(11.92)
- Computation of tax**, Reg. Part I
- corporations, 123–125.1
 - deductions, *see* Deductions in computing tax
 - individuals, 117–122.91
 - rates, 117(2)
 - Part I

- Computation of tax (*cont'd*)
 - non-resident individual, 118.94
- Computer**
 - accounting records kept on, retention requirement, 230(4.1)
 - exemption, 230(4.2)
 - capital cost allowance
 - general, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 50
 - “general-purpose electronic data processing equipment” defined, Reg. 1104(2)
 - manufacturing and processing equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 29
 - network equipment, *see* Data network infrastructure equipment
 - separate class for each property, Reg. 1101(5p)
 - excluded from apprentice vehicle mechanics’ deduction, 8(6)(b)(iv)
 - excluded from tradesperson’s tools deduction, 8(6.1)(d)
 - filing by, *see* Electronic filing
 - software, *see* Software
- Computer cart**
 - disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(T)
- Computer-operating aids for blind person**
 - disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(C)
 - medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(o)
- Computer software**, *see also* Software
 - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Computer software tax shelter property [repealed]**, *see* Computer tax shelter property
- Computer tax shelter property**
 - CCA claims limited to income from property, Reg. 1100(20.1)
 - defined, Reg. 1100(20.2)
 - excluded from leasing property rules, Reg. 1100(17)(b)
 - separate class, Reg. 1101(5r)
- Concentrated solar energy equipment**
 - defined, for clean technology investment tax credit, 127.45(1)
- Concerts relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(iv), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Concession**
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(c), 1100(9), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14
 - exchange of, election, 13(4.2), (4.3)
- Concessional loan**, *see* Excluded loan
- Concrete finisher**
 - apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Conditional sale, repossession**, *see* Surrender: of property to creditor
- Conditions**
 - defined, for transfer pricing rules, 247(1.4)
- Condominium**, *see* Home
- Condominium corporation**, 149(1)(l)
- Confederation Life failure**
 - group disability insurance top-up payments, 6(17), (18)
 - reimbursement payment to employer, 8(1)(n.1)
- Confidential protection**
 - defined, for reportable transaction rules, 237.3(1)
- Confidentiality**, *see* Communication of information (by CRA); Solicitor-client privilege
- Congregation**, *see* Communal organization
- Connected**, *see also* Connected person
 - contributor, *see* Connected contributor
 - defined
 - for Part IV tax, 186(4)
 - extended definition applies to other provisions, 186(7)
 - for registered pension plans, Reg. 8500(3)
 - for shareholder loans, 15(2.1)
 - partnership, *see* Connected partnership
 - person, *see* Connected person
 - shareholder, *see* Connected shareholder
- Connected affiliate**
 - defined, for foreign affiliate dumping rules, 212.3(16)(b)(ii)
- Connected contributor**
 - defined, 94(1)
- Connected partnership**
 - defined
 - for FAPI stub-period rules, 91(1.3)
- Connected person**
 - defined
 - for deferred income plan qualified investments, Reg. 4901(2)
 - for FAPI stub-period rules, 91(1.3)
 - for straddle transaction rules, 18(17)“offsetting position”
- Connected person or partnership**
 - defined, for upstream loan rules, 90(4)
- Connected shareholder**
 - defined, Reg. 4901(2)–(2.2)
- Conservation**, *see* Energy: conservation property
- Conservation of the environment**, *see* Ecological gifts
- Consequence of the death of an individual**
 - meaning of, 248(8)
- Consideration**, *see also* Inadequate consideration
 - defined, for digital platform operator reporting rules, 282(1)
 - unreasonable
 - from non-resident, 247
 - rent, royalty, etc.
 - non-resident, paid by, 247
 - non-resident, paid to, 247
 - whether trust interest acquired for consideration, 108(7)
- Consolidated financial statements**
 - defined
 - for alternative interest-deduction restrictions, 18.21(1), (4)
 - for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)
 - for stock option limits, 110(0.1), 233.8(1)
 - for uncertain-tax-treatment rules, 237.5(1)
- Consolidated group**
 - defined, for alternative interest-deduction restrictions, 18.21(1), (4)
 - anti-avoidance rule, 18.21(6)
 - of foreign affiliates, surplus calculations, Reg. 5907(1.1)
- Consolidated net surplus rules**
 - transitional (for FAPI), 92(1.2)–(1.5)
- Consolidation (of shares)**
 - effect on stock option rules, 110(1.5)
- Consolidation accounting method**
 - prohibited for debt forgiveness reserve, 61.3(1)(b)C(i)
 - prohibited for purposes of Act, 248(24)
- Consoltex Inc. case overruled**, 127(27)
- Constituent entity**
 - defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)
- Constitutionality of Income Tax Act**, 2(1) (Notes)
- Construction activities**
 - defined, Reg. 238(1)
 - information return required, Reg. 238(2)
- Construction and completion knowledge sharing report**
 - requirement to publish for CCUS credit, 211.92(1)“knowledge sharing report”(a), 211.92(1)(a)
- Construction contracts**
 - information return, Reg. 238
- Construction electrician**
 - apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Index

Construction equipment

- “qualified” defined, 127(9)

Construction job site

- travel to, by tradesperson or apprentice, deduction, 8(1)(q.1)

Construction of building

- home for disabled person, medical expense, 118.2(2)(1.21)
- soft costs, rules, 18(3.1)–(3.7), 20(29)

Construction work camp

- deduction for meals at, 67.1(2)(e.1)
- exemption for board, lodging and transportation, 6(6)

Constructive receipts

- indirect payments, 56(2)

Consul, *see* Diplomat

Consumer goods or services

- defined, 135(4), Reg. 4901(2)

Consumer Price Index

- defined, Reg. 8500(1)

Consumer Price Index adjustment, *see* Indexing (for inflation)

Consumer’s Gas case overruled, 12(1)(x)

Contact information

- defined, re disclosure of taxpayer information, 241(10)
- disclosure of, 241(4)(l)

Containers

- deposit received for, income, 12(1)(a)(ii)
- repayment of, deductible, 20(1)(m.2)
- reserve for, deductible, 20(1)(m)(iv)

Contemplated shareholder

- defined, for shareholder-benefit rules, 15(1.4)(a)

Contemporaneous documentation

- required for transfer pricing audit purposes, 247(4)

Contiguous zone

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)

Continental Bank of Canada case overruled re Crown raising new issue on appeal, 152(9)

Continental shelf

- application of legislation to, *Interpretation Act* 8(2.2)
- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)

Contingency funds, Reg. 3202

Contingent amount

- defined, 143.4(1)
- excluded from expenditures, 143.4(2)

Contingent liability

- limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(e), 143.4(2)

Continuance outside Canada, 219.1, 250(5.1)

- treaty rule, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IV:3

Continuity

- previous version of Act, ITAR 75, 77

“Contra” interest

- on instalment payments, 161(2.2)

Contract

- annuity, *see* Annuity contract
- employment, consideration for entering into, 6(3)
- investment, *see* Investment contract
- life annuity, 148(10)
- payments under, combined income and capital, 16(1)
- pension plan, under, 254
- person employed to negotiate
 - expenses incurred, deduction, 8(1)(f)
 - certificate of employer, 8(10)
- rectification of, 169(1) (Notes)

Contract payment

- by federal government or Crown corporation, information return, Reg. 237
- defined, 127(9), (25)
- included in income, 9(1), 12(1)(x)

- paid, not counted as qualifying for ITC, 127(18)
- prescribed amount, Reg. 4606

Contract to provide information to CRA, *see* Informant payments (for leads on international tax evasion)

Contractors’ movable equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(h), Sch. II:Cl. 22, Sch. II:Cl. 38

Contractual protection

- defined, for reportable transaction rules, 237.3(1)

Contractual service margin

- defined
 - for determining insurer’s capital, 138(12), 181(2), Reg. 8600
 - for insurers’ IFRS transition rules, 138(12), Reg. 2400(1)
 - for insurers’ policy reserves, Reg. 1408(1)
 - for Part VI tax on financial institutions, 190(1)

Contravene

- defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)

Contributed property

Contributed surplus

- addition to adjusted cost base, 53(1)(c)
- calculation of, 84(10), (11)
- conversion into paid-up capital
 - amalgamations, 87(2)(y)
 - no dividend deemed, 84(1)(c.1)–(c.3)
 - restrictions, 84(10)

Contribution

- charitable, *see* Gifts and donations (charitable)
- defined
 - for non-resident trusts, 94(1), 94(2)(s)–(u)
 - for political contributions, Reg. 2002(1)
- political, *see* Political contribution
- to RESP, defined to exclude CESG, 146.1(1)

Contributor

- defined
 - for affiliated-person rules, 251.1(3)
 - for non-resident trusts, 94(1)
 - re disposition to trust, 107.4(1)

Control of corporation, 112(6)(b), 256(1.2), *see also* Associated corporations

- 75% of value counting as control, 256.1
- acquired after beginning of year, investment tax credit, 127(9.2)
- acquired before end of year, investment tax credit, 127(9.1)
- acquisition of, *see also* change of (below)
 - because of death, effect on windup, 88(1)(d.3)
 - deemed time of, 256(9)
 - exceptions, 256(7)(a)
- amalgamation deemed not acquisition of, 88(4)
- certain shares excluded from fair market valuations, 256(1.6)
- change of, *see also* Loss restriction event
 - adjusted cost base of non-depreciable capital property, 53(2)(b.2)
 - adventure in the nature of trade, inventory writedown, 10(10)
 - application of unused surtax credit, 190.1(6)
 - bad debts non-deductible, 111(5.3)
 - business investment losses, 111(8)“net capital loss”C(b)
 - Canadian resource expenses, reduction of, 66.7(12)
 - Canadian resource property acquired within 12 months, 66(11.4), (11.5)
 - capital dividend account set to zero, 89(1.1)
 - change in trustees of trust controlling corporation, 256(7)(i)
 - charitable donations, 110.1(1.2)
 - debt forgiveness rules, 80(1)“relevant loss balance”(d), (e)
 - deductions for previously disallowed pregnant losses, 13(21.2)(e)(iii)(D), 14(12)(f) [before 2017], 18(15)(b)(iii), 40(3.4)(b)(iii)
 - deemed year-end, 249(4)

Control of corporation (*cont'd*)

- depreciable property acquired in 12-month period, 13(24), (25)
- election re cost of capital property, 111(4)(e)
- exploration and development expenses, 66(11.4), (11.5)
- foreign affiliates owned by corporation, Reg. 5905(5.2)
- foreign currency debt, gain or loss, 40(10), (11), 111(12), (13)
- foreign resource property acquired within 12 months, 66(11.4), (11.5)
- inventory writedown for adventure in the nature of trade, 10(10)
- investment tax credit, 127(9.1), (9.2)
- loss carryover rules, 111(4)–(5.5)
- anti-avoidance provision, 111(5.5)(b)
- losses, deductibility, 111(5)–(5.4)
- meaning of, 256(6)–(9), 256.1
- NISA Fund No. 2 deemed paid out, 12(10.4)
- net capital loss non-deductible, 111(4)
- non-depreciable capital property, rules re, 111(4)(c)–(e)
- non-successor acquisitions of resource properties, 66.7(15)
- resource expenses, 66.7(10), (11)
- scientific research and experimental development expenses, 37(1)(h), 37(6.1)
- superficial loss rule inapplicable, 54“superficial loss”(f)
- windup, 88(1)(c.3), (c.6)
- within 12 months of incorporation, 66(11.5)
- corporation without share capital, 256(8.1)
- deemed not acquired, 256(7)
- defined
 - directly or indirectly, 256(5.1)
 - for associated corporation rules, 256(6)
 - for Part IV tax, 186(2)
 - for stop-loss rules, 112(6)(b)
 - in fact, 256(5.1)
 - option, by, 251(5)(b)
 - related groups, by, 251(5)(a)
 - specified class of shares, defined, 256(1.1)

Controlled corporation, *see also* Corporation

- meaning, 256(5.1)

“Controlled, directly or indirectly”

- meaning, 256(5.1)

Controlled foreign affiliate, *see also* Foreign affiliate

- defined, 95(1), 248(1), Reg. 5907(1)
- for loan by corporation to non-resident, 17(15)
- non-resident trust deemed to be, 94.2(2)
- eligible, *see* Eligible controlled foreign affiliate
- income earned by, taxed, 91(1), *see also* Foreign accrual property income
- payment to, for services, constitutes FAPI, 95(2)(b)

Controlled foreign company tax regime

- defined, for hybrid mismatch arrangement rules, 18.4(1)

Controlling individual

- of RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP, defined, 207.01(1)
- tax on, 207.04(1), 207.05(1)

Controlling persons

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Convention, *see* Tax treaty**Convention expenses**

- deductible, 20(10)
- where fee includes meals, 67.1(3)
- disallowed as R&D expense, Reg. 2902(a)(i)(F)
- held in United States, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXV:8

Convention organizer relief (COVID), Reg.

- 8901.1(2)(b)(xx)(A), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

Convention refugee, *see* Refugee**Conventional lands**

- defined, 1206(1)

Conversion

- benefit, *see* Conversion benefit
- bond, deemed cost of, 51.1
- debt into debt (commercial debt obligation), 80(2)(h)
- debt into shares, 51, 80(2)(g), (g.1)
- provincial life insurance corporation to mutual, 139
- shares into other shares, 86(1)
- vessel, of
 - defined, 13(21)“appropriate minister”, “conversion” and “conversion cost”

Conversion benefit

- defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)
- flow-through by employer to employee, 139.1(16)
- taxable, *see* Taxable conversion benefit

Conversion cost

- vessel, of
 - deemed separate class, 13(14), (17)
 - defined, 13(21)“appropriate minister”, “conversion” and “conversion cost”

Convertible debenture, *see* Convertible property**Convertible obligation**, 51.1**Convertible property**, 51; ITAR 26(24)

- benefit conferred on non-arm’s length person, 51(2)
- “gift portion” of, 51(2)

Cook

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Cooling-off period

- three years, labour-sponsored funds tax credit, 127.4(3)

Cooperative corporation, 135, 136

- investment tax credit, 127(6)
- paid-up capital of, 89(1)“paid-up capital”(b)
- patronage dividends, 135
 - deduction, 20(1)(u)
 - non-resident, to, 212(1)(g)
- scientific research tax credit, 127.3(5)
- share of, meaning, 248(1)“share”

Coopers & Lybrand case overruled, 227(5)**Copper**, *see* Critical mineral**Copy of document**

- can be used in court proceedings, 231.5, 244(9)

Copyright

- owner, *see* Copyright owner
- royalties paid to non-resident, exempt, 212(1)(d)(vi), 212(9)(b)
- paid to U.K. resident, Canada–U.K. tax treaty Art. 12:3(a)
- paid to U.S. resident, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII:3(a)

Copyright owner

- defined, for film credit CCA rules, Reg. 1106(1), (12)
- effect on availability of film credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(a)(iii)(A)

Coronavirus, *see* COVID-19**Corporate distributions tax**, 183.1**Corporate emigration**, 219.1**Corporate information**

- defined, re disclosure of taxpayer information, 241(10)
- disclosure of, 241(4)(l)

Corporate officers

- accountability of, 242
- loans to, 80.4(1)

Corporate partnerships

- small business deduction, 125(6)

Corporate surplus, *see* Surplus stripping**Corporate surtax (before 2008)**, 123.2

Index

Corporate tax reduction, *see* Corporation: tax rate

Corporation

- acquiring depreciable property
- change of control in 12-month period, 13(24), (25)
- acquisition of control, *see* Control of corporation: change of
- acquisition of own shares, deemed dividend, 84(3)
- additional tax on excessive election, 184
- airline, taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 407
- allowance, re investment in property in Canada, 219(1)(j), Reg. 808
- amalgamation of, *see* Amalgamation
- annuity contract, interest in, 12.2
- appropriations of property by shareholders, 15(1), 69(4)
 - inadequate considerations, 69(5)
- appropriations to shareholders
 - on winding-up, deemed dividend, 84(2), (6)
- assets disposed of to, for shares
 - shares deemed capital property, 54.2
- associated, *see* Associated corporations
- bankrupt
 - exempt from Part IV tax, 186.1
 - rules applicable, 128(1)
- becoming or ceasing to be exempt, 149(10)
 - superficial loss rule inapplicable, 54“superficial loss”(g)
- becoming resident in Canada, 128.1(1)
- benefit conferred on shareholder, 15(1), (7)
 - deemed, 15(9)
- bus operators, taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 409
- buying back shares for excessive amounts
 - excess deemed dividend substitute, 183.1(3), (4)
 - “Canadian”
 - defined, 89(1)
 - “taxable” defined, 89(1)“taxable Canadian corporation”
 - winding-up of, rules, 88(2)
 - Canadian-controlled private, defined, 125(7)
 - cancellation of shares, 84(3), (6)
 - ceasing to be resident in Canada, 128.1(4)
 - change of control, *see* Control of corporation: change of
 - charitable donations deduction, 110.1
 - connected, 186(4)
 - consolidation accounting method, prohibited, 248(24)
 - continuance outside Canada, 219.1, 250(5.1)
 - control of, *see* Control of corporation
 - controlled, 186(2)
 - capital loss on property transferred to, 40(3.3), (3.4)
 - charitable foundation, by, 149.1(12)
 - disposition of shares of
 - amalgamation, 87(2)(kk)
 - exchanges of property, 44(7)
 - share for share exchange, 85.1(2)(b)
 - shares of, disposition of, 40(2)(h)
 - cooperative, *see* Cooperative corporation
 - Crown, *see* Crown corporation
 - deduction from tax, *see* Deductions in computing tax
 - deemed member of partnership, 125(6.1)
 - deemed not resident, 250(5)
 - deemed resident in Canada, 250(4)
 - defined, 248(1), *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
 - director of, *see* Director (of corporation)
 - distributions, tax payable on, 183.1(2)
 - exceptions, 183.1(6)
 - divided business, Reg. 412
 - dividend received by, 112
 - dividend rental arrangements, no deduction allowed, 112(2.3)
 - short-term preferred share, on, 112(2.3)
 - where no deduction permitted, 112(2.1)–(2.9)
 - emigration of, 219.1
 - execution of documents, 236
 - exempt, *see* Exempt corporation; Exemptions
 - family farm or fishing, *see* Family farm or fishing corporation/partnership
 - farm loss
 - carryforward rules where control changed, 111(5)–(5.3)
 - fiscal period of, 249.1(1)(a), 249.1(1)(b)(iii)
 - foreign business corporation, *see* Foreign business corporation
 - gifts made by
 - capital property, election for lower proceeds, 110.1(2.1), (3)
 - charitable, 110.1(1)(a)
 - deduction for, 110.1(1)
 - institution, to, 110.1(1)(c)
 - partnership, by, 110.1(4)
 - proof of, 110.1(2)
 - grain elevator operators
 - taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 408
 - housing
 - exemption, 149(1)(i), (n)
 - immigration of, 128.1
 - income of, defined, 125(7)“income of the corporation for the year from an active business”
 - incorporated in Canada, defined, 248(1)“corporation”, “corporation incorporated in Canada”
 - indirect payment to person paid through intermediary as proceeds of disposition of property, 183.1(5)
 - information return
 - by private corporation, under Part IV, 187(1)
 - instalment payment of tax, 157(1), Reg. 5301
 - “first instalment base” defined, 161(9)(b)
 - insufficient, 161(2)
 - limitation, 161(4.1)
 - “second instalment base” defined, 161(9)(b)
 - insurance, *see* Insurance corporation
 - interest
 - accrued, 12(3)
 - deduction by certain corporations, 18(4)–(8)
 - investment, *see* Investment corporation
 - issue of stock rights, 15(1)(c)
 - joint exploration, *see* Joint exploration corporation
 - large, tax on, *see* Large corporations tax (Part I.3)
 - life insurance, *see* Life insurance corporation; Life insurer
 - life insurance policy, interest in, 12.2
 - loan by
 - non-resident, from, 90(6)–(15)
 - non-resident, to, 17
 - persons connected with shareholder, to, 15(2)
 - shareholder, to, 15(2)
 - between non-residents, 15(2.2)
 - from foreign affiliates, 90(6)–(15)
 - wholly-owned subsidiary, to, 218
 - loan to, attribution rules, 74.4
 - manufacturing and processing, 125.1
 - member of non-resident-controlled partnership
 - specified partnership income deemed nil, 125(6.2)
 - mortgage investment, 130.1
 - municipal, exempt, 149(1)(d.5)
 - mutual
 - provincial life insurance corporation converted into, 139
 - mutual fund, *see* Mutual fund corporation
 - mutual insurance, exemption, 149(1)(m)
 - net capital loss non-deductible if change in control of, 111(4)
 - 90% or more owned subsidiary
 - winding-up of, 88(1)
 - non-arm’s length non-resident, transactions with
 - extended reassessment period, 152(4)(b)(iii)
 - return required, 233.1
 - offences and penalties, 162(10)
 - non-capital loss

Index

- Corporation (*cont'd*)
 - carryforward rules where control changed, 111(5)–(5.4)
 - non-profit
 - exemption, 149(2)
 - for scientific research and development
 - annual information return, 149(7)
 - exemption, 149(1)(j)
 - non-resident, Reg. Part VIII
 - branch tax, 219
 - carrying on business in Canada, additional tax, 219
 - limitations on, 219.2
 - taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 413
 - officer of, prosecution for offence of corporation, 242
 - paid-up capital, *see* Paid-up capital
 - partner
 - inclusion of income from partnership, 96(1)
 - inclusion of stub-period income from partnership, 34.2(2)
 - patronage dividend
 - deduction, 135
 - paying dividends on taxable preferred shares
 - tax payable, 191.1(1)
 - payment of tax, 157
 - instalments, 157(1)
 - where instalments not required, 157(2.1)
 - payments to shareholders or prospective shareholders, 15(1), (7)
 - pension, exempt, 149(1)(o.1), (o.2)
 - personal-use property of, 46(4)
 - pipeline operators, taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 411
 - powers vested in, *Interpretation Act* s. 21(1)
 - predecessor, *see* Predecessor corporation
 - preferred-rate amount
 - credit union, 137(4.3)
 - private, *see* Private corporation
 - professional, *see* Professional corporation
 - property appropriated to shareholder or prospective shareholder, 15(1), (7)
 - provincial, exempt, 149(1)(d)–(d.4)
 - provincial life insurance, converted into mutual, 139
 - qualified small business, share of
 - capital gains deduction, 110.6(2.1)
 - defined, 110.6(1)
 - related person, 110.6(14)
 - rules re, 110.6(14)
 - railway, *see also* Railway
 - rates of tax, *see* Rates of tax
 - real property rental etc.
 - base level deduction, 18(2)(f), 18(2.2)
 - receiving dividends on taxable preferred shares
 - tax payable, 187.2
 - redemption of shares, 40(3.6), 84(3), (6)
 - reduction of paid-up capital, deemed dividend, 84(4), (4.1)
 - related to another, 251(3)
 - deemed, on amalgamation, 251(3.1), (3.2)
 - transfer of liability for Part VI.1 tax, 191.3
 - where deemed not, 112(2.9)
 - reorganization of business, *see* Reorganization
 - residence of, 250(5)
 - corporate emigration, 219.1
 - extended meaning, 250(4)
 - returns
 - to be filed, 150(1)(a), (e)
 - where none filed, 150(1)(e)
 - rules applicable to, 123–125.1
 - scientific research and development (non-profit)
 - annual information return, 149(7)
 - exemption, 149(1)(j)
 - rules as to income, 149(9)
 - share-for-share exchange
 - computation of paid-up capital, 85.1(2.1)
 - ship operators, taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 410
 - small business deduction, 125
 - small business investment, Reg. 5101(1)
 - exempt, 149(1)(o.3)
 - spouse or minor, for
 - property transferred or loaned to
 - amalgamation, corporation continued on, 87(2)(j.7)
 - status of certain corporations, ITAR 50, Reg. Part XLVIII
 - “stop-loss” rule, 112(3)–(7)
 - subject, 186
 - deemed private corporation, 186(5)
 - subsidiary, *see* Subsidiary
 - successor, *see* Successor corporation
 - surtax (before 2008), 123.2
 - tax abatement, 124
 - tax on excessive capital dividend or capital gains dividend election, 184, 185
 - tax on excessive eligible dividend designation, 185.1, 185.2
 - tax rate, 123
 - abatements, 124
 - manufacturing or processing, 125.1
 - reductions (general), 123.4
 - small business deduction, 125
 - surtax (before 2008), 123.2
 - taxable Canadian, defined, 89(1)“taxable Canadian corporation”
 - taxable income earned in a province, Reg. Part IV
 - divided businesses, Reg. 412
 - taxation year of, 249(1)(a), 249(3)
 - thinly capitalized
 - interest not deductible, 18(4)–(6)
 - transactions with non-resident, non-arm’s length persons
 - extended reassessment period, 152(4)(b)(iii)
 - information return, 233.1
 - offences and penalties re, 162(10)
 - transfer of property to
 - attribution rules, 74.4
 - partnership, from, 85(2)
 - shareholder, from, 85(1)
 - eligible property, 85(1.1)
 - truck operators, taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 409
 - trust and loan, taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 405
 - when “controlled”, 112(6)(b)
 - wholly-owned subsidiary
 - defined, 248(1)
 - without share capital, whether control acquired, 256(8.1)
 - winding-up of
 - distribution deemed dividend, 84(2), (6)
 - Corporation payment**
 - for acting services
 - deferred payment by corporation to actor, 115(2.2)
 - defined, 212(5.2)
 - Corporeal property**
 - defined,
 - *Quebec Civil Code*, art. 906 (energy)
 - Corrections officer**
 - pension accrual to retire early, *see* Public safety occupation
 - Corruption of public officials**
 - no deduction for, 67.5
 - Cosmetic surgery**
 - disallowed as medical expense, 118.2(2.1)
 - Cost**, *see also* Adjusted cost base; Capital cost; Rollover
 - acquisition, of
 - capitalized interest, 21
 - land, 18(2), (3.1)
 - included in inventory, 10(1.1)

Index

- Cost** (*cont'd*)
- non-arm's length transaction, 69(1)(a), (c)
 - property owned Dec. 31/71, ITAR 26(3), (4)
 - taxpayer becoming resident of Canada, ITAR 26(10)
 - amount, *see* Cost amount
 - borrowed money, of, capitalized interest, 21
 - depreciable property, 13(7.1)
 - emissions allowance, of, 27.1(2)
 - farm or fishing property transferred to child
 - *inter vivos*, 73(3.1)(e)
 - on death, 70(9.01)(b)(ii)
 - gift, of, 69(1)(c)
 - property after immigrating to Canada, 128.1(1)(c)
 - property received from partnership, 98(3), (5)
 - property seized for non-payment of debt, 79.1(6)
 - property whose value included in income, 52
 - share of corporation that becomes resident in Canada, 52(8)
 - tax shelter investment, 143.2(6)
- Cost amount**, *see also* Adjusted cost base
- defined
 - for capital interest in a trust, 108(1)
 - generally, 248(1)
 - stock dividend, 52(3)
- Cost base of property**, *see also* Adjusted cost base
- additions to, 53(1)
 - adjustments to, 53
 - deductions from, 53(2)
 - "relevant" to foreign affiliate, 95(4)
- Cost of capital**
- defined, 125.2(1), Reg. 5202, 5203(1), 5204
- Cost of labour**
- defined, 125.2(1), Reg. 5202, 5203(1), 5204
- Cost of manufacturing and processing capital**
- defined, Reg. 5202, 5204
- Cost of manufacturing and processing labour**
- defined, Reg. 5202, 5204
- Cost of the particular property**
- meaning of, for ITC recapture rules, 127(32)
- Costs**, *see* Court: costs; Legal costs
- Costumes**
- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(k)
- Counselling services**
- investment, *see* Investment counselling fees
 - value of, not included in employee's income, 6(1)(a)(iv)
- Counterparty**
- affiliated, 112(2.32)(a)
 - affiliated specified, 112(2.32)(b)(ii)(A)(II)
 - meaning of, for synthetic equity arrangements, 112(2.34), 248(1)"synthetic equity arrangement"(a)(i)
 - specified, 112(2.32)(b)(ii)(A)(I)
- Countervailing duties**, *see* Anti-dumping duties or countervailing duties
- Countries**, *see* Prescribed countries
- Country club**, *see* Club
- Country-by-country report**
- defined, 233.8(3)
- Country-by-country reporting**, 233.8
- filing obligation, 233.8(3)
 - penalty for non-compliance, 162(7)(a)
- Country-specific foreign expenses**
- defined, for resource expenses of limited partner, 66.8(1)(a)(i)(D)
- Coupons**
- cashed for non-resident, tax and statement required, 215(2), 234
 - identification of, 240(2)
 - ownership certificate required, 234
 - stripped bond, *see* Stripped bond
- Court**, *see also* Judge
- appeal to, *see* Appeal; Tax Court of Canada
 - compliance orders
 - after conviction of an offence, 238(2)
 - re audit or demand for information, *see* Compliance order
 - costs
 - awarded against taxpayer, treated as debt owing, 222.1
- Court order for compliance**, *see* Compliance order
- Covenant**
- amount receivable for, on sale of property, 42
 - ecologically sensitive land, value when donated, 110.1(5), 118.1(12)
 - valuation applies for capital gains purposes, 43(2)
- Coverage**
- under life insurance policy, defined, Reg. 310, 1401(3)
- Covered entity**
- defined, for stock buyback tax, 183.3(1)
- Covered worker**
- defined, for labour requirements for ITCs, 127.46(1)
- Covid-19**, *see* COVID-19 (at beginning of 'C' entries)
- Craig case overruled**, 31(1)
- "Created by the taxpayer's will"**
- meaning of, 248(9.1)
- Credit**, *see* Tax credits
- Credit rating agency**
- prescribed, Reg. 4900(2)
- Credit-related gains and losses, effect on securities held**, 142.4(7)B
- Credit union**, *see also* Financial institution
- "allocation in proportion to borrowing" defined, 137(6)
 - allocation of taxable dividends and capital gains, 137(5.1), (5.2)
 - amalgamation of, in Quebec, 87(2.3)
 - "bonus interest payment" defined, 137(6)
 - deemed not to be private corporation, 137(7)
 - defined, 137(6), 248(1)
 - deposit insurance corporation deemed not to be, 137.1(7)
 - disposition of Canadian security, 39(5)(b)
 - federal, *see* Federal credit union
 - general provisions, 137
 - member, defined, 137(6)
 - member's income, 137(5)
 - paid-up capital of, 89(1)"paid-up capital"(b)
 - Requirement for Information, electronic delivery of, 231.2(1.1)
 - reserves
 - maximum cumulative, defined, 137(6)
 - share of, meaning, 248(1)"share"
 - small business deduction, 137(3), (4)
 - transitional, ITAR 58
- Credit union central**
- defined, for international electronic funds transfer reporting, 244.1
- Creditable United States tax**
- defined, 122.7(1)
- Creditor**, *see also* Loan
- acceleration clause exercised by, 20(1)(n)
 - defined, 79(1), 79.1(1), 80.01(3)
 - property acquired on foreclosure by, 79
 - seizure of property by, 79.1
 - surrender of property to, 79
- Creditor affiliate**
- defined
 - for foreign currency rules, 39(2.1)
 - application to FAPI, 95(2)(g.04)

Index

- Creditor affiliate (*cont'd*)
- for upstream loan rules, 90(6)
- Creditor partnership**
- defined, for upstream loan rules, 90(6)
 - application to FAPI, 95(2)(g.04)
- Credits**, *see* Tax credits
- Cremation services**, *see* Eligible funeral arrangement; Funeral services
- Crew**
- defined, Reg. 105.1(1)
- Crib death monitor, medical expense**, Reg. 5700(r)
- Criminal Injuries Compensation Board**
- payments exempt, 81(1)(q), Reg. 6501
- Criminal offences**, *see* Offences
- Criminal proceedings**
- secrecy provision not applicable, 241(3)
- Critical mineral**
- defined, 127(9)
 - tax credit, *see* Critical Mineral Exploration Tax Credit
- Critical Mineral Exploration Tax Credit**
- expenditures that qualify, 127(9)“flow-through critical mineral mining expenditure”
 - investment tax credit of 30%, 127(5)(a)(i), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.21)
 - carryforward or carryback, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(c)
 - reduction for assistance received, 127(11.1)(c.21)
- Croatia**, *see also* Foreign government
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 18
- Crop insurance program**, *see* Farm Income Protection Act; Drought or flood region
- Cross-border amalgamation**, 128.2
- Cross-border class**
- defined, for foreign affiliate dumping rules, 212.3(4)
 - anti-avoidance rule, 212.3(6)
- Cross-border purchase butterfly**, 55(1), (3.1), (3.2)
- Cross-border worker**, *see* Commuter to United States
- Crown**, *see also* Government
- corporation, *see* Crown corporation
 - death of, *Interpretation Act* s. 46
 - gifts to
 - by corporation, 110.1(1)(a), 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(d)
 - by individual, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(d)
 - not bound by legislation, *Interpretation Act* s. 17
 - bound by deemed trust for tax withheld, 227(4.3)
 - bound by garnishment orders, 224(1.4)
 - bound by regulations requiring information returns, 221(3)
 - bound by withholding tax requirements, 227(11)
 - royalty, *see* Crown royalty
- Crown charge rebate**
- included in income, 12(1)(x.2)
- Crown corporation**
- bonds of, no non-resident tax on interest paid, 212(1)(b)(ii)(C)(IV)
 - corporation controlled by, not private corporation, 89(1)“private corporation”
 - debt held by federal government, excluded from capital tax, 181(1)“long-term debt”
 - debt of, as qualified investment for RRSPs etc., Reg. 4900(1)(q)
 - deemed not private corporation for Part IV tax, 227(16)
 - exemption for, 149(1)(d)–(d.4)
 - election to remain taxable, 149(1.11)
 - excluded where prescribed, 27(2)
 - federal, prescribed, Reg. 7100
 - prescribed, deemed not private corporation, 27(2)
 - reporting of contract payments, Reg. 237
 - subject to Part I tax, 27(2), 124(3)
 - subject to Part I.3 tax, 181.71
 - subject to Part IV.1 tax, 187.61
 - subject to Part VI tax, 190.211
 - subject to Part VI.1 tax, 191.4(3)
 - transfer of unused resource expenses, 66.6
- Crown foundation**
- donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(d)
 - by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
 - by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
- Crown royalty**
- refund or rebate of, income inclusion, 12(1)(x.2)
- Cruise terminal relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(xvi), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Crutches**
- as medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)
- Culpable conduct**
- defined, for third-party penalty, 163.2(1)
- Cultural events relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(iv), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Cultural program for children**, *see* Children’s Arts Tax Credit (pre-2017)
- Cultural property**, *see also* Art; Canadian Cultural Property Export Review Board
- Canadian art, CCA claims allowed, Reg. 1102(1)(e)
 - disposition of, 39(1)(a)(i.1)
 - by institution or public authority, tax on, 207.3
 - excluded from capital gains rules, 39(1)(a)(i.1)
 - fair market value, determination of, 118.1(10), (11)
 - gift of
 - by corporation, 110.1(1)(c)
 - by individual, 118.1(1), (7.1)
- Culvert**
- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(c)
- Cumulative CCUS development tax credit**
- applied to generate tax credit, 127.44(2)(a)
 - defined, 127.44(4)
- Cumulative Canadian development expense**, *see also* Canadian development expense
- deduction for, 66.2(2)
 - reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(8)(c)
 - short taxation year, 66(13.1)
- Cumulative Canadian exploration expense**, *see also* Canadian exploration expense
- deduction for, 66.1(2), (3)
 - defined, 66.1(6)
 - reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(8)(b)
 - trust, of
 - reduced by investment tax credit, 127(12.3)
- Cumulative Canadian oil and gas property expense**, *see also* Canadian oil and gas property expense
- deduction for, 66.4(2)
 - defined, 66.4(5)
 - reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(8)(d)
 - short taxation year, 66(13.1)
- Cumulative eligible capital (pre-2017)**, 14 [repealed]; *see now* Goodwill
- Cumulative excess amount**
- ALDA (advanced life deferred annuity)
 - defined, 205(1)
 - tax on, 205(2)
 - RRSP contributions, 62
 - defined, 204.2(1.1)
 - tax on, 204.1(2.1)
- Cumulative foreign resource expense**
- defined, 66.21(1)

- **“Cumulative gains limit” defined**, 110.6(1)
 - computation, on amalgamation, 87(2)(pp)
 - **Cumulative net investment loss**
 - defined, 110.6(1)
 - reduced by taxable capital gains where exemption not available, 110.6(1)“investment income”(f)
 - reduces capital gains exemption available, 110.6(1)“cumulative gains limit”, 110.6(2)(b), 110.6(2.1)(b)
 - **Cumulative offset account**
 - computation, on amalgamation, 87(2)(pp)
 - **Cumulative reserve**
 - maximum, of credit union, 137(6)
 - **Cumulative unused excess capacity**
 - defined, for interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(1), 248(1)
 - • after change in control (loss restriction event), 111(5.01)
 - transfer of to related corporation, 18.2(4)
 - **Curator**, *see also* Legal representative
 - deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
 - obligations of, 159
 - return required by, 150(3)
 - **Currency**, *see also* Foreign exchange
 - blocked
 - • income in, postponement of tax, 161(6)
 - calculation of foreign affiliate’s gain or loss in, 95(2)(f)
 - fluctuation, *see* Foreign exchange: fluctuations in
 - **Current amount (on disposition of specified debt obligation)**, *see also* Residual portion (on disposition of specified debt obligation)
 - application of, 142.4(4)
 - defined, 142.4(7)
 - **Current nature**
 - expenses required to be for SR&ED deduction, 37(1)(a)
 - meaning of, 37(8)(d), 37(14)
 - • amounts that are not current expenses of recipient, 37(14), (15)
 - **Current reference period**
 - defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)
 - **Custodial account**
 - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
 - **Custodial institution**
 - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
 - **Custodian**
 - of employee benefit plan
 - • defined, 248(1)“employee benefit plan”
 - of eligible funeral arrangement
 - • defined, 148.1(1)
 - • repayment of funds by, taxable, 148.1(3), 212(1)(v)
 - of property where solicitor-client privilege claimed
 - • defined, 232(1)
 - of retirement compensation arrangement
 - • defined, 248(1)“retirement compensation arrangement”
 - **Custom Processing**
 - treated as gross revenue from a mine, Reg. 1104(5.1)
 - **Customs Act**
 - communication of information for enforcement of, 241(4)(d)(ii)
 - **Customs and Revenue Agency**, *see* Canada Revenue Agency
 - **Cutlery**
 - capital cost allowance for, Reg. 1100(1)(e), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(b)
 - **Cutting rights**
 - capital cost allowance, separate classes, Reg. 1101(3)
 - **Czech Republic**, *see also* Foreign government
 - stock exchange recognized, 262
 - universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 16
- D**
- **DC**, *see* Distributing corporation
 - **DFA**, *see* Derivative forward agreement
 - **DIC**, *see* Deposit insurance corporation
 - **DIEP**, *see* Designated immediate expensing property
 - **DLAD**, *see* Designated liquidation and dissolution
 - **DPSP**, *see* Deferred profit sharing plan
 - **DQ**, *see* Disbursement quota (of charity)
 - **DRA**, *see* Dividend rental arrangement
 - **DRA share**
 - defined, 248(1)
 - **DRD**, *see* Dividend received deduction
 - **DRIP**, *see* Dividend reinvestment plan
 - **DSLPL (Deferred salary leave plan)**, *see* Sabbatical arrangement
 - **DTC**, *see* Disability tax credit; Dividend tax credit
 - **DVD**, *see* Digital video disk (DVD)
 - **Daily compounding of interest**, 248(11)
 - **Dairy, farming**, 248(1)“farming”
 - **Dam**
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(d)
 - • for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
 - **Damages**
 - taxation of, 9(1); IT-365R2
 - wrongful dismissal, for, *see* Retiring allowance
 - **Damis Properties case overruled**, 160(5)(a)
 - **Dancer**
 - deduction from employment income, 8(1)(q)
 - **Data cable**
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 42(b)
 - **Data communication equipment**
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3
 - **Data network infrastructure equipment**
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 46
 - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
 - **Data processing equipment**, *see* Computer
 - **Dates**, *see* Deadlines; Filing deadlines; Reassessment
 - **Daughter-in-law, as child of taxpayer**, 252(1)(c)
 - **Day camp**, *see* Child care expenses
 - **Day care**, *see* Child care expenses
 - **Day of mailing**
 - constitutes date assessment or determination made, 244(15)
 - presumed to be same as date appearing on notice, 244(14)
 - **Days**
 - calculation of, *Interpretation Act* s. 27
 - **De facto control test**
 - “controlled, directly or indirectly in any manner whatever”, 256(5.1)
 - **Deadline**
 - defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)
 - **Deadlines**
 - extension of, by CRA, 220(3.2)
 - • labour-sponsored venture capital corporation investments, 127.4(5.1)
 - • RRSP contributions, 146(22)
 - payment of tax, *see* Payment of tax
 - prosecution, *see* Limitation periods
 - reassessments, *see* Reassessment
 - returns, *see* Filing deadlines
 - tax remittances, *see* Remittance of taxes withheld
 - transfer pricing, *see* Documentation — due date
 - **Deaf person**, *see also* Hearing impairment
 - deaf-blind intervening services
 - • disability supports deduction, 64(a)(ii)(M)

Index

- Deaf person (*cont'd*)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.44)
 - devices to assist, business expense, 20(1)(rr)
 - disability credit, 118.3
 - guide dog, expenses
 - disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(Y)
 - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l)
 - lip reading or sign language training, 118.2(2)(l.3)
 - medical expenses, 118.2(2), Reg. 5700
 - real-time captioning services, *see* Captioning services
 - rehabilitative therapy, 118.2(2)(l.3)
 - sign language interpretation services, *see* Sign language
- Dealer compensation payment**
- defined, for securities lending arrangement, 260(1)
- Dealer (or trader)**
- automobile, standby charge for sales employees, 6(2.1)
 - in resource rights, 66(5)
 - in securities, *see* Securities: dealer, trader or agent
- Death**, *see also* Death of taxpayer
- danger of, communication of taxpayer information relating to, 241(3.1)
 - funeral arrangements, *see* Eligible funeral arrangement; Funeral services
 - Queen, of, *Interpretation Act* s. 46
- Death benefit**
- Canada Pension Plan, *see* Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan: death benefit
 - defined, 248(1)
 - emigration of survivor, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(h)
 - flowed through trust or estate, 104(28)
 - from ALDA (advanced life deferred annuity), taxable, 146.5(3)
 - income, 56(1)(a)(iii)
 - lump sum
 - transfer from RPP, 147.3(7)
 - withholding of tax, 153(1)(d)
- Death duties**
- interest on, deductible, 60(d)
- Death of taxpayer**
- amounts receivable, 70(2)
 - business income, effect on, 34.1(8)(a)
 - business year-end income inclusion, 34.1(9)
 - business year-end not calendar year, 34.1(8), (9)
 - capital losses deductible against all income, 111(2)
 - charitable donations carryback
 - carryback, 118.1(4)
 - claim against 100% of net income, 118.1(1)“total gifts”(a)(ii)
 - donation of non-qualifying security, 118.1(15)
 - donations made by will or by estate, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”(c), 118.1(5.1)
 - gift of art, 118.1(7)(c)
 - Class 14.1 property (goodwill), 70(5.1)
 - computation of income on, 70(1)
 - consequences of, meaning, 248(8)
 - debt forgiveness rules do not apply to extinguishment of debt by bequest, 80(2)(a)
 - debt obligation settled by estate, 80(2)(p), (q)
 - deemed proceeds of disposition of property, 70(5)–(10)
 - disposition of property on, 70(5)–(10)
 - definitions, 70(10)“child”
 - legal representative, by, 164(6)
 - ordering, 70(14)
 - disposition of right to share in partnership income, 96(1.5)
 - elections, Reg. Part X
 - eligible capital property (now Class 14.1 property), 70(5.1)
 - entitlement to benefits on
 - deemed, spouse, 146(8.91)
 - other than spouse, by, 146(8.8), (8.9)
 - farming business, no inventory adjustment, 28(1) closing words
 - first home savings account, 146.6(1)“annual FHSA limit”(c)(ii), 146.6(13)–(15)
 - forward averaging, 110.4(4) [repealed]
 - funeral services provided from eligible funeral arrangement, no tax, 148.1(2)(b)(i)
 - gifts, time of, 118.1(4)
 - goodwill, 70(5.1)
 - Home Buyers’ Plan income inclusion or rollover, 146.01(6), (7)
 - instalments not required after, 156.1(3)
 - investment tax credit, income inclusion re, 70(1)(b)
 - land inventories, 70(5.2)
 - last annuitant under registered retirement income fund, 146.3(6)–(6.2)
 - life estate in real property, termination of, 43.1(2)
 - Lifelong Learning Plan income inclusion or rollover, 146.02(6), (7)
 - minimum tax not applicable, 127.55
 - net capital loss, 111(2)
 - notification to CRA by spouse required for Canada Child Benefit purposes, 122.62(5)(a)
 - occurrences as a consequence of, 248(8)
 - partner return, 150(4)
 - partnership
 - value of rights or things, 53(1)(e)(v)
 - partnership interest, transfer of, 100(3)
 - payment by employer, *see* Death benefit
 - payment of tax
 - election to pay in instalments, 159(5)
 - property passing to spouse or trust, 70(6)
 - proprietor, return needed, 150(4)
 - RPP contributions deductible, 147.2(6)
 - RRIF
 - income inclusion to deceased, 146.3(6), (6.2)
 - losses after death, carryback to deceased’s last year, 146.3(6.3), (6.4)
 - tax-paid amounts, *see* Tax-paid amount
 - RRSP
 - distribution to child or grandchild, 60(1)(v)(B.01), (B.1), 146(1)“refund of premiums”(b)
 - income inclusion to deceased, 146(8.8), (8.9)
 - losses after death, carryback to deceased’s last year, 146(8.92), (8.93)
 - tax-paid amounts, *see* Tax-paid amount
 - reserves not deductible, 72(1)
 - resource properties, 70(5.2)
 - return required, 150(1)(b), (e)
 - where none filed, 150(1)(e)
 - rights or things, 70(2)
 - transferred to beneficiaries, 70(3)
 - separate return, 70(2)
 - minimum tax carryover not applicable to, 120.2(4)
 - single payment from deferred profit sharing plan, 147(10.1), (10.2)
 - spouse or spouse trust, property transferred to, 70(6)
 - stock options, effect on, 7(1)(e)
 - TFSA, 146.2(9), 207.01(1)“exempt contribution”, 207.01(3)
 - tax on, 70(1), (5)
 - termination of life estate, 43.1(2)
 - transfer of partnership interest, 98.2
- Debenture**, *see* Bond; Convertible property
- Debt**, *see also* Commercial obligation; Debt obligation; Indebtedness
- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(h)
 - assets acquired from foreign affiliate for settlement of, 80.1(5)
 - assumption of, debt forgiveness rules do not apply, 80(1)“forgiven amount”B(1)

Index

Debt (*cont'd*)

- bad, *see* Bad debt
 - corporation, of,
 - qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1), Reg. 4900(1)(i)
 - deficiency, 84.2(2), (3)
 - defined, re seizure of property by creditor, 79(1), 79.1(1)
 - disposition of, *see* Debt obligation: disposition of
 - doubtful, reserve for, 12(1)(d), 20(1)(l)
 - foreign currency, denominated in, 79(7), 80(2)(k), 80.01(11)
 - forgiveness, *see* Debt forgiveness
 - long-term
 - defined, 190(1)
 - non-qualifying
 - owing to registered charity, 189
 - trust for benefit of spouse, 70(8)(b)
 - owed by corporation, adjusted cost base, 53(2)(p)
 - owing by non-resident to corporation resident in Canada, 17
 - parking, *see* Debt parking
 - rescheduling or restructuring, expenses deductible, 20(1)(e)(ii.2), 20(1)(e.1)(iii)
 - security received in satisfaction of, 76
 - seizure of property for payment of
 - effect on creditor, 79.1
 - effect on debtor, 79
 - settlement of, *see* Debt forgiveness
 - share issued in settlement of, 80(2)(g), (g.1)
 - statute-barred, deemed settled, 80.01(9)
 - subsequent payments, 80.01(10)
 - testamentary
 - trust for benefit of spouse, 70(8)(c)
 - unpaid tax, etc., as, 222(2)
- Debt forgiveness**, 80–80.04, *see also* Settlement of debt
- amalgamation, on, 80.01(3)
 - application of remaining balance
 - adjusted cost base of capital property, 53(2)(g.1), 80(9)–(11)
 - allowable business investment loss carryforwards, 80(4)(a)
 - capital cost of depreciable property, 13(7.1)(g), 80(5)
 - capital gain to absorb current capital losses, 80(12)
 - capital property, 53(2)(g.1), 80(9)–(11)
 - cumulative Canadian development expense, 66.2(5)“cumulative Canadian development expense”M.1, 80(8)(c)
 - cumulative Canadian exploration expense, 66.1(6)“cumulative Canadian exploration expense”J.1, 80(8)(b)
 - cumulative Canadian oil and gas property expense, 66.4(5)“cumulative Canadian oil and gas property expense”I.1, 80(8)(d)
 - farm losses, 80(3)(b)
 - foreign exploration and development expenses, 66(4)(a)(iii), 80(8)(e)
 - income inclusion, 80(13), (14)
 - net capital losses, 80(4)(b)
 - non-capital losses, 80(3)(a), 80(4)(a)
 - ordering of rules, 80(2)(c), 248(27)
 - related corporations’ shares and debt, 53(2)(g.1), 80(11)
 - resource expenditures, 80(8)
 - restricted farm losses, 31(1.1)(b), 80(3)(c)
 - successor pools, 66.7(2)(a)(ii), 66.7(3)(a)(ii), 66.7(4)(a)(iv), 66.7(5)(a)(iii), 80(8)(a)
 - undepreciated capital cost pool, 80(5)(b), 80(6)
 - bequest or inheritance, rules do not apply, 80(2)(a)
 - corporation to shareholder, taxable benefit, 15(1.2)
 - death, rules do not apply, 80(2)(a)
 - debt issued in settlement of debt, 80(2)(h)
 - debt of deceased settled by estate, 80(2)(p), (q)
 - employer to employee, taxable benefit, 6(15)
 - foreign affiliate’s gain or loss on, 95(2)(i)

- foreign currency debt, 80(2)(k), 80.01(11)
 - forgiven amount, *see* Forgiven amount (re settlement of debt)
 - guarantee, payment under, 80(2)(l)
 - history preservation rules, 47(1), 49(3.01), 51(1), 53(4)–(6), 86(4), 87(5.1), (6.1)
 - reduction of adjusted cost base, 53(2)(g.1)
 - income inclusion, 12(1)(z.3), 80(13), (14)
 - corporation in financial difficulty, 61.3
 - interest deemed to be separate obligation, 80(2)(b)
 - partnership, by, 80(15)
 - R&D expenditures, effect on, 37(1)(f.1)
 - reserve, 61.2–61.4
 - residual balance
 - defined, 80(14)
 - income inclusion, 80(13)
 - settlement, meaning of, *see* Settlement of debt
 - share issued in settlement of debt, 80(2)(g), (g.1)
 - simultaneous settlement of obligations, 80(2)(i)
 - subsequent disposition, capital gain, 80.03(2)
 - surrender of property
 - by debtor to creditor, 79(3), 79.1
 - subsequent to debt forgiveness, 80.03(2)
 - transfer of forgiven amount to related person, 80.04
 - winding-up, 80.01(4)
- Debt obligation**, *see also* Commercial obligation; Investment contract; Specified debt obligation
- accrued interest on, 12(3)–(10)
 - adjusted cost base, 53(2)(l)
 - amalgamation, acquired in, 87(2)(e.2)
 - assumption of, expenses deductible, 20(1)(e)(ii.2), 20(1)(e.1)(iii)
 - deduction for over-accrual, 20(21)
 - defined, *see also* Commercial debt obligation; Indexed debt obligation; Specified debt obligation
 - re prepayments, 18(9.1), (9.2)
 - re qualified investments, 204
 - discounted, *see* Bond: discount
 - disposition of
 - in exchange for other debt obligation, 40(2)(e.2)
 - addition to adjusted cost base, 53(1)(f.12)
 - to related person, 40(2)(e.1)
 - addition to adjusted cost base, 53(1)(f.1), (f.11)
 - whether capital loss allowed, 40(2)(g)(ii)
 - escalating interest, accrual, Reg. 7000(2)(c.1)
 - extended meaning of, 248(26)
 - for penalties, bonuses and rate reduction payments, 18(9.1)
 - for prepaid interest rules, 18(9.2)
 - for purposes of scientific research tax credit, 127.3(2)“scientific research and experimental development tax credit”(d)
 - generally, not defined
 - first registered holder of
 - election re scientific research tax credit, 127.3(9)
 - increasing interest rate, accrual, Reg. 7000(2)(c.1)
 - interest on, 20(14.1)
 - issued by partnership, 80(13)E(a), 80(14)(b), 80(15), (18)
 - deemed, 80(2)(n)
 - owing by related person, no loss permitted on disposition, 40(2)(e.1)
 - partial obligation treated the same as entire obligation, 248(27)
 - prescribed
 - accrued interest on, Reg. 7000
 - deemed accrual of interest, 12(9)
 - exception, 12(9.1)
 - re donations to charities, 38(a.1)(i), Reg. 6210
 - qualifying, *see* Qualifying debt obligation
 - settlement of, *see* Debt forgiveness
 - specified, *see* Specified debt obligation
 - used or held in insurance or moneylending business

Index

- Debt obligation (*cont'd*)
- • “eligible property” for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(g)
- Debt parking**, 80.01(6)–(8)
- deemed settlement of debt, 80.01(8)
 - subsequent payment of debt, 80.01(10)
 - to avoid foreign exchange gain, 39(2.01)–(2.03)
 - • application when functional currency election made, 261(10.1)
 - • application when functional currency election revoked, 261(14.1)
- Debt substitute share**
- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A:5(a)
- Debtor**
- defined, 80(1), 80.01(1), 80.04(1)
 - gain on settlement of debts, 80(1), Reg. Part LIV
- Deceased person**, *see* Death of taxpayer
- Decline in value of property**
- inventory writedown, 10(1), (1.01)
 - rules preventing transfer of losses, 13(21.2), 40(3.3), (3.4)
- Dedicated geological storage**
- defined, 127.44(1)
- Decoder**
- television, visually displaying vocal portion of signal
 - • medical expense, Reg. 5700(q)
- Deductible**
- defined, for hybrid mismatch arrangement rules, 18.4(1)
- Deduction**
- or set-off, recovery of taxes by, 224.1
- Deduction component**
- defined, for hybrid mismatch arrangement rules, 18.4(7)(a), 18.4(11)(b), 18.4(13)(b), 18.4(15)(b)
- Deduction/non-inclusion mismatch**
- defined, for hybrid mismatch arrangement rules, 18.4(6), 18.4(7)(c)
 - effect of, 18.4(7)
- Deductions in computing income**, *see also* Deductions in computing income from business or property; Deductions in computing income from office or employment; Deductions in computing taxable income
- alimony payments, 60(b)
 - amounts transferred as retiring allowance, 60(j.1)
 - Canadian exploration expenses, 66.1(2), (3)
 - capital element of annuity, 60(a)
 - “carved-out income”, 66(14.6)
 - child care expenses, 63
 - cost of borrowed money, 21
 - costs re construction of building or ownership of land, 18(3.1)–(3.7)
 - cumulative Canadian development expenses, 66.2(2)
 - • short taxation year, 66(13.1)
 - cumulative Canadian oil and gas property expense, 66.4(2)
 - • short taxation year, 66(13.1)
 - cumulative offset account, 66.5
 - deemed residents, 64.1
 - deposit insurance corporation, 137.1(3)
 - • limitation, 137.1(4)
 - disability supports deduction, 64
 - dividend from foreign affiliate, 20(13), 113(1)
 - employee benefit plan, 32.1
 - employer’s contributions
 - • deferred profit sharing plan, 147(8), (9)
 - • employees profit sharing plan, 144(5)
 - • registered supplementary unemployment benefit plan, 145
 - FHSA, contributions to, 60(i), 146.6(5)
 - foreign exploration and development expenses, 66(4)
 - • short taxation year, 66(13.1)
 - foreign taxes, re, 91(4)
 - insurance corporation
 - • amounts paid or credited to policyholders, 140(1)
 - interest on death duties, 60(d)
 - legal expenses of collecting or establishing right to pension benefit etc., 60(o.1)
 - maintenance payments, 60(b), (c), 60.1
 - mental/physical impairment
 - • attendant care expenses, 64(a)A(ii)(J)
 - mortgage on depreciable property, loss from sale of, 20(5), (5.1)
 - moving expenses, 62
 - Part I.2 tax payable, 60(w)
 - patronage dividend, 135(1)
 - • carryover of, 135(2.1)
 - provincial pension plan contributions, 146(21.1)
 - RRSP, premiums under, 60(i), 146.6(5)
 - refund of income payments, 60(q)
 - refund of RRSP premium transferred to annuity, 60(l)
 - refund of undeducted past service additional voluntary contributions, 60.2(1)
 - repayment of overpayment of certain benefits, 60(n)
 - repayment of policy loan, 60(s)
 - residents absent from Canada, 64.1
 - resource and processing allowances, Reg. Part XII
 - resource expenses
 - • successor corporation, 66.7
 - retirement compensation arrangement
 - • benefit from, 60(t)
 - • contributions to, 20(1)(r)
 - • disposition of interest in, 60(u)
 - scientific research and experimental development, 37
 - succession duties applicable to certain property, 60(m.1)
 - superannuation benefits transferred to another plan, 60(j)
 - support payments, 60(b), (c), 60.1
 - trusts of, 104(6)–(8)
 - uncollectible proceeds of disposition, 20(4)–(4.2)
- Deductions in computing income from business or property**, *see also* Deductions in computing income
- accrued interest on transferred bond, 20(14)
 - amount deemed to be tax payable, 20(1)(ll)
 - bad debts, 20(1)(p)
 - CPP/QPP contributions, 8(1)(1.1), 60(e)
 - cancellation of lease, 20(1)(z), (z.1)
 - capital cost allowance, *see* Capital cost allowance
 - depletion, *see* Depletion allowances
 - discount on certain obligations, 20(1)(f)
 - dividend from foreign affiliate, 20(13), 113(1)
 - employer’s contributions
 - • deferred profit sharing plan, 20(1)(y), 147(8), (9)
 - • pension plan, 20(1)(q), 147.2(1)
 - • • limitation, 20(22)
 - • • special, 20(1)(r)
 - • profit sharing plan, 20(1)(w)
 - • supplementary unemployment benefit plan, 20(1)(x)
 - expense of issuing shares or borrowing money, 20(1)(e)
 - exploration and development grants, 20(1)(kk)
 - foreign taxes
 - • exceeding 15%, 20(11)
 - • guarantee fees etc., 20(1)(e.1)
 - • injection substances, 20(1)(ll)
 - interest
 - • accrued on purchased bond, 20(14)
 - • compound, 20(1)(d)
 - • paid on borrowed money, 20(1)(c)
 - inventory adjustment, 20(1)(ii)
 - investigation of site, 20(1)(dd)
 - investment counsel fee, 20(1)(bb)
 - landscaping, 20(1)(aa)
 - life insurance corporation, 138(3)

Index

Deductions in computing income from business or property (*cont'd*)

- limitations on, 18(1), (11)
- mineral resources, 65
- mining taxes, 20(1)(v)
- oil or gas wells, 65
- patronage dividend, 20(1)(u)
- permitted, 20(1)
- prepaid expenses
 - limitation re, 18(9)
- repayment of amount previously included, 20(1)(m.2)
- repayment of inducement, 20(1)(hh)
- repayment of shareholder's loan, 20(1)(j)
- representation expenses, 20(1)(cc)
- reserves, *see* Reserve
- salary deferral arrangements, 20(1)(oo)
- scientific research and experimental development, 37
- share transfer fees, 20(1)(g)
- terminal loss, 20(16)
- utilities service connection, 20(1)(ee)
- western grain stabilization levy, 20(1)(ff)

Deductions in computing income from office or employment,

see also Deductions in computing income; Employee; Expenses

- aircraft costs, Reg. 1100(6)
- reasonability, 8(9)
- allowed, 8(1)
- artists' expenses, 8(1)(q)
- automobile expenses, 8(1)(h.1)
- clergyman's residence, 8(1)(c)
- limitations
 - general, 8(2)
 - meals, 8(4)
- registered pension plan contributions, 8(1)(m), 147.2(4)
- retirement compensation arrangement, 8(1)(m.2)
- teachers' exchange fund, 8(1)(d)

Deductions in computing tax, *see also* Tax credits

- corporations
 - abatement, 124
 - income earned in province, 124(1)
 - manufacturing and processing profits, 125.1
 - small business deduction, 125
- foreign tax, 126
- gifts, 118.1(3)
- income earned in province that provides schooling allowance, 120(2)
- *Income War Tax Act*, under, ITAR 17(1)
- international organization, levy by, 126(3)
- investment corporation, 130(1)
- investment tax credit, 127(5)–(36)
- logging tax, 127(1)
- manufacturing and processing profits, 125.1
- mortgage investment corporations, 130.1
- personal credits, 118–118.95
- political contributions, 127(3)–(4.2)
- S.C. 1947, c. 63, s. 16, under, ITAR 17(3)
- small business deduction, 125
- taxable dividends, 121

Deductions in computing taxable income, *see also* Tax credits; Deductions in computing income

- amounts exempt under tax agreements, 110(1)(f)(i)
- annual adjustment, 117.1
- capital gains, 110.6
- corporations
 - gifts, 110.1
- dividend
 - from foreign affiliate, 113
 - received by corporation, 112

- employee stock options, 110(1)(d), (d.1)
- *Income War Tax Act*, under, ITAR 17(2)
- indexing, 117.1
- losses of other years, 111
- medical expenses, *see* Medical expenses
- member of religious order, 110(2)
- net capital losses, 111(1)(b), 111(1.1), (2)
- non-capital losses, 111(1)(a)
- order of applying provisions, 111.1
- other, permitted, 110
- Part VI.1 tax, 110(1)(k)
- part-year resident, 114
- separate returns, 114.2
- social assistance payments, 110(1)(f)(iii)
- unemployment insurance benefit repayment, 110(1)(i)
- workers' compensation payments, 110(1)(f)(ii)

Deemed disposition, *see* Disposition: deemed

Deemed dividend, *see* Dividend: deemed

Deemed gain

- defined, 104(21.4)(a)

Deemed overpayment, *see* Overpayment of tax: deemed

Deemed realization of gains, *see* Disposition: deemed

Deemed year-end, *see* Year-end: deemed

Deer, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”

Defaulting taxpayer, 226

Defence forces, *see* Canadian Forces and veterans

Deferral, *see also* Rollover

- amount, *see* Deferral amount, defined
- anti-avoidance rules, *see* Anti-avoidance rules: deferral of tax
- departure tax, by posting security, 220(4.5)–(4.54)
- expenses payable but not paid, 78
- partnership income
 - corporate partner, 34.2
 - individual partner, 34.1
- stock option benefit, 7(1.1), (1.8), (8)–(16)
- tax on distribution by trust to non-resident beneficiary, by posting security, 220(4.6)–(4.63)

Deferred amount, defined, 248(1)

Deferred annuity out of pension plan, 254

Deferred income

- salary deferral arrangements, 6(1)(i), 6(11)–(14)

Deferred income plans, 144–147.3, *see also* Deferred profit sharing plan; Registered education savings plan; Registered pension plan; Registered retirement income fund; Registered retirement savings plan; Registered supplementary unemployment benefit plan

- interest on money borrowed to invest in, not deductible, 18(11)
- over-contributions to
 - tax on, 204.1–204.3
- property held by trust governed by
 - tax re, 207.1, 207.2
- qualified investments, Reg. Part XLIX
- small business investments, Reg. Part LI
- tax on non-qualified investments, 207.1

Deferred payment

- defined (re top-up disability payments), 8(1)(n.1)(i)

Deferred profit sharing plan

- age 71 maturity, 147(2)(k), 147(10.6)
- amount received from, income, 56(1)(i)
- amount taxable, 147(18), 201
- anti-avoidance rule, 147(18), (22)
- annuity purchased by, *see* purchase of annuity by (*below*)
- conditions, 147(2)
- continuation of, in amalgamation, 87(2)(q)
- defined, 147(1), 248(1)
- definitions, 147(1), 204
- disposal of shares

Index

- Deferred profit sharing plan (*cont'd*)
 - deduction re amount, 110(1)(d.3)
 - disposition of property to, capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)(A)
 - distribution deemed disposition, 200
 - emigration of employee, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(iv)
 - employee contributions prohibited, 147(2)(a.1), 147(14)(c.2)
 - employer’s contribution
 - deductible, 20(1)(y), 147(8), (9)
 - limitations, 18(1)(j), 147(5.1), 147(9)
 - not includable in employee’s income, 6(1)(a)(i)
 - terms limiting, 147(2.1)
 - where not deductible, 147(9.1)
 - estate receiving benefits from, 104(27.1)
 - “excess amount” defined, 204.2(4)
 - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
 - forfeited amounts, 147(2)(i.1), 147(10.3)
 - defined, 147(1)
 - reallocation of, 147(2.2)
 - forfeitures, tax on, 201
 - initial non-qualified investment, defined, 204
 - insurance corporation demutualization conversion benefit, 139.1(12), (14)
 - interest on money borrowed to invest in, whether deductible, 18(11)(c)
 - life insurance policies, 198(6)–(8)
 - lump-sum payment
 - remuneration, Reg. 100(1)
 - maturity by age 71, 147(2)(k), 147(10.6)
 - money borrowed for contribution to
 - limitation on deductibility, 18(11)(c)
 - non-deductible employer contributions prohibited, 147(2)(a.1), 147(14)(c.2)
 - non-qualified investments of, defined, 204
 - not employees profit sharing plan, 147(6)
 - overcontribution to, 204.1(3)
 - participating employer, meaning of, 147(1.1)
 - payment out of profits, meaning of, 147(16)
 - payment under
 - non-resident, to, 212(1)(m)
 - taxable, 147(10)
 - withholding of tax, 153(1)(h)
 - property
 - appropriation of, by employer, 147(13)
 - disposition or acquisition of, for inadequate consideration, 147(18)
 - purchase of annuity by, 147(2)(k)(vi)
 - qualified investment, defined, 204“qualified investment”
 - qualified investments, Reg. Part XLIX
 - defined, 204
 - registration of, 147(2)–(5), Reg. 1501
 - revocation, 147(14), (15)
 - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
 - revocation of, 147(14), (22)
 - revoked plan
 - defined, 204, Reg. 4901(2)
 - “excess amount” defined, 204.2(4)
 - payments under, subject to withholding of tax, 153(1)(h)
 - rules applicable, 147(15)
 - RRIF may accept transfer from, 146.3(2)(f)(iv.1)
 - shares included in single payment on retirement etc., 147(10.1), (10.2)
 - disposal of, 147(10.4), (10.5)
 - single payment on withdrawal, 147(10.1), (10.2), (10.4)–(12), Reg. 1503
 - surrender of rights
 - on marriage/relationship breakdown, 147(2)(e)(i)
 - to avoid revocation, 147(2)(e)(iii)
 - tax on forfeitures, 201
 - tax on initial non-qualified investments, 199
 - tax on non-qualified investments, 198
 - distribution deemed disposition, 200
 - refund
 - on disposition, 198(4)
 - on recovery of property given as security, 198(5)
 - return required, 202(1)
 - tax on overcontributions to, 204.1
 - tax payable by
 - on acquisition of shares not at fair market value, 207.1(5)
 - on holding certain property, 207.1(2)
 - tax where inadequate consideration on purchase or sale, 201
 - taxation year of, 144(11)
 - transfer to
 - capital loss deemed nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)(A)
 - DPSP, from, 147(19)
 - transfer from
 - ALDA (advanced life deferred annuity), to, 147(19)(d)(v)
 - DPSP, to, 147(19)(d)(iii)
 - excess, 147(22)
 - registered pension plan, to, 147(19)(d)(iii)
 - registered retirement income fund, 147(19)(d)(iv)
 - registered retirement savings plan, to, 147(19)(d)(ii)
 - restrictions re, 147(21)
 - spouse/partner’s RRSP, RRIF or RPP on breakdown of relationship, 147(2)(e)(i), 147(19)(b)(ii)
 - taxation of amount transferred, 147(20)
 - trust, through, to RPP or RRSP, 104(27.1)
 - trust under, exempt, 147(7), 149(1)(s)
- Deferred salary leave plan**, *see* Sabbatical arrangement
- Deficit affiliate**
 - defined, Reg. 5905(7.1)(a)
- Defined benefit limit**
 - defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- Defined benefit provision**
 - defined, 147.1(1)
- Defined contribution provision**, *see* Money purchase provision
- Definitions**, *see also* the specific defined terms
 - application of, *Interpretation Act* s. 15
 - capital gains exemption rules, 110.6(1)
 - capital property rules, 54
 - charities, 149.1(1)
 - corporations, 89
 - foreign affiliate rules, 95
 - general, 248
 - insurance rules, 138(12), 148(9), Reg. 1408
 - investment tax credit rules, 127(9)
 - registered pension plans, 147.1(1)
 - registered retirement income funds, 146.3(1)
 - registered retirement savings plans, 146(1)
 - regulations, *Interpretation Act* s. 16
 - relationships, 251–252
 - resource taxation, 66(15), 66.1(6), 66.2(5), 66.4(5)
 - small business rules, 125(7)
 - terms used in regulations, *Interpretation Act* s. 16
 - trusts, 108
- Delay**
 - undue, in rendering account for services, 12(1)(b)(ii)
- Delegation of powers and duties of Minister**
 - administrative, 220(2.01)
 - by regulation, 221(1)(f) (repealed), Reg. Part IX (repealed)
- Deliberate over-contribution (to TFSA)**
 - benefit attributable to, constitutes advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”(c)(i)
 - defined, 207.01(1)
- Delineated transaction or series**
 - defined, for transfer pricing rules, 247(1.1)–(1.3)

Demand

- by Minister
- actuarial report, for registered pension plan, Reg. 8410
- books and records, to retain, 230(7)
- documents, for, 231.2(1)(b)
- information, for, 231.2(1)(a)
- electronic delivery to bank or credit union, 231.2(1.1)
- information return, for, 233
- return, for, 150(2)
- proof of failure to comply with, 244(7), (8)
- proof of service, 244(5), (6)
- third party, *see* Garnishment for taxes unpaid
- time contesting, not to count for reassessment clock, 231.8(1)(b)

Demutualization, 139.1

- defined, 139.1(1)
- effect of, 139.1(4)
- holding corporation, *see* Holding corporation (insurance demutualization)
- paid-up capital following, 139.1(6), (7)
- rollover of ownership rights into shares, 139.1(4)(a), (d)
- time of, 139.1(2)(i)

Denmark, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262

Density

- hydrocarbons, determination of, Reg. 1107

Dental Benefit Act (temporary; see also Canadian Dental Care Plan)

- benefit exempt from tax, 81(1)(t)
- CRA can share taxpayer info for purposes of administration, 241(4)(d)(xx)

Dental bills, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(a)**Dental instruments (small)**

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(e)

Dental mechanic

- payments to, as medical expenses, 118.2(2)(p)

Dental plan, *see* Private health services plan**Dentist**, *see also* Professional practice

- defined, 118.4(2)

Department of Canadian Heritage, *see* Canadian Heritage, Department of**Department of Energy, Mines and Resources**

- certificate re Class 34 property, Reg. 1104(11)
- certificate re mineral deposit, 248(1)“mineral resource”(d)(i)
- certificate re oil or gas well, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(d)(iv), 66.1(10)
- communication of information to, 241(4)(d)(v)–(vi.1)
- consultation re mine capacity, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(l), Sch. II:Cl. 28(b)(ii)
- consultation re pipeline, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(l), Sch. II:Cl. 2(b)
- determination of prescribed energy conservation property, 13(18.1), 241(4)(d)(vi.1)

Department of Finance comfort letters, *see* Table of Comfort Letters**Department of Fisheries and Oceans Act**, *see* Northern Cod Compensation and Adjustment Program**Department of Human Resources Development**, *see* Human Resources Development Canada**Department of Labour Act**

- s. 5, income assistance payments under, *see* Older Worker Adjustment, Program for

Department of National Revenue, *see* Canada Revenue Agency**Department of Natural Resources**

- technical guide to Class 43.1 and 43.2, binding for ITA purposes, 127.44(9)(f)
- technical guide to carbon capture, binding for ITA purposes, 13(18.2)

Department of Social Development Act

- program under, to compensate parents of child victims of crime, taxable, 56(1)(a.3)

Departure tax, *see* Ceasing to be resident in Canada**Dependant**

- alimony or maintenance paid to, 118(5)
- child, credit for, 118(1)B(b.1), (d)
- credit for, 118(1)B(b), (d)
- apportionment of, 118(4)(e)
- deemed resident, of
- also deemed resident, 250(1)(f)
- defined, 118(6), Reg. 8500(1)
- infirm, *see* Infirm dependant
- medical expenses of, 118.2(2)(a)
- mental or physical impairment, 118.2(2)(b), (c), 118.3(2), 118.4
- notch provision, 117(7), 118.2(1)D
- partial
- mental or physical impairment, 118.3(3)
- spouse, 118(1)B(a)
- wholly dependent persons, credit for, 118(1)B(b)
- limitation, 118(4)

Dependants' relief acts, trust created by, 70(6.1)**Dependent personal services**, *see* Employment: income from**Depletion allowances**, *see also* Resource allowance

- gas well, 65, Reg. Part XII
- lessee and lessor, allocation between, 65(3)
- mineral resource, 65, Reg. Part XII
- coal mine, allocation, 65(3)
- mining exploration, Reg. 1203
- oil well, 65, Reg. Part XII
- supplementary, Reg. 1212
- timber limit, 65

Depletion base, *see* Earned depletion base; Mining exploration depletion base; Supplementary depletion base**Deployed operational mission**

- deduction for Canadian Forces or police income while serving on, 110(1)(f)(v)(A)

Deposit

- eligible, *see* Eligible deposit
- insurance corporation, *see* Deposit insurance corporation
- on container
- as income, 12(1)(a)(ii)
- deduction when repaid, 20(1)(m.2)
- reserve for, 20(1)(m)(iv)
- specified, *see* Specified deposit

Deposit accounting insurance policy

- defined, 138(12), Reg. 1408(1)

Deposit balance

- of insurer, defined, Reg. 2400(1)

Deposit insurance corporation, *see also* Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation

- amounts included in income, 137.1(1), (10)
- amounts not included in income, 137.1(2)
- deductions in computing income, 137.1(3)
- limitation, 137.1(4)
- payments to member institutions, 137.1(11)
- deemed not credit union, 137.1(7)
- deemed not private corporation, 137.1(6)
- deeming provision re, 137.1(5.1)
- defined, 137.1(5)
- for purposes of dividend gross-up and tax credit, 89(15)
- investment property, defined, 137.1(5)
- member institution
- defined, 137.1(5)
- payments by, deductible in computing income, 137.1(11)(a)
- repayment deductible in computing income, 137.1(11)(b)

Index

Deposit insurance corporation (*cont'd*)

- • repayment excluded from income of previous year, 137.1(12)
- • security for payment of tax, 220(4.3), (4.4)
- no high-gross-up dividends, 89(1)“general rate income pool”A:E(b)
- not subject to mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)“financial institution”(c)(iv)
- principal amount of interest payable, 137.1(10.1)
- property owned since before 1975, 137.2
- special tax rate, 137.1(9)
- transfer of premiums from another deposit insurance corporation, 137.1(2)(b)
- transfer of premiums to another deposit insurance corporation, 137.1(4)(d)
- wholly-owned subsidiary deemed deposit insurance corporation, 137.1(5.1)

Depository

- RRIF, *see* RRIF: depository
- RRSP, *see* RRSP: depository
- TFSA, *see* TFSA: depository

Depository account

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Depository institution

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Depository receipt, *see* American Depositary Receipt

Depreciable property, *see also* Capital cost allowance

- acquired
 - • amalgamation, on, 87(2)(d), (d.1)
 - • by transfer, amalgamation or winding-up, Reg. 1102(14), (14.1)
 - • capital cost, 13(5.2)
 - • non-arm's length, 13(7)(e), Reg. 1102(20)
 - • • corporations controlled by one trustee, 13(7.3)
 - • partner's cost, ITAR 20(4)“acquisition cost”
 - • with government assistance, deemed capital cost, 13(7.1), (7.2)
- additions and alterations, Reg. 1102(19)
- amortization, *see* Capital cost allowance
- available for use, 13(26)–(32), 20(28), (29), Reg. 1100(2)
- borrowing money for, 21(3)
- capital, disposed of
 - • capital cost, 13(5.4)
 - • lease cancellation payment, 13(5.5)
 - • recaptured depreciation, 13(5.3)
- capital cost, *see* Capital cost
- capital cost allowance, *see also* Capital cost allowance
- • classes, Reg. Sch. II
- capitalization of interest, 21(1), (3)
- • reassessment, 21(5)
- certain transactions after 1971, ITAR 20(1.2)
- change in proportions of use, 13(7)(d), 13(9)
- change in use
 - • deemed acquisition/disposition, 13(7)(a), (b), 13(9)
 - • classes, for capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II
 - • • inclusions in, Reg. 1103
 - • • transfers between, Reg. 1103
- cost of money borrowed to acquire, 21(1)
- • election, 21(1)
- deductions allowed, Reg. Part XI
- deemed, Reg. 1101(5g)
 - • capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 36
 - • separate classes, Reg. 1101(5g)
- deemed capital cost of, 13(7.4)
- deemed disposition/reacquisition
 - • capital cost, deemed, 13(7)(f)
 - • on death, 70(5)
- defined, 13(21)

- • includes leasehold interest or option for limited purposes (partnership rollout), 98(7)
 - • on windup of corporation, 88(1)(c.7)
 - depreciation, *see* Capital cost allowance
 - disposition of
 - • after ceasing business, 13(8)
 - • bad debt on, 20(4)
 - • capital gain on, 39(1)(a)
 - • on death
 - • • order of disposition, 70(14)
 - • • to child, farming or fishing property, 70(9), (9.01)
 - • • to spouse, 70(6); ITAR 20(1.1)
 - • proceeds of disposition, defined, 13(21)
 - • recapture, up to original cost, 13(1)
 - • terminal loss, where no property left in class, 20(16)
 - divided use
 - • change in ratio of uses, 13(7)(d)
 - • deemed cost/proceeds of income-producing part, 13(7)(c)
 - dividend in kind, ITAR 20(1.4)
 - election re
 - • deemed, 44(4)
 - exchanges of, 13(4)
 - exclusions from classes, Reg. 1102
 - first-year rule, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
 - half-year rule, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
 - manufacturing and processing business, acquired for
 - • deemed capital cost of, 13(10)
 - • manufacturing and processing enterprises, Reg. 1102(15), (16)
 - misclassified, 13(6)
 - prescribed class, of
 - • transferred to corporation by shareholder, 85(1)(e), (e.1), (e.3), (e.4)
 - • proceeds of disposition of, 13(21)
 - receipt of government grant, 13(7.1), (7.2)
 - recreational property, Reg. 1102(17)
 - replacement for, 13(4), (4.1)
 - rollover of
 - • to corporation, 85(1)(e), 85(5)
 - • to partnership, 97(2)
 - • to trust, 107.4(3)(d)
 - sale of, *see* disposition of (*above*)
 - sale of mortgage, etc., 20(5), (5.1)
 - separate classes, Reg. 1101
 - transfer of
 - • non-resident insurer, by, 138(11.8)
 - • not at arm's length, 13(7)(e), 13(21.2)
 - • on mutual fund rollover, 132.2(3)(c)
 - • pre-1972, not at arm's length, ITAR 20(1.3)
 - • to corporation, rules, 85(1)(e), 85(5)
 - • to trust, qualifying disposition, 107.4(3)(d)
 - • where UCC exceeds fair market value, 13(21.2)
 - uncollectible proceeds of disposition, 20(4)–(4.2)
 - undepreciated capital cost, 13(21)
- Depreciation, *see also* Capital cost allowance**
- double, in lieu of, Reg. 1100(1)(d)
 - property acquired before 1972, ITAR 18
- Deputy Minister, *see* Commissioner of Revenue**
- Derivative, *see also* Eligible derivative**
- election for mark-to-market treatment, 10.1(1)
 - excluded from inventory writedown, 10(15), 18(1)(x)
 - no mark-to-market treatment without election, 10.1(7)
- Derivative assessment, 160**
- Derivative forward agreement**
- defined, 248(1)
 - income inclusion, 12(1)(z.7)
 - • addition to ACB, 53(1)(s), (t)
 - • loss deduction, 20(1)(xx)
 - • reduction in ACB, 53(2)(w), (x)

Derived

- meaning of
- case law, 18.1(12) Notes
- for unit trust definition, 108(2.1)

Designated acquired corporation

- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)

Designated amount

- of excess FHSA contribution, defined, 207.01(1)
- of stock option, for employer election re cash-out, 110(1.2)
- of trust, in respect of capital gains, 104(21.2)

Designated area

- defined in *Canadian Wheat Board Act*, 76(5)

Designated asset

- defined, for oil sands mine development project, 66.1(6)
- defined, for oil sands project, Reg. 1104(2)

Designated beneficiary

- defined, 210(1)
- excluded from trust designation of Part XII.2 tax paid, 210.2(3)
- no deduction for income of trust paid to, 104(7)

Designated benefit, *see* Registered retirement income fund: designated benefit**Designated city**

- defined, Reg. 7304(1)

Designated Class 34 income, Reg. 1100(24) [repealed]**Designated corporation**

- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(2)(s)

Designated country, *see also* Designated treaty country

- defined, Reg. 8006

Designated donor information

- defined, 241(10)
- use of by RCMP or CSIS restricted, 241(9.1)

Designated educational institution

- defined, 118.6(1)
- information return for tuition or scholarship, Reg. 203
- registered educational savings plan, 146.1(1)“post-secondary educational institution”(a), 146.1(1)“trust”(d)

Designated employee benefit

- deductible when paid by employee life and health trust, 104(6)(a.4)
- defined, 144.1(1)
- excluded from employee benefit plan (EBP) benefits, 6(1)(g)(iv)
- must be only object of ELHT, 144.1(2)(a)
- no tax to employee on, 144.1(11)

Designated entity

- defined
- for advanced life deferred annuity information return, Reg. 216(1)
- for non-resident investment or pension fund, 115.2(3)(b)

Designated financial institution

- defined, 153(6), 160.5(1)
- large remittances to be made at, 153(1)
- exception, 153(1.4)

Designated foreign insurance business

- defined, 138(12)

Designated gift (for charity disbursement rules)

- deemed not spent on charitable activities, 149.1(1.1)(a)
- defined, 149.1(1)
- not included in receiving charity’s income, 149.1(12)(b)(i)
- receiving charity need not disburse, 149.1(4.1)(d), 188.1(12)

Designated immediate expensing property

- defined, Reg. 1104(3.1)

Designated income, *see* Trust (or estate): designated income, tax on**Designated insurance property**

- defined, 138(12), 248(1)

Designated investment services

- defined, re non-resident investment or pension fund, 115.2(1)

Designated jurisdiction

- defined, for CCUS credit, 127.44(1)
- where no jurisdiction designated, 127.44(14.1)

Designated liquidation and dissolution

- defined, 95(1)
- excluded from pregnant-loss rules, 13(21.2)(e)(iii)(E)(I)2, 14(12)(g)(i)(B) [before 2017], 18(15)(b)(iv)(A)(II), 40(3.4)(b)(v)(A)(II), 40(3.5)(c)(iii)

Designated member

- defined, for small business deduction, 125(7)

Designated money purchase provision (of pension plan)

- condition for corrective contributions, 147.1(20)
- defined, 147.1(1)

Designated number

- defined, 237(1.2)
- requirement to provide, 237(1.1)

Designated overburden removal cost, Reg. 1104(2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(q)

- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

Designated partnership

- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(2)(t)
- defined, for non-resident surplus stripping, 212.1(3)(e)

Designated pension plan, *see* Designated plan**Designated person**

- benefit conferred on through corporation, 74.4(2)
- exceptions, 74.4(4), 74.5(5)
- special rules, 74.5(6)–(8)
- benefit conferred on through trust, 74.3(1)
- defined
- for attribution rules, 74.3(2), 74.4(1), 74.5(5)
- for communication of information, 241(10)
- for FAPI transitional rules, 92(1.5)

Designated person or partnership

- defined, for foreign affiliate surplus calculations, Reg. 5907(1)

Designated plan, *see also* Individual pension plan

- defined, Reg. 8515(1)–(3)
- defined, for registered pension plans, Reg. 8500(1)

Designated pooled pension plan

- defined, 147.5(1)

Designated property

- capital dividend account, re
- defined, 89(1)
- gain on excluded from calculation, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(a)(i)(C)(I), 89(1)“capital dividend account”(a)(ii)(C)(I)
- foreign accrual property income, re
- defined, 95(3.1)

Designated province

- for carbon tax refund to farmers, 127.42(1)
- for carbon tax refund to small business, 127.421(1)

Designated provincial program

- defined
- for RDSPs, 146.4(1)
- for RESPs, 146.1(1)

Designated provisions

- defined, for look-through rule for certain trusts, 259(5)

Designated rate

- defined, Reg. 5100(1)

Designated region, prescribed

- credit for investment in, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a)(ii)(B), 127(9)“specified percentage”(a)(vi), 127(9)“specified percentage”(e)(i)(B)

- Designated region, prescribed (*cont'd*)
- defined, Reg. 4607
- Designated savings arrangement**
- defined, Reg. 8300(1)
- Designated securities lending arrangement**
- defined, 212(20)
 - non-resident withholding tax, 212(19)
- Designated shareholder**
- defined, Reg. 4901(2), (2.3)
- Designated stock exchange**
- defined, 248(1)
 - designation of by Minister of Finance, 262
- Designated taxation year**
- defined, Reg. 5907(1.6)
- Designated taxpayer information**
- defined, 241(10)
 - use of by RCMP, CSIS or FINTRAC, 241(9), (9.1)
- Designated treaty country**
- defined, Reg. 5907(11), (11.1), (11.11)
 - dividends from active income in, Reg. 5907(1)“exempt earnings”(d), “exempt loss”(c)
- Designated underground storage cost**
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Designated withdrawal**
- defined, for Home Buyers’ Plan, 146.01(1)
- Designated work site**
- defined, for labour requirements for ITCs, 127.46(1)
- Designation**
- to treat capital gain as forgiven amount, 80.03(7)
- Designation year (re capital gains of trust)**
- defined, 104(21.2)
- Detaxers, 2(1) (Notes), 248(1)“person” (Notes)**
- Determination, see also Assessment**
- legal fees relating to, 56(1)(l), 60(o), 152(1.2)
 - Minister, by
 - general anti-avoidance rule application, 152(1.11)
 - losses, of, 152(1.1)
 - binding on Minister and taxpayer, 152(1.3)
 - following GAAR assessment, 152(1.11), (1.12)
 - treated like an assessment, 152(1.2)
 - notice of
 - date deemed made, 244(14), (15)
 - general anti-avoidance rule application, 152(1.11), 245(6)
 - losses, 152(1.1), 152(1.2)
 - mailing date, 244(14)
 - proof that not objected to, 244(10)
 - provisions applicable to, 152(1.2)
 - partnership income or loss, 152(1.4)–(1.8)
 - objection to, 165(1.15)
 - question, of, by Tax Court, 174
 - redetermination, 152(1.2)
 - tax consequences under general anti-avoidance rule, 245(5)
 - time, defined, 110.6(1)“qualified small business corporation share”
 - value of property, by Canadian Cultural Property Export Review Board, 118.1(10)
- Deuterium-enriched water**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 26
- Development, see Canadian development expense; Scientific research and experimental development**
- Development phase (of oil sands project)**
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Developmental program for children, see Children’s Arts Tax Credit (pre-2017)**
- Devices**
- for hearing- or sight-impaired, business expense, 20(1)(rr)
 - medical, credit for, 118.2(2), Reg. 5700
- Dex Resources TCC case overruled, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(d)(i), 66.1(9)(a)**
- Diabetes**
- blood-sugar level measuring device, medical expense, Reg. 5700(s)
 - Type 1, qualifies for disability credit, 118.3(1.2)
- Diagnostic procedures**
- medical expenses, 118.2(2)(o)
- Diamond**
- extraction of, 248(1)“mineral resource”(d)(ii)
 - qualified investments for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(n.1)
- Diapers (for incontinence), medical expense, 118.2(2)(i.1)**
- Die, etc., capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)**
- Digester gas**
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
 - included in eligible waste fuel, Reg. 1104(13)“eligible waste fuel”
- Digital news subscription**
- credit for, 118.02(2)
 - defined, 118.02(1)
- Digital pen device**
- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(V)
- Digital platform operators**
- reporting rules, 282–295
- Digital versatile disc, see Digital video disk (DVD)**
- Digital video disk (DVD)**
- rental, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(r)
 - excluded from half-year rule, Reg. 1100(2)C(b)(i)
- Diligence, see Due diligence**
- Diplomat**
- Canadian, abroad
 - deemed resident in Canada, 250(1)(c), 250(2)
 - reimbursement of allowance, non-taxable, 6(1)(b)(iii)
 - foreign, in Canada
 - exemption from tax, 81(1)(a), 149(1)(a), Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVIII
- Direct equity percentage, defined, 95(4)**
- Direct financing lease**
- prescribed property for specified debt obligation definition, Reg. 9004
 - prescribed security for lending-asset definition, Reg. 6209(b)(iii)
- Directed donations**
- prohibited, 168(1)(f)
- Directed person (debt forgiveness rules)**
- defined, 80(1), 80.04(1)
 - eligible transferee, 80.04(2)
 - obligations issued by, 80(14)
- Director, Director General**
- duties delegated to, 220(2.01), Reg. 900
- Director (of corporation)**
- fees
 - income, 6(1)(c)
 - withholding tax, 153(1)(g)
 - liability of
 - for corporation’s unremitted source withholdings, 227.1
 - for offence of corporation, 242
- Disability, see Mental or physical impairment**
- Disability assistance payment, see also Registered disability savings plan (RDSP)**
- not counted for purposes of Canada Child Benefit, 122.6“adjusted income”
 - not counted for purposes of GST/HST Credit, 122.5(1)“adjusted income”

Index

- Disability assistance payment (*cont'd*)
- not counted for purposes of Old Age Security clawback, 180.2(1)“adjusted income”
 - tax on, 146.4(6)
 - withholding tax
 - • non-resident, 212(1)(r.1)
 - • resident, Reg. 153(1)(i)
- Disability benefit**, *see* Disability insurance; Disability pension
- Disability credit**, 118.3
- Disability Home Purchase Credit, 118.05**, *see* First-Time Home Buyer's Credit and Disability Home Purchase Credit
- Disability insurance**
- benefits under, income, 6(1)(f); ITAR 19
 - employer's contribution not a taxable benefit, 6(1)(a)(i)
 - top-up contributions by employer, *see* Disability policy
- Disability payments**
- military action, for
 - • exempt, 81(1)(e)
- Disability pension**
- CPP, *see* Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan: disability pension
 - RCMP, exempt, 81(1)(i)
- Disability policy**
- defined, 6(17)
 - top-up payments on insolvency of insurer, 6(18)
 - • reimbursement to employer, 8(1)(n.1)
- Disability-related building modifications**
- deductible, 20(1)(qq)
 - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.2)
- Disability-related devices and equipment**
- deductible, 20(1)(rr)
- Disability-related employment benefits**
- when not included in income, 6(16)
- Disability supports deduction**, 64
- Disability tax credit**, 118.3
- Disabled**
- defined (for pension plan), Reg. 8500(1)
- Disabled person**, *see* Mental or physical impairment
- Disappearing source rule (interest deductibility)**, 20.1
- Disbursement excess (of charity)**
- carried forward or back to other years, 149.1(20)
 - defined, 149.1(1)
- Disbursement quota (of charity)**
- defined, 149.1(1)
 - • Minister can make certain adjustments, 149.1(1.2)
 - • Minister can reduce DQ at charity's request, 149.1(5)
 - requirement to expend DQ on charitable activities, 149.1(2)(b), (3)(b), (4)(b)
 - tax on deliberate reduction of, 188(3)–(4)
- Disclaimer, defined**, 248(9)
- Disclosure of information**
- by CRA, *see* Communication of information (by CRA)
 - to CRA, *see* Information return
- Discontinuance of business**, *see* Ceasing to carry on business
- Discontinuance of venture capital business**
- meaning of, 204.8(2)
 - penalty tax, 204.841
- Discount**, *see also* Bond: discount
- defined, pre-1972 obligation, ITAR 26(12)
- Discounted bonds**, *see* Bond: discount
- Discovery well costs**
- allowed as CEE before 2019, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(d)(i)
- Discretion of Minister**, *see* Minister (of National Revenue)
- Discrimination**, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXV
- Dishonoured cheque**, *see* Cheque: dishonoured
- Disposed share**
- defined, for foreign affiliate liquidation and dissolution, 88(3)(d)
- Disposing affiliate**
- defined, 88(3.1), 93(1), 95(1)“designated liquidation and dissolution”
- Disposing corporation**
- defined, 93(1)
- Disposition**
- capital gain, 39(1)(a), 40(1)
 - child, to, 40(1.1)
 - deceased taxpayer, of, 70(5), 164(6)
 - deemed
 - • by trust, every 21 years, 104(4)
 - • mark-to-market property, by financial institution, 142.5(2)
 - • on becoming a financial institution, 142.6(1)(b)
 - • on ceasing to be a financial institution, 142.6(1)(c)
 - • on ceasing to be resident, 128.1(4)(b)
 - • on death, 70(5)–(10)
 - • on gift, 69(1)(b)(ii)
 - • synthetic disposition arrangement, 80.6(1)
 - • where spousal trust distributes property to other person, 107(4)
 - deemed contribution of capital, where, 53(1.1)
 - deferral of tax on, *see* Rollover
 - defined, 248(1)
 - • satisfaction of obligation, deemed not to be, 49.1
 - depreciable, *see* Depreciable property
 - income interest in trust, 106(2)
 - involuntary, election re, 13(4)
 - • deemed, 44(4)
 - land used in farming business of partnership, 101
 - life insurance policy, interest in, 248(1)“disposition”(b.1)
 - loss on, *see* Loss(es); Stop-loss rules
 - non-resident, by, 116(1)–(6)
 - • certificate, 116(2)
 - • notice, 116(3)
 - • treaty-protected property, 116(5.01), (5.02)
 - • where tax deferred under tax treaty, 115.1
 - of interest in life insurance policy, 148(9), Reg. 217(1)
 - partnership, on ceasing to exist, 98
 - personal-use
 - • capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iii)
 - principal residence, *see* Principal residence
 - proceeds of, *see* Proceeds of disposition
 - purchaser corporation controlling or controlled by taxpayer, 40(2)(a)(ii)
 - subsequent to debt forgiveness, 80.03(2)
 - to a trust, no change in beneficial ownership, 69(1)(b)(iii)
 - together with services, allocation rule, 68
 - trust, to
 - • capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)
- Dispute, taxes in**
- whether taxpayer required to remit, 164(1.1)(d), 225.1
- Dissolution**, *see* Winding-up
- Distress preferred share**, 80.02
- constitutes commercial obligation, 80(1)“commercial obligation”
 - constitutes excluded security, 80(1)“excluded security”
 - defined, 80(1)
 - disposition of following debt forgiveness, no deemed capital gain, 80.03(2)
 - settled
 - • effect of, where subsidiary wound up into parent, 80.01(5)
 - • meaning of, 80.02(2)(c), 80.02(7)(a)
 - share ceasing to be, 80.02(7)
 - substituted for debt, 80.02(3)

Index

- Distress preferred share (*cont'd*)
 - substituted for other distress preferred share, 80.02(5)
 - substitution of commercial debt obligation for, 80.02(4)
 - substitution of other share for, 80.02(6)
- Distributing corporation**
 - defined, 55(1)“distribution”
- Distribution**
 - for butterfly purposes, defined, 55(1)
 - from TFSA, defined, 146.2(1)
 - of property by non-resident trust, reporting requirement, 233.5
 - on winding-up, 84(2), (6)
 - tax, *see* Corporate distributions tax
- Distribution equipment**
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 47
 - defined, 248(1), Reg. 1104(13)
- Distribution tax**
 - on income trusts, *see* SIFT trust: distributions to unitholders
 - on partnerships, *see* SIFT partnership: distributions to partners
- Distribution tax on income trusts, *see* SIFT trust**
- Distribution time**
 - defined, 128.1(7)(b)
- Distribution year**
 - defined
 - • for postponement of tax on distribution by trust to non-resident beneficiary, 220(4.6)(a)
 - • for foreign tax credit of trust, 126(2.22)
- District**
 - defined, Reg. 1802(5)
- District energy equipment**
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(a)(iii.1), 43.1(d)(xv)
 - defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- District energy system, *see also* District energy equipment**
 - conditions for Class 43.1/43.2 treatment, Reg. 1104(16)
 - defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- Divestment obligation percentage**
 - avoidance of, 188.1(3.2)–(3.5)
 - defined, for private foundations, 149.1(1)
 - penalty for having, 188.1(3.1)
 - private foundation can be revoked for having, 149.1(4)(c)
- Dividend**
 - Canada Recovery (surtax on banks and life insurers for 2022), 191.5
 - capital, *see* Capital dividend
 - capital gains dividend
 - • mutual fund corporation, election, 131(1)–(1.4)
 - compensation, *see* Securities lending arrangement: dividend compensation payment
 - deemed, 84
 - • added to cost base of share, 53(1)(b)
 - • capital gains subject to income-splitting tax, 120.4(4), (5)
 - • dividend stripping, 84.1(1)(b), 212.1(1.1)(a)
 - • foreign affiliate dumping, 212.3(2)(a)
 - • guaranteed share, on, 84(4.3)
 - • income trust distribution, 104(16)
 - • interest on income bond, 15(3)
 - • • non-resident corporation, 15(4)
 - • non-resident surplus strips, 212.1, 212.2
 - • on corporation becoming resident in Canada, 128.1(1)(c.1), (c.2)
 - • • on demutualization of insurance corporation, 139.1(2)(j)
 - • • on disposition of share of foreign affiliate, 93(1)
 - • • on distribution by mutual holding corporation, 139.2
 - • • partnership distribution, 96(1.11)(b)
 - • • redemption of share, 84(3)
 - • • reduction of paid-up capital, on, 84(4), (4.1)
 - • • SIFT trust distribution, 104(16)
 - • surplus stripping, 84.1(1)(b), 212.1(1.1)(a)
 - • term preferred share, on, 84(4.2), 258(2)
 - • thin capitalization, 214(16), (17)
 - • windup of business, 84(2)
 - deemed not received, 55(2)–(5)
 - • deemed paid
 - • • deemed payable when, 84(7)
 - • • where not deemed received, 84(8)
 - • deemed proceeds of disposition of share, or capital gain, 55(2)–(5)
 - • deemed received where attribution rules apply, 82(2)
 - • • where not applicable, 84(8)
 - • defined, 248(1)
 - • • for stop-loss rules, 112(6)(a)
 - • • for treaty purposes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X:3
 - • disqualifies paying corp from CEWS, 125.7(2.01)
 - • election re
 - • • excessive, 184(3), (3.1)–(5)
 - • employees profit sharing plan, allocation by, 144(8)
 - • excluded from tax under Part VI.1, 191(1)
 - • exempt, on share of foreign affiliate, 93(3)
 - • foreign affiliate, from, 20(13), 95(1), 113(1), Reg. 5900
 - • foreign business corporation, from, received by non-resident, 213
 - • • gross-up, 82(1)(b)
 - • guarantee agreement re
 - • • no deduction, 112(2.2)–(2.22)
 - • in kind
 - • • cost of, 52(2)
 - • • depreciable property as, ITAR 20(1.4)
 - • • includes stock dividend, 248(1)
 - • • income, 12(1)(j), (k), 82(1), 90
 - • • • whether specified investment business, 125(7)“specified investment business”
 - • insurance corporation
 - • • to policyholders, 140(1)
 - • life insurance policy, 148(2)
 - • mortgage investment corporation, from
 - • • deemed bond interest, 130.1(2), (3)
 - • non-resident corporation, from, 90
 - • non-taxable
 - • • portion not included in beneficiary’s income
 - • • • mutual fund trust, 132(3)
 - • received by trust
 - • • designation re, 104(20)
 - • ownership certificate required, 234
 - • paid
 - • • by non-resident corporation
 - • • • out of exempt surplus, 113(1)(a)
 - • • • out of hybrid surplus, 113(1)(a.1)
 - • • • out of pre-acquisition surplus, 113(1)(d)
 - • • • out of taxable surplus, 113(1)(b), (c)
 - • • in excess of elective amount, tax on, 184
 - • • to non-resident
 - • • • foreign business corporation, by, 213
 - • • • tax on, 212(2)
 - • • • United States resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X
 - • patronage, *see* Patronage dividends
 - • received
 - • • amount included in income, 82(1), 90
 - • • by broker/dealer, withholding tax, 153(4), (5)
 - • • by corporation
 - • • • deduction from income, 112(1), (2)
 - • • • stop-loss rules, 112(2.1)–(2.9)
 - • • by financial institution, 112(5)–(5.2)
 - • • by prescribed venture capital corporation, deemed not taxable dividend, 186.2
 - • • by spouse, transfer of, 82(3)
 - • • by trust, allocation to beneficiary, 104(19), (20)

Index

Dividend (*cont'd*)

- gross-up, 82(1)(b)
- Part IV tax on, 186(1)
- late assessment of, 152(4.31)
- triggers dividend refund to paying corporation, 129(1)
- refund, *see* Dividend refund
- rental arrangement, *see* Dividend rental arrangement
- short-term preferred share, 112(2.3)
- simultaneous, 89(3)
- stock, *see also* 248(1)“dividend”
 - amount of, 95(7), 248(1)“amount”
 - cost of, 52(3)
 - deemed to be substituted property, 248(5)(b)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - excluded from deemed dividend, 84(1)(a)
 - paid as benefit, 15(1.1)
 - “stop-loss” rule, 112(3), (3.1), (3.2), (4), (4.2), (4.3), (7)
 - stripping, *see* Surplus stripping
 - tax credit, 121
 - taxable
 - allocation of, by credit union, 137(5.1), (5.2)
 - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(x)
 - deduction from tax otherwise payable, 121
 - defined, 89(1)“taxable dividend”, 112(6)(a), 129(7), 248(1)
 - received by private corporation, tax on, 186
 - received by trust, designation re, 104(19)
 - taxable corporation, from
 - life insurer, received by, 138(6)
 - term preferred shares, on
 - received by specified financial institution, 112(2.1)
 - unclaimed at year-end
 - withholding tax, 153(4)
 - effect of remittance, 153(5)

Dividend allowance

- defined, for Part VI.1 tax, 191.1(2)

Dividend compensation payment, *see* Securities lending arrangement: dividend compensation payment

Dividend-like redemption

Dividend payer

- defined, for capital gains stripping rules, 55(3)(a)(iii)(A)

Dividend received deduction

- dividend from Canadian corporation, 112(1)
- dividend from foreign corporation, 112(1)

Dividend recipient

- defined, for capital gains stripping rules, 55(3)

Dividend refund, *see also* Refundable dividend tax on hand

- defined, 129(1)
- interest on, 129(2.1), (2.2)
- mutual fund corporation, to, 131(5)
- private corporation, to, 129
 - application to other liability, 129(2)
 - dividends deemed not to be taxable dividends, 129(1.2)

Dividend reinvestment plan

- whether taxable as shareholder benefit, 15(1)

Dividend rental arrangement, *see also* Securities lending arrangement

- defined, 248(1)
- gross-up and credit denied, 82(1)(a)(i), 82(1)(c)
- intercorporate dividend deduction denied, 112(2.3)
- no deduction for dividends received under, 112(2.3)
- share, *see* DRA share

Dividend stripping, *see* Surplus stripping

Dividend tax

- refundable, *see* Refundable dividend tax on hand

Dividend tax credit, 121

Dividend time

- defined, for foreign affiliate dumping rules, 212.3(4)

Division of property, *see* Partition of property

Divisive reorganization, 55(1), 55(3)(b)

Divorce and separation

- alimony, maintenance or support, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)
- attribution rules do not apply
 - generally, 74.5(3)
 - RRSP withdrawals, 146(8.3)
- deferred profit sharing plan rights, transfer of, 147(2)(e)(i), 147(19)
- registered education savings plan, rights transferred, 204.91(3)
- reimbursement of legal expenses, not taxable, 56(1)(1.1)
- separation agreement defined, 248(1)
- tracing of property transfer does not apply, 160(4)
- transfer of DPSP funds to spouse’s RPP, RRSP or RRIF, 147(2)(e)(i), 147(19)
- transfer of RPP funds to spouse’s RPP, RRSP or RRIF, 147.3(5)
- transfer of RRIF funds to spouse’s RRSP or RRIF, 146.3(14)
- transfer of RRSP funds to spouse’s RRSP or RRIF, 146(16)(b)

Dock

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3
- for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)

Documentary evidence

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Documentary production

- whether qualifies for Canadian film/video tax credit, Reg. 1106(9)

Documentation

- contemporaneous, for transfer pricing audit, 247(4)

Documentation — due date

- defined (for transfer pricing), 247(1)

Documents, *see also* Books and records

- demand for, 231.2(1)(b)
- examination of, where privilege claimed, 232(3.1)–(7)
- execution of, by corporations, 236
- foreign-based, 143.2(13), (14), 231.6
- proof of, 244(9), (13)
- requirement to provide, 231.2
 - compliance order, 231.7
 - interference with CRA official, 231.51
- seized
 - copies of, 231.5
 - seizure of, 231.3(5)–(8)
 - where privilege claimed, 232(3), (4)–(7)
- transfer pricing, 247
- waiver of requirement to file, 220(3.1)

Dog, *see* Guide dog expenses; Animal

Dollar amounts in legislation and regulations

- functional currency to be used when election made, 261(5)(b)
- \$0 proceeds of disposition of shares or debt when corporation goes bankrupt, 50(1)
- \$0.27/km car operating expenses benefit for 2021, Reg. 7305.1(a)
- \$0.28/km car operating expenses benefit for 2019–2020, Reg. 7305.1(a)
- \$0.29/km car operating expenses benefit for 2022, Reg. 7305.1(a)
- \$0.33/km car operating expenses benefit for 2023–24, Reg. 7305.1(1)
- \$0.59 and \$0.53/km car allowances for 2019–2021, Reg. 7306
- \$0.61 and \$0.55 per km car allowances for 2022, Reg. 7306
- \$0.68 and \$0.62 per km car allowances for 2023, Reg. 7306
- \$0.70 and \$0.64 per km car allowances for 2024, Reg. 7306
- \$1 deemed PUC increase on stock dividend by Canadian Wheat Board, 135.2(12)

Index

Dollar amounts in legislation and regulations (*cont'd*)

- \$2 below which balance neither demanded nor refunded by CRA, 161.4
- \$2 per day home office expense deduction without receipts, 8(13) [Announced Administrative Change]
- \$3.75 per day residing in prescribed intermediate zone, deduction, 110.7(1)(b)(ii)(A), 110.7(2)
- \$8.25 per day maintaining household in prescribed intermediate zone, 110.7(1)(b)(ii), 110.7(2)
- \$8.25 per day extra, residing in prescribed northern zone, 110.7(1)(b)(ii)(A)
- \$10 daily penalty for late-filed information returns, 162(7.01)(a)
- \$10 per day penalty for trustee/receiver failing to file return, 162(3)
- \$15 daily penalty for late-filed information returns, 162(7.01)(b)
- \$16.50 per day maintaining household in prescribed northern zone, 110.7(1)(b)(ii)
- \$20 monthly amount for part-time student's textbook credit, 118.6(2.1)B(b)
- \$20 monthly Canada Child Benefit threshold for annual advance payment, 122.61(2)
- \$20 per day (indexed after 2023) tax per worker for not paying prevailing wage when claiming CCUS or clean technology credits, 127.46(6)
- \$25 daily penalty for late-filed information returns, 162(7.01)(c)
- \$25 penalty for tax preparer not filing T1 return electronically, 162(7.3)(a)
- \$25 per day penalty for failing to comply with obligation, 162(7), (7.1)
- \$25 up to which interest and penalty may be cancelled, 161.3
- \$33 threshold under which Canada Workers Benefit is single payment, 122.72(2)
- \$50 above which donation returned by charity must be reported on information return, 110.1(16), 118.1(27)
- \$50 credit for U.S. social security tax changes under treaty, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5
- \$50 daily penalty for late-filed information returns, 162(7.01)(d)
- \$50 maximum penalty for trustee/receiver failing to file return, 162(3)
- \$50 minimum interest to be reported by financial institution, Reg. 201(1) (Notes)
- \$50 penalty for actions re ownership certificate, 162(4)
- \$50 penalty per missing apprenticeship hour, ITC labour requirements, 127.46(7)
- \$50 per day of conference expenses deemed paid for meals/entertainment, 67.1(3)
- \$50 per day penalty that notice of non-compliance is outstanding, 231.9(11)
- \$50 threshold for advance payment of GST/HST Credit, 122.5(3.1)
- \$65 monthly amount for student's textbook credit, 118.6(2.1)B(a)
- \$75 daily penalty for late-filed information returns, 162(7.01)(e)
- \$75 per year maximum digital news subscription credit, 118.02(2)
- \$100 minimum fees for tuition credit, 118.5(1)(c), 118.5(1.1)
- \$100 minimum penalty for failing to comply with obligation, 162(7), (7.1)
- \$100 minimum penalty for false statement or omission, 163(2)
- \$100 minimum penalty for late-filed information returns, 162(7.01)
- \$100 minimum penalty for late renunciation, 66(12.75)
- \$100 minimum penalty for non-resident corporation failing to file return, 162(2.1)(b)(i)
- \$100 monthly penalty for late-filed election re foreign affiliate dumping, 212.3(13)
- \$100 monthly penalty for late-filed election re loan to non-resident corporate shareholder, 15(2.13)
- \$100 monthly Universal Child Care Benefit, 56(6)
- \$100 optional CCA deduction for timber limit or right to cut timber, Reg. Sch. VI:4
- \$100 penalty for failing to provide SIN or information on a form, 162(5), (6)
- \$100 penalty for paying or remitting amount over \$10,000 non-electronically, 162(7.4)
- \$100 penalty for tax preparer not filing T2 return electronically, 162(7.3)(b)
- \$100 per month penalty for late-filed elections, 85(8), 93(6), 96(6), 220(3.5)
- \$100 per partner per month penalty for failing to file partnership information return, 162(8)
- \$100 per week, certain child care expenses for child 7–15 before 2015, 63(3)“annual child care expense amount”(b)(ii), 63(3)“periodic child care expense amount”
- \$100 threshold for withholding on patronage dividends, 135(3)
- \$125 per week, certain child care expenses for child 7–15, 63(3)“annual child care expense amount”(b)(ii), 63(3)“periodic child care expense amount”
- \$140 monthly amount for part-time student's education textbook credit, 118.6(2)B(a), (2.1)B(a)
- \$150 max credit to teacher for school supplies 2016–2020, 122.9(2)
- \$170 credit to offset pension income, 118(3)
- \$200 below which tool, utensil or medical/dental instrument fully deductible before May 2/06, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(c), (e), (h)
- \$200 cash allowed for fractional interest in share, 107.4(2.1)
- \$200 foreign currency gain or loss ignored for individual, 39(1.1)
- \$200 maximum charitable donations for low-rate credit, 118.1(3)
- \$200 per week, certain child care expenses for child under 7, 63(3)“annual child care expense amount”(b)(i), 63(3)“periodic child care expense amount”
- \$200 work of art deemed not depreciable property, Reg. 1102(1)(e)(i)
- \$215 per square metre hand-woven carpet deemed not depreciable property, Reg. 1102(1)(e)(ii)
- \$250 max credit to teacher for school supplies from 2021, 122.9(2)
- \$250 maximum labour-sponsored funds tax credit for 2016, 127.4(5)(a)
- \$250 maximum non-universal ancillary fee eligible for tuition credit, 118.5(3)(d), 118.5(4)(d)
- \$250 penalty for not filing information return electronically, 162(7.02)(a)
- \$250 per year earned-income accumulation for training credit, 122.91(2)(a)(i)B(A)
- \$250 super credit for first-time donor to charity until 2017, 118.1(3.1)
- \$250 teachers' exchange fund contribution deductible, 8(1)(d)
- \$275 per week, certain child care expenses for disabled child since 2015, 63(3)“annual child care expense amount”(a), 63(3)“periodic child care expense amount”
- \$300 contribution to RPP in 1944–45, income from RPP reduced, 57(4)
- \$300 (indexed) maximum monthly tax-free lodging allowance for amateur junior hockey players, 6(1)(b)(v.1)
- \$300 minimum CPP/QPP or UCCB benefits, allocated to prior year, 56(8)(b)
- \$300 per child additional COVID-19 Canada Child Benefit for 2020, 122.61(1.01)
- \$300 per month interest deduction limit for automobile for 2001–2023, 67.2, Reg. 7307(2)
- \$306 per additional dependant COVID-19 GST Credit for 2020, 122.5(3.001)A(a)
- \$350 per month interest deduction limit for automobile for 2024, 67.2, Reg. 7307(2)
- \$375 maximum weekly disability supports deduction for student, 64(b)(ii)(B)
- \$400 maximum home office expense deduction without receipts for 2020, 8(13) [Announced Administrative Change]

Index

- Dollar amounts in legislation and regulations (*cont'd*)
- \$400 political contribution for 75% credit, 127(3)(a)
 - \$450 volunteer firefighter credit before 2024, 118.06(2)
 - \$450 volunteer search and rescue credit before 2024, 118.07(2)
 - \$465 monthly amount for education and textbook credit, 118.6(2)B(a), (2.1)B(a)
 - \$483 base for calculating extra GST Credit for 2022, 122.5(3.002)A
 - \$483 base for calculating extra GST Credit for Jan. 2023, 122.5(3.003)A
 - \$500 below which tool, utensil or medical/dental instrument fully deductible before May 2/06, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(c), (e), (h)
 - \$500 Canada Housing benefit, *Rental Housing Benefit Act* s. 3
 - \$500 maximum contribution to personal trust by individual before Oct. 11/02, to not trigger non-resident trust rules, 94(2)(u)(ii)(C)(II)
 - \$500 maximum fine for issuing debt with interest coupons lacking “AX” or “F” marking, 240
 - \$500 maximum home office expense deduction without receipts for 2021–22, 8(13) [Announced Administrative Change]
 - \$500 maximum tradesperson’s tools deduction before 2023, 8(1)(s)
 - \$500 minimum holding (each) of shares by non-insiders for corporation to be designated public or trust to be mutual fund trust, Reg. 4800(1)(b)(iv), 4800(2)(b)(iv), 4801, 4803(3), (4)
 - \$500 minimum holding of each of 150 beneficiaries for FAPI, 95(1)“exempt trust”(b)
 - \$500 minimum holding of each of 150 shareholders to not be closely held, 94(1)“closely-held corporation”(b); 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(h)(ii)(A), 94(14)(b)(ii)(B)
 - \$500 minimum penalty re tax shelter identification number, 237.1(7.4)
 - \$500 non-taxable reimbursement to employee for computer or furniture for COVID-19 work at home, 6(1)(a) Notes
 - \$500 penalty for charity failing to file information returns, 188.1(6)
 - \$500 penalty for failing to provide Taxpayer Identification Number so CRA can share information with foreign country, 281(3)
 - \$500 penalty for failure to provide Taxpayer Identification Number to financial institution for provision to foreign tax authorities, 281(3)
 - \$500 penalty for not filing information return electronically, 162(7.02)(b)
 - \$500 penalty for seller failing to provide Taxpayer Identification Number to platform operator, 293(3)
 - \$500 per month minimum penalty for late-filed R&D non-profit corporation return, 149(7.1)A(a)
 - \$500 per month penalty for failure to provide foreign-based information, 162(10)
 - \$500 per month penalty for late-filed elections, 83(4), 131(1.3), 184(5)
 - \$500 per week penalty for missing mandatory disclosure, 237.3(8)(a)(ii), 237.4(12)(a)(ii)
 - \$500 per year maximum expense for digital news subscription credit, 118.02(2)B(a)
 - \$500 tax-free gift or award to employee (CRA administrative policy), 6(1)(a) (Notes)
 - \$500 threshold below which no penalty for failure to remit withholdings, 227(9.1)
 - \$580 COVID-19 GST Credit for 2020, 122.5(3.001)A(a)
 - \$600 minimum RRSP contribution (pension credit offset), Reg. 8301(6), 8309, 8503(4)(a)(i)(B)
 - \$600 pension adjustment offset, Reg. 8300(1)“PA offset”(b)
 - \$650 dental care benefit, *Dental Benefit Act* s. 9(1)(a)
 - \$650 maximum moving expenses, non-taxable reimbursement to employee, *see* Notes to 6(1)(b)
 - \$650 maximum political contribution credit, 127(3)(c)(i)
 - \$665 monthly threshold for OAS benefits withholding, 180.2(4)(a)(ii)
 - \$750 First-Time Home Buyer’s Credit until 2021, 118.05(3)
 - \$750 maximum deductible health plan premium per child, 20.01(2)(c)C
 - \$750 maximum labour-sponsored funds tax credit, 127.4(5)(a), Reg. 100(5)(a)
 - \$750 maximum labour-sponsored funds tax credit before 2015, 127.4(5)(a), Reg. 100(5)(a)
 - \$750 maximum tuition and education credits transferred, 118.81(a)A(ii)
 - \$800 per month leasing cost limit for automobile for 2001–2021, 67.3, Reg. 7307(3)(b)A(v)
 - \$847 maximum weekly wage covered by COVID-19 wage subsidy to July 4/20, 125.7(2)A(a)(i)(B), (ii)(C)
 - \$900 per month leasing cost limit for automobile for 2022, 67.3, Reg. 7307(3)(b)A(v)
 - \$900 volunteer firefighter credit from 2024, 118.06(2)
 - \$900 volunteer search-and-rescue credit from 2024, 118.07(2)
 - \$918 base for calculating extra GST Credit for 2022, 122.5(3.002)A
 - \$918 base for calculating extra GST Credit for Jan. 2023, 122.5(3.003)A
 - \$950 per month leasing cost limit for automobile for 2023, 67.3, Reg. 7307(3)(b)A(v)
 - \$1,000 antique furniture or object deemed not depreciable property, Reg. 1102(1)(e)(iv)
 - \$1,000 artists’ employment expenses deductible, 8(1)(q)
 - \$1,000 charitable donation limit for first-time donor super credit, 118.1(3.1)
 - \$1,000 employment income eligible for Canada Employment Credit, 118(10)B(a)
 - \$1,000 instalment interest threshold below which no penalty applies, 163.1(b)
 - \$1,000 maximum allowable for medical expense credit air conditioner for chronic ailment, Reg. 5700(c.3)
 - \$1,000 maximum exemption from income of volunteer emergency or search-and-rescue worker, 81(4)
 - \$1,000 maximum expense for teacher school-supplies credit, 122.9(2)B(a)
 - \$1,000 maximum refundable medical expense credit, 122.51(2)A(a)
 - \$1,000 maximum tradesperson’s tools deduction starting 2023, 8(1)(s)
 - \$1,000 minimum ACB and proceeds of personal-use property, 46
 - \$1,000 minimum cost for electronic equipment to be optionally in separate class, Reg. 1101(5p)
 - \$1,000 minimum cost for M&P property to be optionally in separate CCA class, Reg. 1101(5s)
 - \$1,000 minimum fine for offence, 238(1)(a)
 - \$1,000 minimum penalty for false statement by third party, 163.2(3), (5)
 - \$1,000 minimum RRSP contribution (pension credit offset), Reg. 8301(6), 8309, 8503(4)(a)(i)(B)
 - \$1,000 monthly threshold for quarterly source deductions remittance for new small employers, Reg. 108(1.4)(b)(i)
 - \$1,000 penalty for failing to provide SR&ED claim preparer information, 162(5.1)
 - \$1,000 penalty for not filing corporate return electronically, 162(7.2)
 - \$1,000 per day advisor/promoter penalty for missing mandatory disclosure, 237.3(8)(b)(iii), 237.4(12)(b)(iii)
 - \$1,000 per day penalty, failure by Canadian Wheat Board Farmers’ Trust to file information return, 135.2(16)
 - \$1,000 per month penalty for failing to provide foreign-based information, 162(10)
 - \$1,000 per year gain on farm that is principal residence, election to exempt, 40(2)(c)(ii)
 - \$1,000 threshold for apprentice car mechanic tools deduction, 8(1)(r)(ii)B(B)
 - \$1,000 threshold for charity penalties to be reduced by charitable transfer, 189(6.3)
 - \$1,000 threshold for charity revocation tax to be reduced by charitable expenditure or transfer, 189(6.2)
 - \$1,000 threshold for tradesperson’s tools deduction, 8(1)(s)

Index

Dollar amounts in legislation and regulations (*cont'd*)

- \$1,050 per month leasing cost limit for automobile for 2024, 67.3, Reg. 7307(3)(b)A(v)
- \$1,129 maximum weekly wage covered by COVID-19 wage subsidy from July 5/20, 125.7(2)A(b)(ii)G(B)
- \$1,129 weekly remuneration cap for Canada Recovery Hiring Program, 125.7(1)“total current period remuneration”(a), “total base period remuneration”(a)
- \$1,200 standard amount for northern residents deduction, 110.7(6)“standard amount”
- \$1,275 maximum political contribution for credit, 127(3)(c)
- \$1,375 maximum 10% wage subsidy per employee for COVID-19 in 2020, Reg. 111
- \$1,500 First-Time Home Buyer’s Credit from 2022, 118.05(3)
- \$1,500 (indexed after 1988) threshold for medical expense credits for high-income taxpayers, 118.2(1)C
- \$1,500 maximum deductible health plan premium per person, 20.01(2)(c)B
- \$1,500 penalty for not filing information return electronically, 162(7.02)(c)
- \$1,500 per year of employment before 1989, additional retiring allowance transferred to RRSP, 60(j.1)(ii)(B)
- \$1,722.22 defined benefit limit before 1999, Reg. 8500(1)“defined benefit limit”(a)
- \$1,800 threshold for instalments by Quebec residents, 156.1(1)
- \$2,000 apprenticeship expenditure limit for investment tax credit, 127(9)“apprenticeship expenditure”(a)
- \$2,000 deduction from income of dining or recreational club, 149(5)(f)(i)
- \$2,000 moving expenses for person with mobility impairment, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.5)
- \$2,000 pension income, credit to offset, 118(3)
- \$2,000 per week penalty for large corp missing mandatory disclosure, 237.3(8)(a)(i), 237.4(12)(a)(i), 237.5(5)
- \$2,000 per year of employment before 1996, retiring allowance transferred to RRSP, 60(j.1)(ii)(A)
- \$2,000 pre-1986 capital loss balance deductible against any income, 111(1.1)(b)(i)
- \$2,000 RRSP overcontribution room, 204.2(1.1)(b)C
- €2,000, sales threshold for digital platform operator to be required to report, 282(1)“excluded seller”(d)
- \$2,500 maximum employee life and health benefits to key employees, 144.1(2)(e)(ii)A
- \$2,500 maximum penalty for failing to comply with obligation, 162(7), (7.1)
- \$2,500 maximum penalty for non-resident corporation failing to file return, 162(2.1)(b)(ii)
- \$2,500 maximum RESP assistance to part-time student until 2023, 146.1(2)(g.1)(ii)(B)
- \$2,500 minimum employment/business income for refundable medical expense credit, 122.51(1)“eligible individual”(c)
- \$2,500 minimum penalty for false statement in return re distribution from foreign trust, 163(2.4)(e)(i)
- \$2,500 minimum penalty for gross-negligence false statement in trust return, 163(6)
- \$2,500 penalty for not filing information return electronically, 162(7.02)(d)
- \$2,500 restricted farm loss fully deductible, 31(1)
- \$3,000 income offset by volunteer firefighter credit before 2024, 118.06(2)
- \$3,000 income offset by volunteer search-and-rescue credit before 2024, 118.07(2)
- \$3,000 maximum incorporation expenses deductible, 20(1)(b)
- \$3,000 minimum lump-sum payment for retroactive spreading over prior years, 110.2(2)
- \$3,000 monthly threshold for quarterly source deductions remittance, Reg. 108(1.2)
- \$3,000 scholarship exemption before 2006, 56(3)(b)(i)
- \$3,000 threshold for requiring individual or corporate instalments, 156.1(1), 157(2.1)
- \$3,500 deduction for refunds of past service AVCs, 60.2(1)(b)
- \$3,500 maximum employee’s RPP contribution for pre-1990 service, 147.2(4)(b), (c)
- \$3,500 per year of employment, retiring allowance transferred to RRSP, 60(j.1)(ii)
- \$4,000 child care expenses per child age 7–15 before 2015, 63(3)“annual child care expense amount”(b)(ii)
- \$4,000 maximum labour mobility deduction, 8(1)(t)
- \$4,000 maximum RESP assistance to part-time student from 2023, 146.1(2)(g.1)(ii)(B)
- \$5,000 and under non-periodic payment, withholding requirement, Reg. 103(1), (4)(a)
- \$5,000 child care expenses per child age 7–15, 63(3)“annual child care expense amount”(b)(ii)
- \$5,000 federal purchase incentive for zero-emission vehicles, Reg. 1102(26)
- \$5,000 gift to registered journalism organization, disclosure of donor, 149.1(14.1)
- \$5,000 income threshold to be deemed not financially dependent on annuitant, 146(1)“refund of premiums”
- \$5,000 maximum amount for First-Time Home Buyer’s Credit and Disability Home Purchase Credit until 2021, 118.05(3)
- \$5,000 maximum annual TFSA contribution 2009–12, 207.01(1)“TFSA dollar limit”(a)
- \$5,000 maximum cost of wheelchair-access van for medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.7)
- \$5,000 maximum deductible cost of maintaining old residence after moving, 62(3)(g)
- \$5,000 maximum education and tuition amounts transferred to spouse, parent or grandparent, 118.81(a)A(ii)
- \$5,000 maximum fine for communicating confidential information or SIN, 239(2.2), (2.21), (2.3)
- \$5,000 maximum gain or loss from obligation, not to be specified debt obligation, Reg. 9202(4)(c)
- \$5,000 maximum purchase for labour-sponsored funds tax credit, 127.4(5)(a), 127.4(6)(a)
- \$5,000 maximum RESP payments until 2023 until student enrolled for 13 weeks, 146.1(2)(g.1)(ii)(A)(II)
- \$5,000 maximum training amount limit for Canada Training Credit, 122.91(2)(a)(ii)
- \$5,000 maximum tuition/education amounts transferred to parent, 118.81(a)A(ii)D
- \$5,000 minimum FAPI for participating percentage calculation, 95(1)“participating percentage”
- \$5,000 penalty for using or possessing zipper software or hardware, 163.3(2)(a), (3)(a)
- \$5,000 threshold for withholding rate on RDSP disability assistance payment, Reg. 103.1(2)C(a), (b)
- \$5,000 transfer to outside organization above which charity must disclose on public information return, Reg. 3703
- \$5,400 annual Canada Child Benefit for child age 6–17, 122.61(1)A:E(b)
- \$5,500 maximum annual TFSA contribution 2013–14 and 2016–18, 207.01(1)“TFSA dollar limit”(b), (d)
- \$6,000 income offset by volunteer firefighter credit from 2024, 118.06(2)
- \$6,000 income offset by volunteer search-and-rescue credit from 2024, 118.07(2)
- \$6,000 maximum annual TFSA contribution 2019–21, 207.01(1)“TFSA dollar limit”(d)
- \$6,400 annual Canada Child Benefit for child under 6, 122.61(1)A:E(a)
- \$8,000 child care expenses per child under 7, 63(3)“annual child care expense amount”(b)(i)
- \$8,000 limitation on RPP past service benefits, Reg. 8307(2)(b)
- \$8,000 maximum carryforward for first home savings account, 146.6(1)“annual FHSA limit”(b) formula, (b)F(ii)(B), 146.6(1)“FHSA carryforward”(a)
- \$8,000 maximum penalty for late-filed elections, 85(8), 93(6), 96(6), 220(3.5)
- \$8,000 maximum RESP payments from 2023 until student enrolled for 13 weeks, 146.1(2)(g.1)(ii)(A)(II)
- \$8,000 RRSP overcontribution room, 204.2(1.1)(b)M
- \$8,750 maximum restricted farm loss deduction before 2013, 31(1)(a)(ii)

Index

Dollar amounts in legislation and regulations (*cont'd*)

- \$10,000 above which payment to CRA must be electronic, 160.5(2)
- \$10,000 employment income of Canadian resident from U.S. or U.S. resident from Canada not taxable, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XV:2(a)
- \$10,000 external income threshold for deduction of private health plan premiums, 20.01(1)(a)(ii)
- \$10,000 international electronic funds transfer must be reported to CRA, 237.3 [end]
- \$10,000 limit for attendant care credit for disabled person, 118.2(2)(b.1)
- \$10,000 limit to clergy residence deduction, 8(1)(c)(iv)(A)(I)
- \$10,000 max expenditures per location for air quality improvement credit, 127.43(1)“total per location expense”(b)
- \$10,000 maximum amount for First-Time Home Buyer’s Credit and Disability Home Purchase Credit from 2022, 118.05(3)
- \$10,000 maximum annual TFSA contribution for 2015, 207.01(1)“TFSA dollar limit”(c)
- \$10,000 maximum expenses for home accessibility tax credit until 2021, 118.041(3)B(a)
- \$10,000 maximum income of non-resident (NR) employee in Canada not needing information return by NR employer, Reg. 200(1.1)
- \$10,000 maximum RRSP withdrawal per year for Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)“eligible amount”(c), Reg. 104.1(1)(c)
- \$10,000 minimum advisor/promoter penalty for missing mandatory disclosure, 237.3(8)(b)(ii), 237.4(12)(b)(ii)
- \$10,000 minimum fine on summary conviction for using, possessing, making or selling zipper software or hardware, 239.1(2)
- \$10,000 over which capital addition to building owned since 1971 by credit union deemed separate building, ITAR 58(1)(c)(i)
- \$10,000 penalty for making or selling zipper software or hardware, 163.3(4)(a)
- \$10,000 per new child care space for investment tax credit, 127(9)“child care space amount”(a)
- \$10,000 per year minimum income to qualify for training credit, 122.91(2)(a)(i)B(A)(III)
- \$10,000 revenue over which non-profit organization must file information return, 149(12)
- \$10,000 tax-free payment by employer to spouse on death, 248(1)“death benefit”
- \$10,000 threshold for recoverable contribution to non-resident trust, 94(7)(a)(II)(A), 94(7)(b)
- \$10,000 threshold for reporting electronic funds transfers, 244.2(1), 244.4(1)
- \$10,000 threshold for specified disability savings plan, 146.4(1.2)(b)
- \$10,000 value of individual asset required to be reported on emigration, 128.1(10)“reportable property”(d)
- \$11,000 child care expenses for disabled child, 63(3)“annual child care expense amount”(a)
- \$11,500 denominator for reduced small business deduction for large corp before 2022–23, 125(5.1)(a)
- \$12,000 maximum federal tax at issue for Tax Court of Canada informal procedure before June 26/13, *Tax Court of Canada Act* s. 18(1)(a)
- \$12,000 maximum penalty for failure to provide foreign-based information, 162(10)
- \$14,500 exemption from security required for departure tax, 220(4.51)
- \$15,000 athlete/entertainer income of Canadian resident from U.S. or U.S. resident from Canada not taxable, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVI:1
- \$15,000 basis for additional CCA for grain-drying machinery, Reg. 1100(1)(sb)(iv)(B)
- \$15,000 cutoff for lump sum payment, withholding requirements, Reg. 103(4)(b), (c)
- \$15,000 exempt reimbursement for housing loss on relocation, 6(20)(a)
- \$15,000 maximum annual disability supports deduction for student, 64(b)(ii)(A)
- \$15,000 maximum contributions to eligible funeral arrangement for funeral services, 148.1(1)“eligible funeral arrangement”(b)(i)
- \$15,000 maximum late filing penalty, 66(12.75)
- \$15,000 threshold for withholding rate on RDSP disability assistance payment, Reg. 103.1(2)C(b), (c)
- \$15,500 pension adjustment limitation, Reg. 8509(12)(a)(ii)
- \$17,500 maximum restricted farm loss deduction, 31(1)(a)(ii)
- \$20,000 automobile cost cap (purchased June 18/87–Aug. 31/89), 13(2), 13(7)(g), (h), 20(4), (16.1), 67.2–67.4, 85(1)(e.4), Reg. 1101(1af), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10.1
- \$20,000 limit in year of death for attendant care credit for disabled person, 118.2(2)(b.1)
- \$20,000 maximum contributions to eligible funeral arrangement for cemetery care, 148.1(1)“eligible funeral arrangement”(b)(ii)
- \$20,000 maximum expenses for home accessibility tax credit from 2022, 118.041(3)B(a)
- \$20,000 maximum RRSP withdrawal for Home Buyers’ Plan before 2009, 146.01(1)“regular eligible amount”(h), 146.01(1)“supplemental eligible amount”(g)
- \$20,000 maximum RRSP withdrawal for Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)“eligible amount”(d), Reg. 104.1(1)(d)
- \$23,529 maximum base for leasing costs of automobile (before indexing), 67.3(d)
- \$24,000 basic annual ITC limit for individuals, 127(9)“annual investment tax credit limit”
- \$24,000 maximum loss at issue for Tax Court of Canada informal procedure before June 26/13, *Tax Court of Canada Act* s. 18(1)(b)
- \$24,000 maximum penalty for failure to provide foreign-based information after demand, 162(10)
- \$24,000 minimum penalty for false statement in returns re transactions with non-residents and foreign properties, 163(2.4)
- \$24,000 per partner maximum penalty for failing to file partnership information return, 162(8)
- \$25,000 below which arm’s length investment in small business permitted by RRSP, Reg. 4901(2)“connected shareholder”
- \$25,000 below which leasing property rules do not apply, Reg. 1100(1.11)(c), 1100(1.13)(c), 1100(1.14), 8200(b)
- \$25,000 charity false-statement penalty threshold for mandatory suspension of receipting privilege, 188.2(1)(c)
- \$25,000 home relocation loan, interest deduction equivalent to before 2018, 110(1)(j)
- \$25,000 maximum 10% wage subsidy for COVID-19 in 2020, Reg. 111
- \$25,000 maximum federal tax at issue for Tax Court of Canada informal procedure, *Tax Court of Canada Act* s. 18(1)(a)
- \$25,000 maximum fine for offence, 238(1)(a)
- \$25,000 maximum investment in small business by specified shareholder’s RRSP, Reg. 4901(2)“designated shareholder”(a)
- \$25,000 maximum RRSP withdrawal for Home Buyers’ Plan before March 20/19, 146.01(1)“regular eligible amount”(h), 146.01(1)“supplemental eligible amount”(g)
- \$25,000 minimum farming expenses to qualify for carbon tax refund, 127.42(1)“eligible farming expenses”A(a)
- \$25,000 minimum investment assets for charitable foundation disbursement requirement, 149.1(1)“disbursement quota”B(a)(ii)
- \$25,000 minimum property value for interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(1)“excluded lease”(c)(i)
- \$25,000 monthly employer withholdings, remittance dates, Reg. 108(1.1)(a)
- \$25,000 penalty cap for missing mandatory disclosure, 237.3(8)(a)(ii)(A), 237.4(12)(a)(ii)(A)
- \$25,000 per day maximum penalty for outstanding notice of non-compliance, 231.9(11)
- \$25,000 value for total assets required to be reported on emigration, 128.1(9)

Index

- Dollar amounts in legislation and regulations (*cont'd*)
- \$30,000 automobile cost cap for 2001–2021, 13(2), 13(7)(g), (h), 20(4), (16.1), 67.2–67.4, 85(1)(e.4), Reg. 1101(1af), 7307(1), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10.1
 - \$30,000 threshold for phase-out of Canada Child Benefit, 122.61(1)A:Q(a)
 - \$34,000 automobile cost cap for 2022, 13(2), 13(7)(g), (h), 20(4), (16.1), 67.2–67.4, 85(1)(e.4), Reg. 1101(1af), 7307(1), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10.1
 - \$35,000 maximum contributions to eligible funeral arrangement, 148.1(1)“eligible funeral arrangement”(b)(iii)
 - \$35,000 maximum RRSP withdrawal for Home Buyers’ Plan after March 19/19, 146.01(1)“regular eligible amount”(h), 146.01(1)“supplemental eligible amount”(g)
 - \$35,294 maximum base for leasing costs of automobile 2001–21, 67.3(d)
 - \$36,000 automobile cost cap for 2023, 13(2), 13(7)(g), (h), 20(4), (16.1), 67.2–67.4, 85(1)(e.4), Reg. 1101(1af), 7307(1), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10.1
 - \$37,000 automobile cost cap for 2024, 13(2), 13(7)(g), (h), 20(4), (16.1), 67.2–67.4, 85(1)(e.4), Reg. 1101(1af), 7307(1), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10.1
 - \$40,000 basic exemption from minimum tax, 127.53
 - \$40,000 FHSA lifetime contribution limit, 146.6(4)(b), 207.01(1)“excess FHSA amount”(c)A
 - \$40,000 income threshold for debt forgiveness reserve, 61.2:C
 - \$50,000 cost of building, separate CCA class for, Reg. 1101(1ac), (1ad), (5b)
 - \$50,000 financial institution account threshold for reporting for US FATCA, Canada-US ETIEA Annex I:II(A), III(A)
 - \$50,000 max expenditures for air quality improvement credit, 127.43(1)“total ventilation expense”(b)
 - \$50,000 maximum accumulated income payment from RESP, no withholding, Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(n)(iii)
 - \$50,000 maximum assets, trust not required to file return if no income, 150(1.2)(b)
 - \$50,000 maximum loss at issue for Tax Court of Canada informal procedure, *Tax Court of Canada Act* s. 18(1)(b)
 - \$50,000 maximum qualifying expenditures for Multigenerational Home Renovation Tax Credit, 122.92(3)B(a)
 - \$50,000 maximum RESP contributions per beneficiary, 204.9(1)“excess amount”(b), 204.9(1)“RESP lifetime limit”(c)
 - \$50,000 minimum fine on indictment for using, possessing, making or selling zapper software or hardware, 239.1(3)
 - \$50,000 monthly employer withholdings, requirement to remit through financial institution or early, 153(1) closing words, 153(1.4), Reg. 110
 - \$50,000 penalty for second infraction using or possessing zapper software or hardware, 163.3(2)(b), (3)(b), (4)(b)
 - \$50,000 top-bracket income exemption for security required for departure tax, 220(4.51)(a)
 - \$50,000 USD thresholds for certain reporting of non-residents’ accounts, 270(1)“broad participation retirement fund”(c)(iv)(B), 270(1)“excluded account”(a)(v), (b)(iv), (f)(ii), 270(1)“qualified credit card issuer”(b); Canada-US ETIEA Annex I, II(A)(1), II(A)(4), III(A)(1)
 - \$55,000 per year maximum salary per employee for journalism labour credit before 2023, 125.6(1)“qualifying labour expenditure”(a)
 - \$55,000 zero-emission automobile cost cap, 13(7)(i), Reg. 7307(1.1)
 - \$65,000 threshold for slower phase-out of Canada Child Benefit, 122.61(1)A:Q(a)
 - \$75,000 rent expense limit for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy, 125.7(1)“qualifying rent expense”A
 - \$85,000 per year maximum salary per employee for journalism labour credit from 2023, 125.6(1)“qualifying labour expenditure”(a)
 - \$90,000 denominator for reduced small business deduction for large corp starting 2022–23, 125(5.1)(a)
 - \$100,000 capital gain exempt from security required for departure tax, 220(4.51)(a)
 - \$100,000 capital gains exemption, 110.6(3)
 - \$100,000 foreign assets, reporting requirement, 233.3(1)“reporting entity”
 - \$100,000 maximum cost of addition to pre-1979 building, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6(k)
 - \$100,000 (+ fees) maximum penalty for s. 160 avoidance planning, 160.01(2)(b)
 - \$100,000 minimum cost for accredited film/video production episode under 30 minutes, Reg. 9300(1)(b)(i)
 - \$100,000 minimum investment assets for charitable organization disbursement requirement, 149.1(1)“disbursement quota”B(a)(i)
 - \$100,000 monthly employer withholdings, remittance dates, Reg. 108(1.1)(a)
 - \$100,000 of shares is material for private foundation, 149.1(1)“material transaction”(a), 149.2(1)(a)(ii)
 - \$100,000 or more cost of automobile or airplane, *see* Luxury Items Tax
 - \$100,000 penalty cap for large corp missing mandatory disclosure, 237.3(8)(a)(i)(A), (b)(iii), 237.4(12)(a)(i)(A), (b)(iii), 237.5(5)
 - \$100,000 penalty for second infraction making or selling zapper software or hardware, 163.3(4)(c)
 - \$100,000 plus gross compensation, maximum civil penalty, 163.2(5)(b)(ii)
 - \$150,000 limit for advanced life deferred annuity for 2020, 205(1)“ALDA dollar limit”
 - \$200,000 active business income limit for small manufacturers’ M&P calculation, Reg. 5201(b)
 - \$200,000 assets over which non-profit organization must file information return, 149(12)
 - \$200,000 limit to non-CCPC stock option grants, 110(1.31)A
 - \$200,000 maximum taxable income for extra R&D credit, 127(9)“super-allowance benefit amount”C(b)(ii)
 - \$200,000 minimum cost for accredited film/video production episode at least 30 minutes, Reg. 9300(1)(b)(ii)
 - \$250,000 or more cost of boat, *see* Luxury Items Tax
 - \$250,000 threshold for one-half inclusion of capital gain, 38.01(a)
 - stock option deduction, 110(1)(d.4)
 - \$250,000 USD threshold for reporting pre-existing non-residents’ accounts, 275
 - \$300,000 rent expense limit for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy Sept. 27/20 to Oct. 23/21, 125.7(2.1)A:D(b)E.1(i)
 - \$400,000 taxable income threshold for small CCPC quarterly instalments, 157(1.2)(a)
 - \$500,000 capital gains deduction for farming/fishing property, 110.6(2.2)(a)
 - \$500,000 dividend allowance for Part VI.1 tax (preferred share dividends), 191.1(2)(a), 191.1(4)(a)
 - \$500,000 exemption from earnings subject to branch tax, Canada–U.S. tax treaty Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X:6(d)
 - \$500,000 income limit for enhanced R&D investment tax credit, 127(10.2)
 - \$500,000 maximum consideration received by non-resident trust before certain rules apply, 94(2)(s)(vi)(C)
 - \$500,000 maximum cost of addition to pre-1988 building, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3(k)(iv)
 - \$500,000 maximum fine on summary conviction for using, possessing, making or selling zapper software or hardware, 239.1(2)
 - \$500,000 small business deduction threshold, 125(2)–(4), 125(7)“specified partnership income”M(i)
 - \$500,000 threshold amount of annual sales affecting GST input tax credit timing, 248(16)(a)(i)(B)(I), 248(16)(a)(ii)(B)
 - \$500,000 threshold amount of annual sales affecting QST input tax refund, 248(16.1)(a)(i)(B)(I), 248(16)(a)(ii)(B)
 - \$508,418 capital gains deduction for 2024, 110.6(2.01)(a)(i), (ii)B, (2.02)(a)B
 - \$833,333 amount for capital gains deduction for 2024, 110.6(2.01)(a)(ii), (2.02)(a)
 - \$1,000,000 base level deduction for principal-business corporation, 18(2.2)–(2.4)

Index

Dollar amounts in legislation and regulations (*cont'd*)

- \$1,000,000 Canadian development expenses renounced to flow-through shareholder as Canadian exploration expenses before 2019, 66(12.602)(c)
- \$1,000,000 capital gains exemption for farming/fishing property, 110.6(2.2)(a)
- \$1,000,000 financial institution account threshold for reporting for US FATCA, Canada-US ETIEA Annex I:II(B), IV(B)
- \$1,000,000 maximum fine on indictment for using, possessing, making or selling zipper software or hardware, 239.1(3)
- \$1,000,000 maximum penalty for not publishing CCUS climate risk disclosure report, 211.93(5)
- \$1,000,000 minimum cost for accredited film/video production, Reg. 9300(1)(a)
- \$1,000,000 minimum interest and financing expenses for interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(1)“excluded entity”(b)
- \$1,000,000 minimum stock buyback to trigger Part II.2 tax, 183.3(4)
- \$1,000,000 over which office and computer equipment is not “exempt property”, Reg. 1100(1.13)(a)(i), (i.1)
- \$1,000,000 previous year’s dividends paid on taxable preferred shares reduces dividend allowance, 191.1(2)(b), 191.1(4)(b)
- \$1,000,000 rent expense limit for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy Oct. 24/21 to May 7/22, 125.7(2.1)A:D(b)E.1(ii)
- \$1,000,000 threshold of transactions with related non-residents for reporting requirements, 233.1(4)
- \$1,000,000 USD maximum annual lifetime contributions to retirement fund (re reporting of non-residents’ accounts), 270(1)“excluded account”(a)(v)
- \$1,000,000 USD threshold for certain reporting of non-residents’ accounts, 270(1)“high value account”, “lower value account”, 275(4)(b)(iii)(A), 277(6)(c)
- \$1,050,000 maximum fully refundable R&D investment tax credit since Feb. 26/08, 127(10.2)
- \$1,250,000 lifetime capital gains exemption (from June 25, 2024), 110.6(2)(a)
- \$1,500,000 limit for CCA immediate expensing 2021–2024, Reg. 1104(3.2)
- \$2,000,000 expenditure limit for higher investment tax credit before Feb. 26/08, 127(10.2)–(10.4)
- \$2,000,000 penalty for not filing CCUS knowledge-sharing report, 211.93(4)
- \$3,000,000 expenditure limit for higher investment tax credit, 127(10.2)–(10.4)
- \$5,000,000 expected drilling expenses for well, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(d)(iv)(A)
- \$5,000,000 gross revenue threshold for calculating transfer pricing penalty, 247(3)(b)(ii)
- \$5,000,000 maximum cost of segregated fund, exclusion from financial institution rules, Reg. 9000(c)(iii)
- \$5,000,000 minimum foreign affiliates value or shares cost for interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(1)“excluded entity”(c)(ii)
- \$10,000,000 capital deduction for large corporations for certain purposes, 181.5(1.1), (4.1)
- \$10,000,000 cost of pipeline, election for separate class, Reg. 1101(5i)
- \$10,000,000 excess value for CWB trust, 135.2(1)“Canadian Wheat Board continuance”(c), 135.2(1)“eligible unit”(a)
- \$10,000,000 maximum capital gains exemption on sale of shares to employee ownership trust, 110.6(1)(e)(ii)(A)
- \$10,000,000 maximum investment in corporation to be “small business security” for qualified investments, Reg. 5100(2)(e)
- \$10,000,000 minimum outstanding bonds for corporate bonds to be qualified investments, Reg. 4900(1)(i)(iii)
- \$10,000,000 taxable capital employed in Canada, 225.1(8)
- \$10,000,000 taxable capital employed in Canada to be large corporation, 225.1(8)
- \$10,000,000 taxable capital in Canada threshold for reduced small business deduction, 125(5.1)(a)
- \$10,000,000 taxable capital phase-out start for enhanced R&D investment tax credit, 127(10.2)
- \$10,000,000 taxable capital threshold for small CCPC quarterly instalments, 157(1.2)(a)
- \$15,000,000 maximum investment for one corporation by LSVCC, 204.8(1)“eligible investment”(e)
- \$15,000,000 maximum taxable capital employed in Canada for corp to qualify for air quality improvement credit, 127.43(1)“qualifying corporation”(b)
- \$15,000,000 maximum taxable capital of corp that renounces CDE to flow-through shareholder as CEE before 2019, 66(12.601)(a.1)
- \$15,000,000 taxable capital threshold for eliminating small business deduction before 2022–23, 125(5.1)(a) [$\$5,000,000 \times 0.00225 = \$11,250$]
- \$20,000,000 ownership interest threshold for CCUS climate risk disclosure, 211.92(1)“exempt corporation”
- \$25,000,000 debt issuance to qualify for RRSP etc. investment, 204“qualified investment”(c.1)(ii)
- \$25,000,000 minimum corporate capital for bonds to be qualified investments, Reg. 4900(1)(i)(iii)
- \$50,000,000 asset limit for corporation to be “small business security” for qualified investments, Reg. 5100(2)(f)
- \$50,000,000 asset limit for eligible business entity for LSVCC, 204.8(1)“eligible investment”(f)(i)
- \$50,000,000 asset limit for qualified small business corporation (share not mark-to-market property), Reg. 9001(1)(c)
- \$50,000,000 corporate assets threshold for high penalties for missing mandatory disclosure, 237.3(8)(a)(i), 237.4(12)(a)(i)
- \$50,000,000 maximum carrying value of small business corporation for capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)“eligible small business corporation share”(b)
- \$50,000,000 minimum taxable capital for interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(1)“excluded entity”(a)
- \$50,000,000 taxable capital phase-out limit for enhanced R&D investment tax credit since Feb. 26/08, 127(10.2)
- \$50,000,000 taxable capital threshold for eliminating small business deduction starting 2022–23, 125(5.1)(a) [$\$40,000,000 \times 0.00225 = \$90,000$]
- \$100,000,000 deduction for annual 1.5% surtax on banks and life insurers, 123.6(2)B(a)(ii)
- \$200,000,000 basic capital deduction for financial institutions capital tax, 190.15
- \$220,000,000 maximum capital deduction for financial institutions capital tax, 190.15
- \$250,000,000 CCUS expenses threshold, 211.92(1)“knowledge sharing CCUS project”
- \$500,000,000 minimum revenue for stock option limit rules to apply, 110(0.1)“specified person”(b), (c)
- €750,000,000 (Euros), threshold for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)“excluded MNE group”
- \$1,000,000,000 annual value of shares traded for exchange (re reporting of non-residents’ accounts), 270(1)“established securities market”(b)
- \$1,000,000,000 capital deduction for Part VI tax, 190.15(1)–(3)
- \$1,000,000,000 deduction for 2022 15% surtax on banks and life insurers, 190.15(1)–(3)
- \$2,000,000,000 equity for offshore regulated banks FAPI exception, 95(2.11)(b)(i)

Domicile, *see* Residence

Donations, *see* Gifts and donations (charitable); Gratuities

Donor bank

- sperm costs, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(v)

Double counting of deductions or credits, 248(28)

Double dipping allowed

- home accessibility tax credit and medical expense credit, 118.041(4)
- donation credit and tax-free capital gain, 38(a.1), (a.2), 39(1)(a)(i.1)

Double jeopardy, 238(3), 239(3)

Double tax, elimination of

- generally, 248(28)
- imposed by both Canada and foreign country
 - foreign tax credit, 126
 - treaty relief, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIV; Canada–U.K. Tax Treaty:Art. 21

Doubtful debts

- reserve for, 12(1)(d), (l)

Dow Jones Industrial Average units

- qualified investments for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(n.1)

Downsizing, Reg. 8505

- pension benefits, Reg. 8308(9)
- program, defined, Reg. 8505(1)
- suspension or cessation of pension, Reg. 8503(8)

Dragon Dictate software

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(G)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.42)

Dramatic work, copyright royalties

- no withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(vi), 212(9)(b)

Dressing oneself

- defined, 118.4(1)(f)
- impairment with respect to
 - certification by occupational therapist or physician
 - for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(iv)
 - eligibility for disability credit, 118.4(1)(c)(ii.1)

Drilling or exploration expense

- defined, 66(15)

Drilling rights, *see* Exploration and drilling rights**Drinks**, *see* Food**Drive-in theatre, property acquired for**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(q)

Driver's licence

- change of address, deduction for, 62(3)(h)

Driveway alterations

- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.6)

Drought or flood region

- prescribed regions, Reg. 7305.01(1)
- sales of breeding bees in
 - deferral of income from, 80.3(4.1)
- sales of breeding livestock in
 - deferral of income from, 80.3(4)
 - exceptions, 80.3(6)
 - inclusion of deferred amount, 80.3(5)
 - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(tt)

Drug plan, *see* Private health services plan**Drugs**

- charitable donation from inventory, additional deduction before 2017, 110.1(1)(a.1), (8)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(n), (s), Reg. 5701
 - behind-the-counter drugs, Reg. 5701
 - Special Access Programme, 118.2(2)(s)

Dual-use electricity and heat equipment

- defined, 127.48(1)
- whether qualifies for clean hydrogen tax credit, 127.48(10)(f), (g)

Dual use equipment

- defined, for CCUS credit, 127.44(1)

Dual-use hydrogen and ammonia equipment

- defined, 127.48(1)
- extent to which qualifies for clean hydrogen tax credit, 127.48(10)(g)

Due dates, *see* Deadlines**Due diligence**

- defence to directors' liability, 227.1(3)
- defence to foreign reporting requirements, 233.5
- defence to notifiable-transaction penalty, 237.4(17)
- defence to reportable-transaction penalty, 237.3(11)
- defence to SR&ED claim-preparer penalty, 162(5.2)
- defence to uncertain-tax-treatments penalty, 237.5(6)
- defence to zapper-software penalty, 163.3(8)

- obligation on financial institution re accounts to be reported to foreign tax authorities, 272–277
- obligation on financial institution re accounts to be reported to US Internal Revenue Service, 265(2), (3)
- required from PRPP administrator, 147.5(9)
- required from RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP issuer, carrier or promoter, 207.01(5)

Dues

- not deductible, 8(5)
- professional, union, etc., deduction for, 8(1)(i)
- recreational club, etc., not deductible, 18(1)(l)(ii)

Dumping, *see* Anti-dumping duties or countervailing duties; Foreign affiliate dumping**Durable goods, for teacher school-supplies credit**, Reg. 9600**Duties**

- anti-dumping or countervailing, *see* Anti-dumping duties or countervailing duties

Duty-free stores relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(xiii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity**Dwelling**, *see* Home**E****EBITDA [Earnings before interest, taxes, depreciation and amortization]**, *see* Excessive interest and financing expenses limitation (EIFEL)**EBP**, *see* Employee benefit plan**EBRD**, *see* European Bank for Reconstruction and Development**ECE**, *see* Eligible capital expenditure**ECP**, *see* Eligible capital property (pre-2017)**ECRA**, *see* Executive compensation repayment amount**EEDD**, *see* Excessive eligible dividend designation**EFA**, *see* Eligible funeral arrangement; Excess FHSA amount**EFILE**, *see* Electronic filing**EFT**, *see* Exempt foreign trust**EGE**, *see* Eligible group entity**EHLT**, *see* Employee life and health trust**EI**, *see* Employment insurance**EIFE**, *see* Exempt interest and financing expenses**EIFEL**, *see* Excessive interest and financing expenses limitation (EIFEL)**ELHT**, *see* Employee life and health trust**EMDP**, *see* Eligible mine development property**EOSMDE**, *see* Eligible oil sands mine development expense**EOT**, *see* Employee ownership trust**EPOP**, *see* Eligible person or partnership**ERDTH**, *see* Eligible refundable dividend tax on hand**ESS (Electronic suppression of sales) device**, *see* Zapper software (or hardware)**ETF**, *see* Exchange-traded fund**Earned depletion allowances**

- computation, Reg. 1201
- deduction from income, 65

Earned depletion base

- capital costs of depreciable property, added to
 - proceeds of later disposition, 59(3.3)(b)
- computation, Reg. 1202, 1205
- expenses added to
 - amounts receivable, portion included in income, 59(3.3)(a)

Earned income

- for Canada Child Benefit, 63(3)“earned income”, 122.6
- for child care expenses, 63(3)“earned income”
- for RRSP purposes, defined, 146(1)“earned income”
- for refundable medical expense credit, 122.51(1)“eligible individual”(c)
- for training credit, 122.91(2)(a)(i)B(A)(III)

Earnings (of foreign affiliate)

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

Earnings supplement, *see* Social assistance payment: supplementing employment income

Earnout agreement

- payments taxable, 12(1)(g)
- payments to non-resident, 212(1)(b) (closing words)

Earthquake reserves

- insurers, Reg. 1400(3)L

Easement

- ecologically sensitive land, value when donated, 110.1(5), 118.1(12)
- valuation applies for capital gains purposes, 43(2)

eBay

- reporting of sales by sellers, 282–295

Ecological gifts

- by corporation, 110.1(1)(d)
- by individual, 118.1(1)“total ecological gifts”
- determination of value by Minister of Environment, 118.1(10.1)–(10.5)
 - appeal to Tax Court of Canada, 169(1.1)
 - reassessment, 118.1(11)
- easement, servitude or covenant, valuation, 110.1(5), 118.1(12)
 - valuation applies for capital gains purposes, 43(2)
- fair market value, certificate of, 118.1(10.5)
- reduced capital gain inclusion, 38(a.2)
- tax if donee disposes of the property, 207.31

Ecologically sensitive land, *see* Ecological gifts

Economic profit

- defined, for foreign tax credit, 126(7)
- none, limitation on foreign tax credit, 126(4.1)

Economic substance, relevant for GAAR, 245(4.1)

- meaning of “lacking in economic substance”, 245(4.2)

Economic zone, *see* Exclusive economic zone

Economically relevant characteristics

- defined, for transfer pricing rules, 247(1)

Edition (of periodical)

- meaning of, 19.01(6)

Education assistance

- provided by employer to employee’s relative, whether taxable, 6(1)(a)(vi)

Education credit (pre-2017), 118.6, *see also* Lifelong Learning Plan; Student loan; Tuition fees: credit for

Education expense reimbursement for ill and injured

- paid to Canadian Forces member or veteran, exempt, 81(1)(d.1)(viii)

Education savings plan, 146.1, *see also* Registered education savings plan

- appeal from refusal to register, 172(3)(e), 180
- conditions, 146.1(2)
- defined, 146.1(1)“education savings plan”
- payment out of
 - registered plan, 56(1)(q), 146.1(7)
- registration of, 146.1(2), (4)
 - conditions, 146.1(2)
 - deemed, 146.1(3)
 - refusal by Minister
 - deemed, 172(4)(d)

Educational assistance payment

- defined, 146.1(1)
- from registered plan, taxable, 56(1)(q), 146.1(7)
- limitations on, 146.1(2)(g), (g.1)
- payable until 6 months after student ceases to be enrolled, 146.1(2.21), (2.22)

Educational institution

- certification by Human Resources Development Canada, 118.5(1)(a)(ii), 118.6(1)“designated educational institution”(a)(ii)
- designated, defined, 118.6(1)
- required to issue tuition fees certificate, Reg. 203

Educational program

- qualifying, defined, 118.6(1)

Educators’ credit, *see* Teacher school-supplies credit

Egypt, *see also* Foreign government; Little Egypt bump

- Canadian Forces personnel and police serving in, no tax on income, 110(1)(f), Reg. 7500(d) [repealed]

Elected functional currency

- defined, for functional currency rules, 261(1)

Elected property

- defined, for CCA separate-class rules for licences, Reg. 1101(1ag)

Electing beneficiary (for qualified disability trust)

- defined, 122(3)

Electing contributor (to trust)

- defined, 94(1)
- election to limit liability for non-resident trust’s tax, 94(16)
- liability for joint contribution to trust, 94(17)

Electing trust (for non-resident trust rules)

- defined, 94(1)
- rules for, 94(3)(f)

Election, *see also* Rollover

- amounts receivable at date of death, 70(2)
 - revocation of, 70(4)
- assets acquired from foreign affiliate, 80.1(4)–(6)
- basic herd, reduction of, 29(1)
- beneficiary, by, re single payment from DPSP, Reg. 1503
- beneficiary of non-resident trust, by, 107(2.002)
- branch tax, Reg. 2403
- CCPC, not to be for purposes of dividend tax credit, 125(7)“Canadian-controlled private corporation”(d)
- Canadian development expenses of partnership, exclusion of, 66.2(5)“Canadian development expense”(f)
- Canadian oil and gas property expenses of partnership, exclusion of, 66.4(5)“Canadian oil and gas property expense”(b)
 - capital cost allowance
 - inclusions, Reg. 1103
 - separate class for certain equipment, Reg. 1101(5q), (5t)
 - transfers between classes, Reg. 1103
 - capital dividend, re, 83(2)–(4)
 - excessive, tax on, 184
 - capital gains dividend, re
 - investment corporation, 131(1), Reg. 2104
 - mortgage investment corporation, 130.1(4), Reg. 2104.1
 - excessive, tax on, 184
 - mutual fund corporation, 131(1), Reg. 2104
 - excessive, tax on, 184
 - capital gains exemption
 - farm or fishing property, 110.6(2)
 - gains to Feb. 22/94, 110.6(3), (19)–(30), *see also* Capital gains deduction: election to trigger gain
 - small business shares, 110.6(2.1)
 - when corporation going public, 48.1
 - capital interest distribution by personal trust or prescribed trust, 107(2)
 - capitalization of interest, 21
 - carryback or carryforward, *see* Carryback; Carryforward
 - cash method (farming or fishing business), 28(1)
 - ceasing to be resident, on, 128.1(4)(d), Reg. 1300–1302
 - on returning to Canada, 128.1(6)(a), (c), 128.1(7)(d), (g)
 - postponement of departure tax by posting security, 220(4.5)–(4.54)
 - change in use of property, 45(2)

Index

- Election (*cont'd*)
- communal organization, re taxable income, 143(2), (3)
 - corporation and partners re property transferred, 85(1), (2)
 - corporation and shareholder, re property transferred
 - eligible property, 85(1.1)
 - cost of capital property where change in control of corporation, 111(4)(e)
 - Crown corporation, to remain taxable, 149(1.11)
 - currency to use other than Canadian dollar, 261(3)
 - death of taxpayer, 70(6.2), Reg. Part X
 - debt settled on windup of subsidiary into parent, 80.01(4)
 - deemed capital loss on partnership interest, 40(3.12)
 - deemed disposition of bad debt or share of insolvent corporation, 50(1)
 - deemed disposition of capital property on change of control, 111(4)(e)
 - deferral of “departure tax” payment, 220(4.5)–(4.54), Reg. 1301
 - departure tax, *see* taxpayer ceasing to be resident (*below*)
 - derivatives, mark-to-market treatment, 10.1
 - disposition of Canadian securities, 39(4)
 - disposition of share in foreign affiliate, 93(1), (1.1), (1.11)
 - disposition of vessel, 13(16)
 - eligible non-residential building, Reg. 1101(5b.1)
 - emigration that is temporary, ignored, 128.1(6)(a), (c), 128.1(7)(d), (g)
 - employees profit sharing plan, Reg. 1500
 - excessive, re dividend
 - treatment of excess as separate dividend, 184(3), Reg. 2106
 - executor, by, to carry back losses to year of death, 164(6)
 - expropriation assets, re, 80.1(1), Reg. 4500
 - fiscal period, non-calendar year, 249.1(4)
 - fiscal period of terminated partnership, 99(2)–(4)
 - fishermen, tax deduction, Reg. 105.1
 - foreign trust reporting, 233.2(5)
 - forward averaging, 110.4(2) [repealed]
 - revocation, 110.4(6.1) [repealed]
 - functional currency other than Canadian dollar, 261(3)
 - gifts by communal organizations, allocated to members, 143(3.1)
 - inducement, where offset by expense, 12(2.2)
 - insurer
 - non-resident, 219(5.2)
 - interest on expropriation assets, 80.1(2)
 - investment tax credit, renunciation by general partner, 127(8.4)
 - involuntary dispositions, 13(4)
 - joint exploration corporation, 66(10)–(10.4)
 - late, 220(3.2)–(3.7); Reg. 600
 - leasing properties, in respect of, 16.1(1)
 - legal representative of deceased taxpayer, *see also* Legal representative of deceased taxpayer
 - manufacturing and processing property, Reg. 1102(16.1)
 - mark-to-market treatment of derivatives, 10.1
 - mortgage investment corporation, re capital gains dividend, 130.1(4)
 - where not made, 130.1(4.1)
 - mutual fund corporation, re dividend, 131(1)–(1.4)
 - mutual fund reorganization, 132.2(1) “qualifying exchange” (c)
 - mutual fund trust status from beginning of first year, 132(6.1)
 - non-resident, to file return under Part I, 216(1), 217
 - restriction on deduction, 216(8)
 - non-resident parent corporation, re interest on loan, 218(3), (4)
 - Part II of former Act, under, ITAR 66
 - Part VI.1 tax, to pay, 191.2
 - partners, by
 - re property transferred, 97(2)
 - validity of, 96(3)
 - partnership ceasing to exist
 - rules applicable, 98(3), (4)
 - partnership’s Canadian development expenses, 66.2(5) “Canadian development expense” (f)
 - partnership’s Canadian oil and gas property expenses, 66.4(5) “Canadian oil and gas property expense” (b)
 - personal injury award, 81(5)
 - personal representative, by, to carry back losses to year of death, 164(6)
 - post-emigration loss, 128.1(8)
 - postponement of departure tax by posting security, 220(4.5)–(4.54)
 - postponement of tax on distribution of property by trust to non-resident beneficiary, by posting security, 220(4.6)–(4.63)
 - preferred beneficiary, of trust, 104(12), 104(14), Reg. 2800
 - principal residence, 45(3)
 - distribution by spousal trust, 107(2.01)
 - where not available, 45(4)
 - property owned on Dec. 31/71, ITAR 26(7)
 - proportional holdings in trust property, 259(2)
 - proprietor, on disposing of business, 25
 - public corporation, to be, ITAR 50(2)
 - qualifying dividend
 - late-filed, 83(3)–(5)
 - replacement property, 13(4), 44(5)
 - representation expense, 20(9)
 - research and development, 37(8)(a)(ii)(B), 37(10)
 - reserves for year of death, 72(2)
 - retirement compensation arrangement
 - refundable tax, 207.5(2)
 - revocation of, *see* Revocation of elections
 - rights or things on death, re, 70(2)
 - revocation of, 70(4)
 - RPP contribution
 - additional voluntary contributions, 8(1.1)
 - sale of accounts receivable, 22
 - scientific research, 37(8)(a)(ii)(B), 37(10)
 - scientific research tax credit, re first holder of share, 127.3(9)
 - segregated fund trusts, Reg. 6100
 - services not rendered, 20(24), (25)
 - specified leasing property not to be exempt property, Reg. 1100(1.14)
 - spousal attribution rule on emigration, 74.2(3)
 - stock option
 - by employer to forgo deduction for cash payment, 110(1.1), (1.2)
 - subsec. 26(7) of ITAR, under, Reg. 4700
 - surpluses, re, Reg. Part XXI
 - taxpayer ceasing to be resident
 - deferral of capital gains, 128.1(4)(d), Reg. 1300–1302
 - deferral of payment of taxes, 220(4.5)–(4.6)
 - realization of capital gains, 128.1(4)(d), Reg. 1302
 - time of acquisition of control, re, 256(9)
 - transfer of property to corporation
 - partnership, from, 85(2), (6)–(9)
 - partnership wound up, 85(3)
 - shareholder, by, 85(1), (6)–(9)
 - eligible property, 85(1.1)
 - treat bovine animal as specified animal, 28(1.2)
 - treat dividend as capital dividend, to, 83(2.2)–(2.4)
 - where not available, 83(2.1)
 - trigger capital gain on small business corporation share, 48.1
 - trust, by
 - accumulating income, 104(12), 104(14), Reg. 2800
 - capital distribution, no rollover, 107(2.001)
 - gains not distributed to beneficiaries, 107(2.11), (2.12)
 - preferred beneficiary, 104(12), 104(14), Reg. 2800
 - V-day value, re, Reg. 4700
 - withholding tax, 153(1)(n)
 - to increase, 153(1.2), Reg. 109
 - work in progress of professional, exclusion of until 2017, 34

Election expenses

- contributions deductible, 127(3)–(4.2)

Electric, gas or steam corporations

- information returns, Reg. 213

Electric car, *see* Zero-emission vehicle**Electric motor system technician**

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Electric vehicle charging station

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xvii)

Electrical advertising signs

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 11

Electrical energy, *see* Energy: electrical**Electrical energy storage property**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xviii)

Electrical furnace

- medical expense credit for, Reg. 5700(c.2)

Electrical generating equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(k), Sch. II:Cl. 2(a), Sch. II:Cl. 8(g), Sch. II:Cl. 8(h), Sch. II:Cl. 9(e), Sch. II:Cl. 9(f), Sch. II:Cl. 17(a.1), Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 41, Sch. II:Cl. 43.1, Sch. II:Cl. 43.2
- electrical energy producer/distributor
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(m), Sch. II:Cl. 8(f), Sch. II:Cl. 9(a)
- for mine
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(8)–(9.2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(r), Sch. II:Cl. 41

Electricity, *see* Energy: electrical**Electricity Support Program**, *see* Ontario: Electricity Support Program**Electrolux-Husqvarna spinoff**, Reg. 5600(c)**Electronic cash register**

- defined, for penalties re zapper software, ETA 285.01(1), 327.1(1)

Electronic communications equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1101(5p), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f)
- excluded from apprentice vehicle mechanics’ deduction, 8(6)(b)(iv)
- excluded from tradesperson’s tools deduction, 8(6.1)(d)

Electronic data processing equipment, *see* Computer**Electronic document**

- print-out as proof, 244(9)

Electronic filing

- E-FILE, 150.1
- information returns
- emailing of T4, T4A, T5 or T2202, Reg. 209(5)
- emailing of taxpayer portion with express consent, Reg. 209(3), (4)
- mandatory, Reg. 205.1
- optional, 244(22)
- mandatory
- for certain corporations, 150.1(2.1), Reg. 205.1(2)
- for certain tax preparers, 150.1(2.3), (2.4)
- penalty (filing fee) for non-compliance, 162(7.3)
- for Part XX digital platform reporting, 291(5)
- penalty for failing to file electronically, 162(7.2)
- proof of return filed, 244(21)
- tax returns, 150.1

Electronic funds transfer

- defined, 244.1
- reporting of international transfers of \$10,000 or more, 244.2(1)

Electronic mail

- information slips to taxpayers with express consent, Reg. 209(3), (4)
- T4 slips to employees, 221.01, Reg. 209(3), (5)

Electronic notice

- presumed sent and received, 244(14.1)
- Requirement for Information, to bank or credit union, 231.2(1.1), 231.6(3.1)
- proof of, 244(6.1)

Electronic payment

- defined, 160.5(1)
- required for payment to CRA over \$10,000, 160.5(2)

Electronic records

- requirement to maintain, 230(4.1)
- exemption, 230(4.2)

Electronic suppression of sales device

- defined, for penalties re zapper software, 163.3(1), 239.1(1)

Electronics technician (consumer products)

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Electrotherapy device

- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(z.2)

Elevator

- for disabled, 20(1)(qq)
- grain, 76(4), (5)

Eligible adoption expense

- defined, 118.01(1)

Eligible alignment income

- defined (for corporate inclusion of partnership income), 34.2(1)

Eligible amount

- charitable donations
- defined, 248(31), (41)
- limits amount of donation credit, 110.1(1)(a), 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
- defined
- for charitable or political donations, 248(31), (41)
- where deemed nil for donation over \$5,000, 248(41)
- for foreign retirement arrangement, 60.01
- for Home Buyers’ Plan, 146.01(1)
- for Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)
- for RRIF, 146.3(6.11)
- political contributions, 248(31)
- defined, 248(31), (41)
- limits amount of political credit, 127(3)

Eligible apprentice

- defined, 127(9)

Eligible apprentice mechanic

- deduction for tools, *see* Apprentice: mechanic
- defined, 8(6)(a)

Eligible bank affiliate

- defined, for FAPI, 90(15), 95(2.43)
- where facilitating trades for arm’s length customers, 95(2.43)–(2.45)

Eligible business entity

- defined, 204.8(1)

Eligible Canadian bank

- defined, for FAPI, 90(15), 95(2.43)
- where facilitating trades for arm’s length customers, 95(2.31), (3.01)

Eligible Canadian indebtedness

- defined, for FAPI of banks, 90(15), 95(2.43)

Eligible Canadian partnership

- defined, 80(1), 80.04(1)
- whether a “directed person”, 80(1)“directed person”

Eligible capital amount (before 2017), 14(1) [repealed]**Eligible capital expenditure**

- 2017 and later, *see* Goodwill
- before 2017, 14(5) [repealed]

- Eligible capital property (pre-2017)**, 14 [repealed]; 20(1)(b)
Notes
- 2017 and later, *see* Goodwill
 - disposition of before March 22, 2016, 13(43)
- Eligible child**
- defined
 - for adoption expense credit, 118.01(1)
 - for child care expense deduction, 63(3)
- Eligible child care space expenditure**
- defined, 127(9)
- Eligible clean hydrogen property**
- defined, for clean hydrogen tax credit, 127.48(1)
 - exclusions from capital cost for purposes of credit, 127.48(10)
- Eligible collective agreement**
- defined, for labour requirements for ITCs, 127.46(1)
- Eligible controlled foreign affiliate**
- defined, 95(4)
- Eligible corporation**
- for restrictive-covenant rules
 - defined, 56.4(1)
 - for RRSP/RRIF small business investments
 - defined, Reg. 5100(1)
 - qualified investment in, Reg. 4900(6)(a)
- Eligible currency hedge**
- defined, for FAPI of banks, 95(2.43)
- Eligible debt (of Canadian wheat board)**
- defined, 135.2(1)
- Eligible derivative**
- defined, 10.1(4)
 - effect of amalgamation, 87(2)(e.41), (e.42)
 - effect of windup, 88(1)(i.1)
 - election for mark-to-market treatment, 10.1(1)
 - no s. 85 rollover when election made, 85(1.12), 85(2)(a)
 - no 97(2) rollover when election made, 97(2)
 - no mark-to-market treatment without election, 10.1(7)
- Eligible distribution**
- defined, for foreign spin-off, 86.1(2)
- Eligible dividend**
- defined, 89(1), 248(1)
 - designation of, 89(14)
 - dividend compensation payment deemed to be, 260(1.1), (5)
 - excessive, *see* Excessive eligible dividend designation
 - 45% gross-up, 82(1)(a.1), 82(1)(b)(ii)
 - late designation, 89(14.1)
 - partial, 89(1)“eligible dividend”(a)
- Eligible donee**
- for charity revocation tax
 - defined, 188(1.3)
 - transfer to, 188(1.1)B(c), 189(6.2)(b), 189(6.3)
 - for RCAA revocation tax
 - defined, 188(1.4)
- Eligible dwelling**
- defined
 - for home accessibility credit, 118.041(1)
 - for Multigenerational Home Renovation Tax Credit, 122.92(1)
- Eligible educator**
- defined, for teacher school-supplies credit, 122.9(1)
- Eligible electricity generation source**
- defined, for clean hydrogen tax credit, 127.48(1)
- Eligible employee**
- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)
 - defined, for COVID-19 source deduction benefit, 153(1.03)
- Eligible employer**
- defined, for 2020 COVID-19 benefit, 153(1.03)
 - for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, *see* Eligible entity
- Eligible entity**
- defined
 - for air quality improvement credit, 127.43(1)
 - for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1), Reg. 8901.1
 - re residence of international shipping corporation, 250(6.04)
- Eligible family member**
- defined, for northern residents’ deduction, 110.7(6)
- Eligible farming expenses**
- for carbon tax refund to farmers, 127.42(1)
- Eligible fiscal period**
- defined, 34.2(1)“eligible alignment income”(a), (b)
- Eligible funeral arrangement**, 148.1
- defined, 148.1(1), 248(1)
 - emigration of individual, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(e)(iv)
 - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(e.1)
 - exemption for amount accruing in, 148.1(2)(a)
 - income inclusion on return of funds, 12(1)(z.4), 148.1(3)
 - information return, Reg. 202(2)(m)
 - payment to non-resident, Reg. 202(2)(m)
 - information return, Reg. 202(2)(m)
 - withholding tax, 212(1)(v)
 - payment to resident, Reg. 201(1)(f)
 - provision of funeral services under, 148.1(2)(b)(i)
 - rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)
- Eligible group entity**
- defined, for interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(1), (16)
 - transitivity deeming rule, 18.2(16)
- Eligible housing loss**, *see* Housing loss: eligible
- Eligible hydrocarbon**
- defined, for clean hydrogen tax credit, 127.48(1)
- Eligible individual**
- defined
 - for Canada Carbon Rebate, 122.8(1)
 - for Canada Child Benefit, 122.6, 122.62(1); Reg. 6301, 6302
 - for Canada Workers Benefit, 122.7(1)
 - for GST credit, 122.5(1), (2)
 - for home accessibility tax credit, 118.041(1)
 - for Multigenerational Home Renovation Tax Credit, 122.92(1)
 - for refundable medical expense credit, 122.51(1)
 - for restrictive-covenant rules, 56.4(1)
 - for rollover to RDSP on death, 60.02(1)
- Eligible interest**
- defined
 - for residence of international shipping corporation, 250(6.04)
 - for restrictive covenant rules, 56.4(1)
- Eligible investment**
- defined, 204.8(1)
 - of financial institution, for capital tax
 - defined, 181.3(5), 190.14(2)
 - of labour-sponsored venture capital corporation
 - tax where insufficient, 204.82
 - refund of tax, 204.83
- Eligible labour body**
- defined, 204.8(1)
- Eligible landfill site**
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- Eligible liquefaction activities**
- income from, defined, Reg. 1100(18)
- Eligible liquefaction building**
- additional CCA, Reg. 1100(1)(a.3)

Index

- Eligible liquefaction building (*cont'd*)
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Eligible liquefaction equipment**
- additional CCA, Reg. 1100(1)(yb)
 - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Eligible liquefaction facility**
- building for
 - CCA, Reg. 1100(1)(a.3), Sch. II:Cl. 1(q)
 - separate class, Reg. 1101(5b.2)
 - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
 - equipment for
 - CCA, Reg. 1100(1)(yb), Sch. II:Cl. 47
 - separate class, Reg. 1101(4i)
- Eligible medical gift (pre-2019)**, 110(1)(a.1), 110.1(8), (9)
- Eligible member**
- defined, for agricultural cooperatives, 135.1(1)
- Eligible mine development property**
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
 - inclusion in Class 41, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 41.2 opening words
- Eligible newsroom employee**
- defined, for journalism labour credit, 125.6(1)
- Eligible non-residential building**
- addition or alteration to, rules for, Reg. 1102(23), (24)
 - additional allowance for, Reg. 1100(1)(a.1), (a.2)
 - manufacturing and processing, used for, Reg. 1100(1)(a.1)
 - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
 - separate CCA class, Reg. 1101(5b.1)
 - under construction on March 19, 2007, Reg. 1102(25)
- Eligible offset**
- application on rollout of property by trust, 107(2)(c)(ii), 107(2.1)(c)(iii)
 - excluded from disposition, 248(1)“disposition”(h)
 - defined, 108(1)
- Eligible oil sands mine development expense**
- defined, 66.1(6)
 - included in CEE, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(g.2)(ii)
- Eligible PRPP withdrawal amount**
- defined, 60.022(4)
- Eligible pathway**
- defined, for clean hydrogen tax credit, 127.48(1)
- Eligible pension income**
- defined
 - for non-refundable pension credit, 118(7)
 - for pension income splitting, 60.03(1)
- Eligible period**
- defined, for 2020 COVID-19 benefit, 153(1.03)
- Eligible period of reduced pay**
- counted as full pay for pension purposes, Reg. 8503(4)(a)(ii), 8504(4)(d)(i), 8507(3)(a), 8507(7)(b)
 - defined, Reg. 8500(1)
 - COVID-19 relief for 2020–22, Reg. 8500(1.3)
 - sabbatical arrangement deemed to be eligible period, Reg. 8508(a)
- Eligible period of temporary absence**
- defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- Eligible person or partnership**
- defined, for immediate-expensing rules, Reg. 1104(3.1)
- Eligible pooling arrangement**
- defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)
- Eligible portion (of corporation’s gains or losses)**
- defined, 129(4)
- Eligible portion (of the specified amount)**
- re royalty reimbursements, 80.2(11)
- Eligible power purchase agreement**
- defined, for clean hydrogen tax credit, 127.48(1)
- Eligible proceeds**
- defined, for rollover to RDSP on death, 60.02(1)
- Eligible production corporation**
- defined, for film/video production services credit, 125.5(1)
- Eligible property**
- conversion of foreign bank affiliate to branch
 - defined, 142.7(1)
 - shareholder/corporation rollover, for, 85(1)
 - defined, 85(1.1)
 - limitation re real property of non-resident, 85(1.2)
- Eligible RRIF withdrawal amount**
- defined, 60.022(2)
- Eligible refundable dividend tax on hand**
- defined, 129(4)
 - transitional determination for 2019, 129(5)
 - on amalgamation, 129(5.1)
 - refund of, 129(1)(a)(i)(B), 129(1)(a)(ii)(B)(I)2
- Eligible relocation**
- defined, 248(1)
 - moving expenses deductible, 62
- Eligible remuneration**
- defined, for 2020 COVID-19 benefit, 153(1.03)
 - defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)
- Eligible renewable hydrocarbon**
- defined, for clean hydrogen tax credit, 127.48(1)
- Eligible renewable natural gas**, *see* Eligible renewable hydrocarbon
- Eligible resale property**
- defined, for SIFT REIT rules, 122.1(1)
 - gains from disposition of, 122.1(1)“real estate investment trust”(b)(vi)
 - revenue from managing, 122.1(1)“qualified REIT property”(b)
- Eligible salary and wages**
- defined, 127(9), (11.4)
- Eligible sewage treatment facility**
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- Eligible share (of Canadian Wheat Board)**
- defined, 135.2(1)
- Eligible small business corporation**
- defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1), (10)
 - share
 - defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1), (11)
- Eligible supplies expense**
- defined, for teacher school-supplies credit, 122.9(1)
 - refundable credit for, 122.9(2)B(b)
- Eligible survivor benefit period**
- defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- Eligible taxable capital gains of trust, defined**, 108(1)“eligible taxable capital gains”
- Eligible taxation year**
- defined, for retroactive spreading of lump-sum payments, 110.2(1)
- Eligible taxpayer**
- defined, for small business investment tax credit, 127(9)
- Eligible temporary relocation**
- defined, for labour mobility deduction, 8(14)(c)
 - expense, *see* Eligible temporary relocation expense
- Eligible temporary relocation expense**
- defined, for labour mobility deduction, 8(14)(d), (e)
- Eligible tool**
- cost of, 8(7)

Index

- Eligible tool (*cont'd*)
- deduction for, *see* Apprentice: mechanic
 - defined, 8(6)(b), 8(6.1)
- Eligible tradesperson**
- deduction for moving to temporary work, 8(1)(t)
 - defined, for labour mobility deduction, 8(14)(a)
- Eligible transferee (of forgiven debt)**
- agreement to transfer forgiven amount to, 80.04(4)
 - defined, 80.04(2)
- Eligible travel period**
- defined, for long-haul trucker rules, 67.1(5)
- Eligible trust**
- defined
 - for Canadian Wheat Board farmers, 135.2(1)
 - for FAPI rules, 95(1)
- Eligible unit**
- defined, re Canadian Wheat Board Farmers' Trust, 135.2(1)
- Eligible use**
- for captured carbon, defined, 127.44(1)
- Eligible variable benefit withdrawal amount**
- defined, 60.022(3)
- Eligible volunteer firefighting services**
- credit for, 118.06(2)
 - defined, 118.06(1)
- Eligible waste fuel**
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
 - used in energy generation system, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(c)(i)(A), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(ix), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2
- Eligible waste management facility**
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- Eligible wind-up distribution (of Canadian Wheat Board Farmers' Trust)**
- defined, 135.2(1)
- Elk**, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”
- Email**, *see* Electronic mail
- Emergency-response vehicle**
- deemed not to be automobile, 248(1)“automobile”(b.1), (b.2)
- Emergency worker**
- volunteer
 - exemption from employment income, 81(4)
- Emigration**, *see* Ceasing to be resident in Canada
- Emigration disposition**
- defined, 74.2(3)
- Emigration year**
- defined
 - for foreign tax credit, 126(2.21)
 - for security for departure tax, 220(4.5)
- Emissions allowance**
- deemed cost, 27.1(2)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - excluded from taxable assistance, Reg. 7300(d)
 - tax treatment of, 27.1
- Emissions obligation**
- defined, 248(1)
 - restriction on deduction for, 27.1(3)
- Emissions trading regime**, 27.1
- Employed**
- defined, 248(1)
 - in Canada
 - deemed, 115(2)(c)
 - non-residents, tax on, 2(3), 115(1)
 - part-year residents, 114
- Employee**
- aircraft
 - capital cost allowance, 8(1)(j)(ii), 13(11)
 - deductions allowed, 8(1)(j), 8(9)
 - allowances, 6(1)(b)
 - not income, 6(6)
 - automobile (belonging to employee)
 - capital cost allowance, 8(1)(j)(ii), 13(11), Reg. 1100(1)(a)(x), 1100(6)
 - interest expense, 8(1)(j)(i), 67.2, 67.4
 - leasing expense, 67.3, 67.4
 - automobile (belonging to employer)
 - employee of partner, 12(1)(y)
 - goods and services tax, treatment of, 6(7)
 - operating expenses, benefit, 6(1)(k), (l), Reg. 7305.1
 - rule for automobile salesperson, 6(2.1)
 - standby charge, benefit, 6(1)(e), 6(2)
 - automotive products, transitional assistance benefits taxable, 56(1)(a)(v)
 - benefit, *see* Benefit: employment
 - benefit plan, *see* Employee benefit plan
 - benefits taxable, 6(1)
 - Canada Pension Plan, contribution, credit for, 118.7
 - charity trust, receipts, Reg. 3502
 - clergyman's residence, 8(1)(c)
 - contribution to RPP deductible, 147.2(4)
 - contribution to teachers' exchange fund, 8(1)(d)
 - deductions, *see* Deductions in computing income from office or employment
 - defined, 248(1)
 - for employee life and health trusts, 144.1(1)
 - for source deductions, Reg. 100(1)
 - dues
 - deduction, 8(1)(i)
 - non-deductible, 8(5)
 - dues to professional organization, deductible, 8(1)(i)(i)
 - employer, as
 - deductions, 8(1)(i)(ii), 8(1)(l.1), 8(1)(l.2)
 - certificate of employer, 8(10)
 - employment insurance premiums
 - as employer, deductions, 8(1)(l.1)
 - credit for, 118.7
 - expenses of
 - deductions, 8(1)
 - general limitation, 8(2)
 - foreign country, of
 - exemption, 149(1)(a)
 - family and servants of, 149(1)(b)
 - former, *see* Former employee
 - group insurance premium, portion taxable, 6(4)
 - housing loan to, or spouse, 15(2.4)(b)
 - includes officer, 248(1)
 - income maintenance plan benefits, ITAR 19
 - incorporated, *see* Personal services business
 - international organization, of, tax deduction, 126(3)
 - legal costs recovered, income, 56(1)(l)
 - legal expenses of collecting or establishing right to wages, 81(1)(b)
 - loan, *see* Employee loan
 - meals, 8(4)
 - more than five, *see* Six employees test
 - musical instrument costs, 8(1)(p)
 - negotiating contracts, expenses, 8(1)(f)
 - certificate of employer, 8(10)
 - part-time
 - travelling allowance, excluded from income, 81(3.1)
 - payments received from employer
 - during employment, 5(1), 6(3)
 - on death, *see* Death benefit
 - on termination or retirement, *see* Retiring allowance
 - profit sharing plan, *see* Employees profit sharing plan
 - Quebec Parental Insurance Plan premiums

Index

Employee (*cont'd*)

- as employer, deductions, 8(1)(l.2)
- credit for, 118.7:B(a.1), (a.2)
- deduction for, 60(g)
- railway, *see* Railway: employees, 8(1)(e)
- registered pension plan contributions, 8(1)(m), 147.2(4)
- retirement compensation arrangement, *see* Retirement compensation arrangement
- return required of, re withholding of tax, 227(2), Reg. 107
- where not filed, 227(3)
- salary deferral arrangements, deduction for amounts forfeited under, 8(1)(o)
- salesperson's expenses, 8(1)(f)
- certificate of employer, 8(10)
- share option benefits, 7(1)
- shares held by trustee, 7(2)
- shares purchased for, by trustee, 7(6)
- sickness and accident benefits, income, 6(1)(f)
- specified, *see* Specified employee
- stock options, *see* Stock option
- transport, away-from-home expenses, 8(1)(g)
- travelling expenses of, 8(1)(h)
- certificate of employer, 8(10)
- limitation, 8(4)
- re meals, 8(4)
- trust, *see* Employee trust
- unemployment insurance premiums
- credit for, 118.7
- union dues, deductible, 8(1)(i)(i)

Employee benefit plan

- allocations, 32.1(2)
- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(j.3)
- amount received from, *see* payments out of (*below*)
- becoming retirement compensation arrangement
- deemed contribution, 207.6(4)
- benefits from, taxable, 6(1)(g)
- not taxable under general benefit provision, 6(1)(a)(ii)
- who deemed to received benefit, 6(1.2)
- contributions to, 6(10)
- not deductible, 18(1)(o)
- when deductible, 18(10)
- deduction in computing income of, 104(6)(a.1)
- deduction to employer, 32.1
- defined, 248(1)
- distribution of property by, deemed disposition at cost amount, 107.1(b)
- emigration of employee, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)"excluded right or interest"(a)(vi)
- excluded from annual interest accrual rules, 12(11)"investment contract"(a)
- excluded from non-resident trust rules, 94(1)"exempt foreign trust"(f)
- excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)"trust"(a)
- income of, 32.1(3)
- payments out of
- not subject to non-resident tax, 212(17)
- to employee, taxable, 6(1)(g)
- source withholding, 153(1)(a)
- to employer, taxable, 12(1)(n.1)
- prescribed arrangement, Reg. 6800
- reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)

Employee health and life trust, *see* Employee life and health trust

Employee life and health benefit trust, *see* Employee life and health trust

Employee life and health trust, 144.1

- amalgamation of corporations, effect of, 87(2)(j.3)
- benefits under insurance plan administered by, 6(1)(f)(iii.1)
- ceasing to be resident in Canada, 128.1(4)(b.1)

- conditions for, 144.1(2), (3)
- deduction from income, 104(6)(a.4)
- deemed not to be EBP, 248(1)"employee benefit plan"(a)
- deemed not to be RCA, 248(1)"retirement compensation arrangement"(f.1)
- deemed not to be SDA, 248(1)"salary deferral arrangement"(e.1)
- defined, 144.1(2), 248(1)
- designated employee benefit, *see* Designated employee benefit
- distribution by
- included in income if not designated employee benefit, 56(1)(z.2), 144.1(11)
- withholding of tax at source
- payment to Canadian resident, 153(1)(s), Reg. 100(1)"remuneration"(h.1)
- payment to non-resident, 212(1)(w)
- of property, deemed disposition at fair market value, 107.1(a)
- emigration of beneficiary, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)"excluded right or interest"(e)(vi.1)
- employer contribution to
- deductible to employer, 20(1)(s), 144.1(4)-(7)
- not a taxable benefit to employee, 6(1)(a)(i)
- excluded from certain trust rules, 108(1)"trust"(a)
- exemption from Part XII.2 tax, 210(2)(d)
- former employees, 144.1(1)"employee"
- health and welfare trust
- transfer of property to ELHT, 144.1(16)-(17)
- treated as ELHT, 144.1(14)-(15)
- immigration of beneficiary, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)"excluded right or interest"(e)(vi.1)
- key employee, *see* Key employee
- losses, carryback and carryforward, 111(7.3)-(7.4), 144.1(13)
- minimum tax not payable by, 127.55(f)(iv)
- prescribed payments permitted to employers, Reg. 9500
- prohibited investment, tax on, 207.9
- reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(b)

Employee loan, 6(9), 80.4(1)

- forgiven, amount to be included in income, 6(15)
- to buy motor vehicle, 15(2.4)(d)
- to buy stock, 15(2.4)(c)

Employee ownership trust

- capital gains exemption on transfer of shares to, 110.61(2)
- defined, 248(1)
- disposition of shares to, 10-year reserve, 40(1.3)
- excluded from EBP definition, 248(1)"employee benefit plan"(b.1)
- excluded from ET definition, 248(1)"employee trust" opening words
- may borrow from corp to finance purchase of corp's shares if it repays within 15 years, 15(2.51)
- no deemed interest if loan repaid, 80.4(3)(c)
- not subject to 21-year deemed disposition rule, 108(1)"trust"(h)
- not subject to certain other trust rules, 108(1)"trust"(a.1)

Employee trust, 6(1)(h)

- allocations under, includable in income, 6(1)(h)
- benefits from, not includable in employee's income, 6(1)(a)(ii)
- deduction in computing income of, 104(6)(a)
- defined, 248(1)
- distribution of property by, deemed disposition at fair market value, 107.1(a)
- emigration of employee, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)"excluded right or interest"(e)(i)
- excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)"trust"(a)
- payments out of, not subject to non-resident tax, 212(17)
- receipt from, 12(1)(n)
- rollover to new trust, 248(1)"disposition"(f)(vi)
- trust not falling within definition, 108(1)"trust"(a.1)

Employees' charity trust

- defined, Reg. 3500

Employees profit sharing plan

- allocations under, income, 6(1)(d), 144(3)
- capital gains allocated, 144(4)–(4.2)
- deferred profit sharing plan not an, 147(6)
- defined, 144(1), 248(1)
- disposition of property to, capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)(A)
- dividend credit allocated, 144(8)
- election, Reg. 1500
- emigration of employee, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(v)
- employer's contribution, deduction, 20(1)(w), 144(5)
- excess EPSP amount
 - deduction from income to prevent double tax, 8(1)(o.2)
 - defined, 207.8(1)
 - tax on, 207.8(2)
- excluded from non-resident trust rules, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(e)
- excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
- foreign tax credit, 144(8.1)
- income allocated, 144(3)
- information return, Reg. 212
- interest income, allocation re, 144(8.2)
- payment under
 - portion excluded from income, 81(1)(k)
- payments “out of profits” defined, 144(10)
- receipts from, 12(1)(n)
 - by employee, 144(6)–(8)
- refund to former beneficiary, 144(9)
- registration of, as DPSP, 147(3), (4)
- reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
- rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)
- trust not taxable, 144(2), 149(1)

Employer

- benefits provided by, taxable, 6(1)
- Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy (COVID-19), 125.7
- certificate re employees' expenses, 8(10)
- contributions of
 - Canada Pension Plan, to
 - deductible, 8(1)(l.1)(i)
 - deferred profit sharing plan, to, 20(1)(y), 147(8)–(9.1)
 - limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(j)
 - employees profit sharing plan, to, 20(1)(w), 144(5)
 - employment insurance premiums
 - deductible, 8(1)(l.1)(i), 9(1)
 - pension plan, 20(1)(q), 147.2(1)–(3), Reg. Part XXVII [Revoked]
 - special, 20(1)(r)
 - profit sharing plan, to
 - limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(k)
 - Quebec Parental Insurance Plan premiums
 - deductible, 8(1)(l.2), 9(1)
- registered supplementary unemployment benefit plan, to, 145(5)
 - limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(i)
- deduction re salary deferral arrangements, 20(1)(oo)
- defined, 248(1)
 - for automobile standby charge, 6(2)
 - for disability insurance top-up payments, 6(17)
 - for employee loans, 80.4(1)(b)(i)
 - for incorporated employee/RCA rules, 207.6(3)(a)
 - for municipal officer's expense allowance, 81(3)(c)
 - for source deductions, Reg. 100(1)
 - generally, 248(1)
- eligible, *see* Eligible employer
- housing subsidy, taxable, 6(23)
- insolvent, commutation of benefits, *see* Registered pension plan: insolvent employer

- participating, defined, 147.1(1), Reg. 8308(7)
- payment to employee
 - during employment, 5(1), 6(3)
 - on death, *see* Death benefit
 - on termination or retirement, *see* Retiring allowance
- reimbursement for housing loss, 6(19)–(22)
- union locals all deemed to be one, for pension purposes, 252.1
- withholding of tax, 153(1), Reg. 101
- variations in deductions, Reg. 106

Employment

- benefits, *see* Benefit
 - defined, 248(1)
 - expenses, *see* Employee: expenses of
 - income from, 5(1), 6(1), Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XV
 - reimbursement to employer, 8(1)(n.1)
 - insurance, *see* Employment insurance
 - loss from, 5(2)
 - office or, *see* Office or employment
 - outside Canada, tax credit (pre-2016), 122.3
 - special work site, at, 6(6)
 - termination of, *see* Former employee; Retiring allowance
- Employment Credit**, *see* Canada Employment Credit
- Employment insurance**, *see also* Registered supplementary unemployment benefit plan
- benefit
 - remuneration, Reg. 100(1)
 - repayment of, 60(v.1)
 - repayment of overpayment, deduction for, 60(n)(iv)
 - right to, no disposition on emigration, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(h)
 - self-employment (Part VII.1), taxable, 56(1)(a)(iv)
 - taxable, 56(1)(a)(iv)
 - withholding tax, 153(1)(d.1), Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(g)
 - income replacement benefits under temporary program, 56(1)(r)
 - premium
 - collection of debt by US Internal Revenue Service, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI-A:9
 - paid by employee
 - as employee, credit, 118.7:B(a)
 - as employer, deduction, 8(1)(l.1)
 - paid by employer, deduction, 9(1) (general accounting principles)
 - paid by self-employed person, credit, 118.7:B(a)
 - Program for Older Worker Adjustment, *see* Older Worker Adjustment, Program for
 - tips and gratuities covered by, Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(a.1)

Employment Insurance Act

- benefits under, *see* Employment insurance: benefit
- costs of appealing decision under, deductible, 60(o)
- recovery of, income, 56(1)(l)(ii)
- financial assistance under, 56(1)(r)

Enactment, *see also* Amendment; Legislation

- defined, ITAR 12“enactment”

End of taxation year

- defined, Reg. 1104(1)

Endowment date

- of exemption test policy, defined, Reg. 310

Endowment (to charity), *see* Enduring property [repealed]**Enduring property [repealed]**

- of registered charity
 - defined, 149.1(1)

Energy

- conservation property, Reg. 8200.1, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1
 - determination of, 13(18.1)
- disclosure of information to Energy, Mines & Resources, 241(4)(d)(vi.1)
- conversion grant

Index

Energy (*cont'd*)

- included in income, 12(1)(u), 56(1)(s)
- information return re, Reg. 224
- non-resident taxable on, 212(1)(s)
- prescribed program, Reg. 5501
- distribution of, 66(15)“principal-business corporation”(h)
- electrical
 - combustion turbine for, separate class, Reg. 1101(5t)
 - corporation distributing or generating
 - equipment for, Reg. 1102(8), (9), Sch. II:Cl. 1(m), Sch. II:Cl. 2(c)
 - exclusion from CCA restrictions, Reg. 1100(26)(a)
 - information return, Reg. 213(1)
 - municipal corporation, exemption, 149(1.2)
 - equipment for processing in prescribed area, 127(9)“qualified property”(c.1)
 - generating equipment, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 17(a.1)
 - generating, manufacturing & processing credit, 125.1(2)
 - producing or processing, 125.1(3)“manufacturing or processing”(h), Reg. 1104(9)(h)
- generation of, 66(15)“principal-business corporation”(h)
- property, *see* Specified energy property
- renewable, generation of, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1

Energy Cost Benefit

- disclosure of taxpayer information to enable payment, 241(4)(d)(vii.2)
- payments non-taxable, 81(1)(g.5)

Energy, Mines & Resources, *see* Department of Energy, Mines and Resources

Enforcement of Act, 220–244, *see also* Collection of tax

Engineer, *see* Professional practice

England, *see* United Kingdom

Enhanced combined cycle system

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)

Enhanced garnishment, 224(1.2), (1.3)

Enhanced recovery equipment, Reg. 1206(1)

- proceeds of disposition, 59(3.3)(d)

Enquiry, *see* Inquiry

Entering Canada, *see* Becoming resident in Canada

Entertainer

- U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVI

Entertainment expenses (and meals)

- airplane, train, bus travel, 67.1(4)
- Christmas party exemption, 67.1(2)(f)
- club dues and facilities, 18(1)(l)
- construction work camp exemption, 67.1(2)(e.1)
- “entertainment” meaning of, 67.1(4)
- general limitation on deduction for, 67.1(1)
 - exceptions, 67.1(2)
- included in convention fee
 - limitation on deductibility, 67.1(3)
- interpretation, 67.1(4)

Entity

- defined
 - for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
 - for digital platform operator reporting rules, 282(1)
 - for electronic funds transfer reporting, 244.1
 - for foreign affiliates, 95(1)
 - for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1)
 - for stapled-security rules, 18.3(1), 122.1(1)
 - for third-party civil penalty, 163.2(1)

Entrant bank

- defined, for conversion of foreign bank affiliate to branch, 142.7(1)

Entrusted shares percentage [repealed], *see* Exempt shares percentage

Entry

- Canada, into, *see* Becoming resident in Canada
- dwelling-house, into, for audit, 231.1(3), *see also* Search warrant
 - compliance required, 231.51

Environment

- conservation of, *see* Ecological gifts

Environmental law

- compliance with
 - required for certain Canadian renewable and conservation expenses, Reg. 1219(5)
 - required for clean-energy CCA, Reg. 1104(17)

Environmental Quality Act (Quebec)

- trust required by, no tax on, 149(1)(z.1)

Environmental trust, *see* Qualifying environmental trust

Environmentally hypersensitive person

- equipment qualifying for medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(c)–(c.2)

Equalization payments (family law)

- rules on partition of property, 248(20)

Equipment

- administering oxygen, for, 118.2(2)(k)
- automotive, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(a), *see also* Automobile
- bituminous sands
 - defined, 59(6), Reg. 1206(1)
 - proceeds of disposition, 59(3.3)(c)
- cable systems interface, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(v)
- contractor’s movable, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(h), Sch. II:Cl. 22, Sch. II:Cl. 38
- data communication, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3
- disability-specific, deduction for, 20(1)(rr)
- earth-moving, separate class, Reg. 1101(5k)
- electrical energy processing, investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified property”(c.1)
- electrical generating, Reg. 1100(1)(t), (ta), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(k), Sch. II:Cl. 1(m), Sch. II:Cl. 2(a), Sch. II:Cl. 8(g), Sch. II:Cl. 9(e), Sch. II:Cl. 9(f), Sch. II:Cl. 29
- electronic data-processing, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f), Sch. II:Cl. 29
 - general-purpose, defined, Reg. 1104(2)
 - enhanced recovery, Reg. 1206(1)
 - proceeds of disposition, 59(3.3)(d)
- for hearing- or sight-impaired, business expense, 20(1)(rr)
- gas manufacturing/distribution, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(n), Sch. II:Cl. 2(d)
- gas or oil well, CCA, Reg. 1104(2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(j)
- generating, Reg. 1100(1)(t), (ta), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(k), Sch. II:Cl. 1(m), Sch. II:Cl. 2(a), Sch. II:Cl. 2(c), Sch. II:Cl. 8(f), Sch. II:Cl. 8(g), Sch. II:Cl. 9(a), Sch. II:Cl. 9(e), Sch. II:Cl. 9(f), Sch. II:Cl. 29
- heat production/distribution, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(p), Sch. II:Cl. 2(f)
- logging, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(o)
- machinery and, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8, Sch. II:Cl. 29
- medical, 118.2(2)(m), Reg. 5700
- mining, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(k), Sch. II:Cl. 10(l), Sch. II:Cl. 10(m), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- oil or gas well, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(j), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- petroleum/natural gas exploration, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(t), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- pollution control, Reg. 1100(1)(t)
 - prescribed
 - for sight- or hearing-impaired, business expense, 20(1)(rr)
 - medical, 118.2(2)(m), Reg. 5700
- radar, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 9
- radio communication, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8, Sch. II:Cl. 9
- railway traffic control, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(i)
- scientific research, for, 37(8)(a)(ii)
- solar heating, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(i), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)

Index

- Equipment (*cont'd*)
- stable, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(c)
 - telephone/telegraph, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 17
 - tertiary recovery, Reg. 1206(1)
 - timber limit, for, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(n), Sch. II:Cl. 15
 - water-distributing, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(o), Sch. II:Cl. 10(e)
- Equity**
- defined
 - • for RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP and RDSP advantage rules, 207.01(1)
 - • for SIFT trust definition, 122.1(1)
 - • for stock buyback tax, 183.3(1)
 - • for trust loss trading, 251.2(1)
- Equity-accounted entity**
- defined, for alternative interest-deduction restrictions, 18.21(1), (4)
- Equity accounting method**
- prohibited for debt forgiveness reserve, 61.3(1)(b)C(i)
 - prohibited for purposes of Act, 248(24)
- Equity amount**
- defined, for thin capitalization rules, 18(5), (5.3)
- Equity contribution**
- defined, for thin capitalization rules, 18(5)
- Equity interest**
- for alternative interest-deduction restrictions
 - • defined, 18.21(1)
 - hybrid mismatch arrangement rules
 - • defined, 18.4(1)
 - in non-resident corporation without share capital
 - • defined, 93.2(1)
 - • treated as a share, 93.2(2)
- Equity limit (of insurer)**
- defined, Reg. 2400(1)
- Equity or debt interest**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Equity or financing return**
- defined, for hybrid mismatch arrangement rules, 18.4(1)
- Equity percentage**
- defined
 - • for foreign affiliate rules, 95(4)
 - • for certain foreign affiliate surplus computations, Reg. 5905(14)
 - • for private foundations, 149.1(1)
 - direct, defined, 95(4)“direct equity percentage”
- Equity property**
- defined, Reg. 2400(1)
- Equity repurchase**, *see* Stock buyback tax
- Equity share, defined**, 204, Reg. 4803(1)
- Equity value**
- defined
 - • for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1)
 - • for stapled-security rules, 18.3(1), 122.1(1)
 - • for trust loss trading, 122.1(1), 251.2(1)
- Equivalent to married credit**, 118(1)B(b)
- Equivalent to spouse credit**, 118(1)B(b)
- Ergonomic work chair**
- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(R)
- Escalating interest GICs**
- income accrual, Reg. 7000(2)(c.1)
- Established securities market**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Establishment**, *see* Permanent establishment
- Estate**, *see also* Trust (or estate)
- bankrupt, of
 - • deemed not trust or estate, 128(1)(b)
 - • defined, 248(1)
 - Canada/Quebec Pension Plan death benefit taxed, 56(1)(a.1)
 - carryback of losses to year of death, 164(6)
 - debt of deceased settled by, 80(2)(p), (q)
 - defined, 104(1), 248(1)
 - flow-through of death benefits, 104(28)
 - income of, paid to non-resident, 212(1)(c), 212(11)
 - • exemption for, 212(9), (10)
 - information returns, Reg. 204
 - life, *see* Life estate in real property
 - *pur autre vie*, *see* Life estate in real property
 - return required, 150(1)(c)
 - transfer of rights or things to beneficiaries, 70(3)
- Estate administration tax**, *see* Probate fees
- Estate freeze**, 86(1) (Notes)
- Estate planning**, *see also* Death of taxpayer
- attribution rule inapplicable on certain benefits through trust, 74.4(4)
- Estate tax**
- Canadian [repealed in 1972]
 - • interest on, deductible, 60(d)
 - U.S.
 - • credit for, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-B:6, 7
 - • interest on, possibly deductible, 60(d)
- Estimate of tax, required**, 151, *see also* Instalment payments (Instalments)
- Estimate of the expenses of survey**
- defined, Reg. 3600(2)
- Estimated annual taxable income**
- defined, Reg. 102(2)(c)
- Estimated deductions**
- defined, for source deductions, Reg. 100(1)
- Estonia**, *see also* Foreign government
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 25
- Euro**, *see* European Union: currency of
- European Bank for Reconstruction and Development**
- bonds of, qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(l)(v))
 - no withholding tax on interest payable to, Reg. 806.1
- European Union**, *see also* Foreign government
- currency of, use as functional currency, 261(1)“qualifying currency”(b)
- Evasion of tax**, *see* Tax evasion, penalty for
- Evidence**, *see* Proof
- Examination fees for professional status**
- tuition credit, 118.5(1)(d)
- Excepted dividend**
- defined, 187.1
- Excepted gift**
- defined, 118.1(19)
 - donation to charity permitted, 118.1(13)
- Excess ALDA transfer**
- defined, 205(1)
 - tax on, 205(2)
- Excess amount (for registered education savings plan)**
- defined, 204.9(1), (2)
- Excess capacity**
- defined, for interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(1), 248(1)
- Excess corporate holdings percentage**
- defined, for private foundations, 149.1(1)
- Excess EPSP amount**, *see* Employees profit sharing plan: excess EPSP amount
- Excess FHSA amount**
- defined, 207.01(1)
 - tax on, 207.021

Index

Excess liquidity

- defined, for FAPI of banks, 90(15), 95(2.43)

Excess money purchase transfer

- re past service event, Reg. 8303(7.1)

Excess TFSA amount

- defined, 207.01(1)
- tax on, 207.02

Excessive eligible dividend designation

- defined, 89(1), 248(1)

Excessive interest and financing expenses limitation (EIFEL)

- alternative calculation, 18.21
- limited to 30% of EBITDA, 18.2(2)B(b)
- • exclusions, 18.2(1)“excluded entity”, “excluded interest”
- • group ratio alternative, 18.21
- • partnership add-back, 12(1)(1.2)
- • windup, effect of, 88(1.1), (1.11)

Exchange period

- defined, for SIFT unwinding rules, 85.1(7)(a)

Exchange rate, *see also* Foreign currency

- defined, 111(8)

Exchange share

- defined, for SIFT unwinding rules, 85.1(7)(b)

Exchange-traded fund

- rules for allocation to redeemers, 132(5.31)

Exchanges of property

- amalgamation, effect of, 87(2)(1.3)
- capital property, 44
- corporation controlling or controlled by taxpayer, 44(7)
- depreciable property, 13(4), (4.1)
- leasing properties, 16.1(5)–(7)
- non-qualifying security donated to charity, 118.1(15)
- non-resident, 44(7)

Exchanges of shares, *see* Share

Excise Tax Act, *see also* Goods and services tax (GST)

- communication of information for enforcement of, 241(4)(d)(ii)
- fuel tax rebate under, 12(1)(x.1)
- GST included in taxable benefit, 6(7), 15(1.3)
- input tax credit under, deemed to be government assistance, 248(16)–(18)
- rebate under, deemed not to be reimbursement, 8(11)
- tax payable under Part IX, 248(1)“goods and services tax”

Excluded account

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Excluded acquisition or disposition

- defined, for FAPI stub-period rules, 91(1.3)

Excluded amount

- re expenses of financing
- • defined, 20(1)(e)(iv.1)
- • no deduction, 20(1)(e)
- re registered education savings plan
- • defined, 146.1(7.2)
- • excluded from income, 146.1(7.1)(b)
- re split income
- • defined, 120.4(1)
- • excluded from income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)“excluded amount”

Excluded benefits (re registered pension plan)

- defined, Reg. 8303(5)(f)–(l), 8504(10)
- excluded from normalized pension, Reg. 8303(5)

Excluded building (re LNG liquefaction facility)

- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- excluded from additional CCA, Reg. 1104(2)“eligible liquefaction building”

Excluded business

- defined, for income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)

Excluded consideration

- defined, re corporation attribution rules, 74.4(1)
- excluded from attribution rules, 74.4(2)(f), 74.4(3)

Excluded contribution (for retirement compensation arrangement)

- defined, 207.5(1)

Excluded contribution (to registered pension plan)

- defined, Reg. 8300(1)
- excluded from pension credit, Reg. 8301(4)(a), 8301(5)(a), 8301(8)(e)
- excluded from provisional PSPA, Reg. 8303(8)

Excluded corporation

- charities, non-qualified investment rules
- • debt excluded from non-qualified investments, 149.1(1)“non-qualified investment”(a)(ii)
- • defined, 149.1(1)“non-qualified investment”(d)–(f)
- refundable investment tax credit
- • defined, 127.1(2)
- • excluded from additional credit, 127.1(2)“refundable investment tax credit”(a) pre-(f), 127.1(2.01)

Excluded disposition

- defined, 150(5)
- does not require tax return to be filed, 150(1)(a)(i)(C), (D), 150(1.1)(b)(iii)

Excluded dividend (for Part VI.1 tax)

- defined, 191(1), 191(4)(d)
- excluded from dividend allowance, 191.1(2)
- excluded from “excepted dividend” for Part IV.1 tax, 187.1(d)
- excluded from Part VI.1 tax, 191.1(1)(a)(i)–(iii)

Excluded entity

- defined, for interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(1)
- • anti-avoidance rule, 18.2(15)
- excluded from interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(2) opening words
- • for partnership, 12(1)(1.2)B(i)

Excluded equipment

- clean technology investment tax credit
- • defined, 127.45(1)
- LNG liquefaction facility
- • defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- • excluded from additional CCA, Reg. 1104(2)“eligible liquefaction equipment”

Excluded income

- defined, for FAPI rules, 92(2.5)

Excluded individual

- defined, re disclosure of taxpayer information, 241(10)
- information about, not to be disclosed, 241(4)(l), (9.3), (9.4)

Excluded interest

- for interest deduction restrictions
- • defined, 18.2(1)
- • excluded from IFE, 18.2(1)“interest and financing expenses”A(a)(i)
- in partnership
- • defined, 40(3.15)–(3.18)
- • grandfathered from deemed-gain rules for passive partnership interest, 40(3.1)

Excluded lease

- defined, for interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(1)
- excluded from restrictions, 18.2(1)“interest and financing expenses”A(f)

Excluded loan

- defined, 12(11)
- not considered government assistance, 12(1)(x)(ix)

Excluded MNE group

- defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)

Excluded obligation

- re debt forgiveness
- • defined, 80(1)

Index

Excluded obligation (*cont'd*)

- principal amount excluded from debt forgiveness rules, 80(1)“forgiven amount”B(j)
- proceeds of disposition for debtor, 79(3)F(b)(iv)
- re flow-through shares
- application to prescribed shares, Reg. 6202.1(1)(b), (c)
- deemed not to be a guarantee, security or similar indemnity, Reg. 6202(1)(m.1)
- defined, Reg. 6202.1(5)
- excluded from limited partnership at-risk rules, 96(2.2)(d)(vii)
- excluded from tax shelter at-risk adjustment, 143.2(3)(b)(iv)
- re non-resident withholding tax on interest
- defined, 214(8)
- sale of, by non-resident, 214(7)

Excluded payment

- defined, re indexed debt obligations, Reg. 7001(7)

Excluded period

- defined, re salary deferral arrangement, 6(13)(a)(ii)

Excluded personal property, *see* Excluded right or interest

Excluded platform operator

- defined, for digital platform operator reporting rules, 282(1)

Excluded policy

- defined, for application of IFRS to insurers, 138(12)

Excluded premium

- defined
- for Home Buyers' Plan, 146.01(1)
- for Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)
- excluded from repayment of eligible amount
- Home Buyers' Plan, 146.01(3)(a)
- Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(3)(a)

Excluded production (re Canadian film/video credit)

- defined, Reg. 1106(1), (1.1)
- excluded from Canadian film or video production, Reg. 1106(4)

Excluded property

- art flips, defined, 46(5)
- clean hydrogen tax credit
- defined, 127.48(1)
- excluded from credit, 127.48(1)“eligible clean hydrogen property”
- clean technology manufacturing ITC
- defined, 127.49(1)
- excluded from credit, 127.48(1)“CTM property”
- debt forgiveness rules
- adjusted cost base of, not reduced, 80(9)–(11)
- defined, 80(1)
- emigration, *see* Excluded right or interest
- foreign affiliate, of
- accrued gains, included in FAPI, Reg. 5907(13)(b)(i)
- defined, 95(1), Reg. 5907(1)
- excluded from FAPI calculation, 95(1)“foreign accrual property income”B, E, 95(1)“relevant tax factor”(a)
- net earnings from, Reg. 5907(1)“net earnings”(d)
- net earnings of foreign affiliate from, Reg. 5907(1)“taxable earnings”(b)(v)
- net loss from, Reg. 5907(1)“net loss”(d)
- net loss of foreign affiliate from, Reg. 5907(1)“taxable loss”(b)(iv)
- of second affiliate, 95(2)(a)(ii)(D)(III)
- settlement of debt, gain or loss relating to, 95(2)(i)
- mark-to-market rules
- defined, 142.2(1)
- extended reassessment period, 152(6.2)
- non-resident, of
- defined, 116(6), Reg. 810
- excluded from disposition certificate requirements, 116(1), (3), (5), (5.1)(a)

- personal-use property donated to charity, 46(5)
- qualified investments for DPSP
- defined, 204
- RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP and RDSP advantage rules
- defined, 207.01(1)
- trust, of
- defined, 108(1)
- excluded from rule preventing rollout to 75(2) trust, 107(4.1)

Excluded remuneration (re registered pension plan)

- defined, Reg. 8503(14)(b)
- excluded from pension adjustment, Reg. 8503(14)(e)

Excluded revenue

- defined, for FAPI rules, 92(2.5)

Excluded right or interest

- defined, 128.1(10)
- excluded from deemed disposition
- on emigration, 128.1(4)(b)(iii)
- on immigration, 128.1(1)(b)(iv)

Excluded security (for debt forgiveness rules)

- defined, 80(1)
- excluded from rule where share issued in exchange for debt, 80(2)(g)

Excluded seller

- defined, for digital platform operator reporting rules, 282(1)

Excluded share

- re Part X tax on DPSPs
- defined, 204
- excluded from equity share, 204“equity share”(a), (b)

Excluded shares

- defined, for income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)

Excluded subsidiary entity

- defined, for SIFT trust definition, 122.1(1)

Excluded trust

- defined
- foreign reporting rules, 233.6(2)
- qualifying environmental trust rules, 211.6(1)
- shareholder benefit rules, 15(1.4)(d)

Excluded withdrawal

- defined
- for Home Buyers' Plan, 146.01(1)
- for Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)
- not taxable, 146(8), (8.01)

Exclusive economic zone

- application of legislation to, *Interpretation Act* 8(2.1)
- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- SR&ED performed in, deemed performed in Canada, 37(1.3)

Executive compensation repayment amount

- defined, for Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)
- repayment of part of wage subsidy, 125.7(14), (14.1)

Executive remuneration

- defined, 125.7(1)

Executor, *see also* Legal representative

- certificate required by, before distribution, 159(2)
- deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
- obligations of, 159
- return required by, 150(3)
- withholding tax, liable for, 227(5), (5.1)(i)

Exempt activity

- for tobacco manufacturers' surtax, 182(2)
- defined, 182(2)
- no surtax on, 182(2)“tobacco manufacturing”

Exempt amount

- defined, for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)

Exempt capital gains balance (re flow-through entity)

- after 2004, added to adjusted cost base, 53(1)(p)

Index

- Exempt capital gains balance (re flow-through entity) (*cont'd*)
 - defined, 39.1(1), (7)
 - used to reduce capital gain, 39.1(2)–(6)
- Exempt collective investment vehicle**
 - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Exempt contribution (to TFSA)**
 - defined, 207.01(2)
 - permitted, 207.01(1)“excess TFSA amount”A(b), 207.01(1)“unused TFSA contribution room”(b)D(ii)
- Exempt corporation**, *see also* Exempt person
 - becoming or ceasing to be exempt, 149(10)
 - capital dividend account, 89(1.2)
 - deemed disposition/acquisition of depreciable property, 13(7)(f)
 - loss carryover, restriction, 149(10)(c)
 - resource expenses, rules, 66.7(10)
 - electronic filing not required, Reg. 205.1(2)(d)
 - for CCUS credit knowledge sharing, defined, 211.92(1)
 - Parts IV, IV.1, VI and VI not applicable, 227(14)
- Exempt dealer compensation payment**
 - defined, for hybrid mismatch rules, 18.4(1)
- Exempt deficit (of foreign affiliate)**
 - defined, Reg. 5907(1)
- Exempt earned income**
 - contribution of, to PRPP, 147.5(31)–(34)
 - defined, for pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(1)
- Exempt earnings (of foreign affiliate)**
 - defined, Reg. 5907(1)
- Exempt foreign trust**
 - defined, 94(1)
- Exempt gains balance**, *see also* Exempt capital gains balance (re flow-through entity)
 - defined, 14(5) [before 2017]
 - effect of excessive election, 14(9) [before 2017]
- Exempt income**
 - defined, 248(1)
 - under treaty, used in calculating clawback, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIV:10
- Exempt-income contribution amount**
 - defined, for pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(1)
 - reduces unused RRSP deduction room, 146(1)“unused RRSP deduction room”(b)D(iv)
- Exempt interest and financing expenses**
 - defined, for interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(1)
- Exempt loan of transfer**
 - defined, re loans to non-residents, 17(15)
- Exempt loss (of foreign affiliate)**
 - defined, Reg. 5907(1)
- Exempt person**, *see also* Exempt corporation
 - capital gains and losses, 40(2)(a)(i)
 - exchanges of property, determination of gain, 44(7)
 - for investments by deferred income plans
 - defined, Reg. 4901(2)“connected shareholder”(b), 4901(2)“designated shareholder”(a)(ii)
 - for non-resident trust (NRT) rules
 - defined, 94(1)
 - excluded from NRT rules, 94(1)“contributor”, 94(1)“resident beneficiary”
 - no reserve for amount not due until later year, 20(8)
 - obligation issued at discount by, 16(2), (3)
 - partnership of, effect where taxable partner joins, 96(8)
 - sale of Canadian resource property by, 66.6
 - U.S. charitable organization, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXI
- Exempt policy**
 - defined, 12.2(11), Reg. 306
- Exempt property**
 - for specified leasing property CCA rules
 - defined, Reg. 1100(1.13), (1.14)
 - excluded from specified leasing property, Reg. 1100(1.11)
 - for trusts’ 21-year deemed disposition rule
 - defined, 108(1)
 - excluded from deemed disposition, 104(4), (5), (5.2)
- Exempt service**
 - defined, for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)
 - excluded from service being a deemed transfer of property, 94(2)(f)
- Exempt shares percentage**
 - defined, for private foundations, 149.1(1)
- Exempt surplus (of foreign affiliate)**
 - adjustment where gain deemed due to negative adjusted cost base, 93(1)(b)(ii)
 - deduction for dividend paid out of, 113(1)(a), Reg. 5900(1)(a)
 - defined, 113(1)(a), Reg. 5907(1)
 - portion of dividend deemed paid out of, Reg. 5900(1)(a)
- Exempt trust**
 - defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)
 - defined, foreign reporting rules, 233.2(1), *see also* Exempt foreign trust
- Exemption test policy**
 - defined, Reg. 306(3)
- Exemption threshold**
 - deemed capital gain on donation of flow-through share, 40(12)
 - defined, 54
- Exemption-end time**
 - defined, for TFSA, 146.2(9)(a)
- Exemptions**, 81, 149, *see also* Grandfathering
 - agricultural organizations, 149(1)(e), 149(2)
 - apportionment rule, 149(6)
 - Association of Universities and Colleges of Canada, 149(1)(h.1)
 - basic, re minimum tax, 127.53
 - benevolent or fraternal benefit society, 149(4)
 - limitation, 149(4)
 - benevolent society, 149(1)(k)
 - boards of trade, 149(1)(e), 149(2)
 - capital gains, 110.6, *see also* Capital gains deduction
 - principal residence, *see* Principal residence
 - transfer of shares to employee ownership trust, 110.61
 - chambers of commerce, 149(1)(e), 149(2)
 - charitable organization, 149(2)
 - compensation by Federal Republic of Germany, 81(1)(g)
 - Crown corporations, 149(1)(d)–(d.4)
 - exception, 27(1), (2)
 - employee of foreign country, 149(1)(a)
 - family and servants of, 149(1)(b)
 - expenses of gaining exempt income not deductible, 18(1)(c)
 - fraternal benefit society/order, 149(1)(k)
 - funeral arrangements, 148.1(2), 149(1)(s.1)
 - general, 149
 - Governor General’s stipend, 81(1)(n)
 - Halifax disaster pension, 81(1)(f)
 - housing corporation, 149(1)(i), 149(2)
 - income from aircraft operated by non-resident, 81(1)(c)
 - income from international shipping, 81(1)(c), (c.1), 250(6)–(6.05)
 - income from ship operated by non-resident, 81(1)(c)
 - insurer of farmers and fishermen [repealed], 149(1)(t), 149(4.2)
 - limitation, 149(4.1)
 - labour organizations, 149(1)(k)
 - master trust, 149(1)(o.4)
 - mines, Reg. Part XIX [Revoked]
 - municipal authorities, 149(1)(c)
 - municipal corporations, 149(1)(d.6)
 - mutual insurance corporations, 149(1)(m)
 - non-profit corporation for scientific research, 149(1)(j), 149(2)

Index

Exemptions (*cont'd*)

- non-profit organizations, 149(1)(l), 149(2)
- • deemed trust, 149(5)
- pension corporation, 149(1)(o.1), (o.2)
- pension trust, 149(1)(o)
- personal, *see* Personal credits
- personal injury award, income from, 81(1)(g.1), (g.2)
- principal residence, *see* Principal residence
- prisoners of war, compensation paid to, 81(1)(d)
- prospecting, 81(1)(l)
- provincial corporations, 149(1)(d)–(d.4)
- provincial indemnity, 81(1)(q)
- RCA trust, 149(1)(q.1)
- RCMP pensions, 81(1)(i)
- registered charities, 149(1)(f)
- scholarships, *see* Scholarship exemption
- scientific research corporation (non-profit), 149(1)(j), 149(2)
- • control, rules re, 149(8)
- • rules as to income, 149(9)
- service and other pensions, 81(1)(d)
- service pension from other country, 81(1)(e)
- small business investment corporation, 149(1)(o.3)
- social assistance payments, 110(1)(f)(ii)
- societies, 149(1)(l), 149(2)
- • deemed a trust, 149(5)
- statutory, 81(1)(a)
- trust
- • deferred profit sharing plan, 149(1)(s)
- • employees profit sharing plan, 149(1)(p)
- • registered disability savings plan, 146.4(5), 149(1)(u.1)
- • registered education savings plan, under, 149(1)(u)
- • registered retirement income fund, 149(1)(x)
- • registered retirement savings plan, 149(1)(r)
- • registered supplementary benefit plan, 149(1)(q)
- • vacation pay plan, 149(1)(y)
- war savings certificate, 81(1)(b)
- workers' compensation, 110(1)(f)(ii)

Existing guaranteed life insurance policy

- defined, 211(1)

Existing plan

- defined, Reg. 8500(1)

Exiting Canada, *see* Ceasing to be resident in Canada

Expectation of profit

- required for business deduction, 18(1)(h), 248(1)“personal or living expenses”

Expected carbon intensity

- defined, for clean hydrogen tax credit, 127.48(1)

Expenditure, *see also* Expenses

- carbon capture, *see* CCUS tax credit
- defined
- • for rule disallowing deductions or credits for option or share issuance, 143.3(1)
- • for ruling disallowing contingent amounts and “right to reduce”, 143.4(1)
- • for tax shelter investment, 143.2(1)
- matchable, *see* Matchable expenditure

Expenditure pool (re investment tax credit), *see* SR&ED qualified expenditure pool

Expenses, *see also* Deductions in computing income

- advertising in non-Canadian periodicals etc., not deductible, 19
- advertising on non-Canadian broadcast media, not deductible, 19.1
- allowances for
- • taxable, 6(1)(b)
- annual value of property, not deductible, 18(1)(d)
- appeal, of, 60(o)
- automobile of employee
- • deductions allowed, 8(1)(j)

- • depreciation, 13(11)
- away-from-home
- • railway employee, 8(1)(e)
- borrowing money, 18(11), 20(1)(e), 21
- cancellation of lease, payment for, 20(1)(z), (z.1)
- • limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(q)
- capital outlay, not deductible, 18(1)(b)
- clearing farm land, 30
- club dues, not deductible, 18(1)(l)(ii)
- commission agent's, 8(1)(f), 13(11)
- • automobile or aircraft, 8(1)(j), 8(9)
- • certificate of employer, 8(10)
- construction of building or ownership of land, 18(3.1)–(3.7)
- convention, 20(10)
- development, *see* Canadian development expense
- drilling and exploration, defined, 66(15)“drilling or exploration expense”
- election, tax credit for, 127(3)–(4.2)
- employee, of, 8(1), (2)
- employee's automobile or aircraft, 8(1)(j), 8(9)
- exploration, *see* Canadian exploration expense; Exploration and development expenses
- food, beverages, entertainment, *see* Entertainment expenses (and meals)
- general limitation, 67
- improving farm land, 30
- incurred to gain exempt income, not deductible, 18(1)(c)
- interest, 18(11), 20(1)(c), 20(3)
- • borrowed money, on, 20(1)(c), 20(2)
- • • used to acquire land, 18(3)
- • capitalization of, 21(1)
- • compound, 20(1)(d)
- • paid to acquire land, 18(2)
- • paid to non-resident shareholder, 18(4)–(8)
- investigation of site, 20(1)(dd)
- “investment expense” defined, 110.6(1)
- issuing units, interests or shares, 20(1)(e)
- land drainage system, 30
- landscaping, 20(1)(aa)
- limitations on deductibility, 18(1)
- listing fee, 20(1)(g)
- meals, limitation, 8(4)
- medical, *see* Medical expenses
- mining taxes, 20(1)(v)
- moving, *see* Moving expenses
- objection or appeal, of, 60(o)
- performing duties of office or employment, deduction, 8(1)(i)
- personal or living, not generally deductible, 18(1)(h)
- personal services business, limitation re, 18(1)(p)
- prepaid
- • amalgamation, on, 87(2)(j.2)
- • limitation on deductibility, 18(9)
- printing financial report, 20(1)(g)
- reasonableness criterion, 67
- recreational facilities, 18(1)(l)
- relieving telegrapher or station agent, 8(1)(e)
- representation, 20(1)(cc)
- • deemed capital cost allowance, 13(12)
- • election to defer, 20(9), Reg. 4100
- research and development, 37
- salesperson's, deduction, 8(1)(f)
- • certificate of employer, 8(10)
- scientific research and experimental development, 37
- selling units, interests or shares, 20(1)(e)
- share transfer fees, 20(1)(g)
- taxes on unproductive land, not deductible, 18(2)
- tile drainage, 30
- transport employee's, 8(1)(g)
- travelling, *see* Travelling expenses

Index

- Expenses (*cont'd*)
- unpaid for more than 2 years, 78
 - utilities service connection, 20(1)(ee)
 - yachts, camps, clubs etc., no deduction, 18(1)(l)
- Exploration and development expenses**
- borrowing for, 21(4)
 - Canadian, *see* Canadian exploration and development expenses
 - foreign, *see* Foreign exploration and development expenses
 - joint exploration corporation, *see* Joint exploration corporation
 - limitation, 66(13)
 - recovery of, 59(3.2)
 - where change in control, 66(11.4), (11.5)
- Exploration and development grants, deductions, 20(1)(kk)**
- Exploration and development shares, *see also* Flow-through shares**
- cost to taxpayer, 66.3(1)(a)(iii)
 - whether inventory, 66.3(1)(a)(ii)
- Exploration and drilling rights**
- dealers in, limitation, 66(5)
- Export Development Canada**
- loan guaranteed by, no UK withholding tax, Canada–U.K. Tax Treaty:Art. 11:3(a)
- Exporting resource, Reg. 1206(1)**
- Exposure to a designated country**
- defined, Reg. 8006
- Express consent**
- defined, Reg. 209(4)
- Expropriation**
- amount paid constitutes proceeds of disposition, 13(21)“proceeds of disposition”(d), 54“proceeds of disposition”(d)
 - foreign assets, *see* Expropriation assets
 - resource properties, 59.1
 - rollover where property replaced, 13(4), (4.1), 44
- Expropriation assets**
- acquired from foreign affiliate, 80.1(4)–(6)
 - adjusted cost base of, 80.1(2)(b)
 - adjusted principal amount, 80.1(7)
 - • currency in which computed, 80.1(8)
 - cost base, addition to, 53(1)(k)
 - • deductions from, 53(2)(n)
 - election re, 80.1(1), Reg. 4500
 - income from, computation of, 80.1(2)(a)
 - interest and capital amounts received at same time, 80.1(3)
 - interest on
 - • election re, 80.1(2)
 - sale of foreign property, for, 80.1
- Extended motor vehicle warranty**
- defined (insurance policy reserves) [repealed], Reg. 1408(1)
- Extension of time**
- to file appeal
 - • by Tax Court, 167
 - to file election or application, 220(3.2)
 - to file notice of objection
 - • by Minister, 166.1
 - • by Tax Court, 166.2
 - • deadline for requesting, 166.1(7)(a)
 - to file notice of qualified dependant for Canada Child Benefit, 122.62(2)
 - to file return, 220(3)
 - to invest in labour–sponsored venture capital corporation, 127.4(5.1)
 - to make or revoke election or designation, 220(3.2)
 - to make RRSP contribution, 146(22)
 - to post security for departure tax, 220(4.54)
- Extinct shellfish, *see* Ammonite gemstone**
- Eyeball Networks case overruled, 160(5)(c)**
- Eyeglasses, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(j)**
- ## F
- FACL, *see* Foreign accrual capital loss**
- FAD, *see* Foreign affiliate dumping**
- FAPI, *see* Foreign accrual property income**
- FAPL, *see* Foreign accrual property loss**
- FAPI year**
- defined, Reg. 5907(1.5)
- FATCA, *see* Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (U.S.)**
- FEDE, *see* Foreign exploration and development expenses**
- FHSA, *see* First Home Savings Account**
- FHSA carryforward**
- defined, 146.6(1)
- FICT, *see* Fixed interest commercial trust**
- FIE, *see* Foreign investment entity**
- FIGE, *see* Financial institution group entity**
- FINTRAC, *see also* Financial Transactions and Reports Analysis Centre (FINTRAC)**
- provision of information by CRA to, for limited purposes, 241(4)(d)(xv)
- FMV, *see* Fair market value**
- FOI, *see* Foreign ordinary income; Freedom of information**
- FRE, *see* Foreign resource expenses**
- FTC, *see* Foreign tax credit**
- FTCMME, *see* Flow-through critical mineral mining expenditure**
- FTS, *see* Flow-through shares**
- FVA, *see* Fair value amount**
- Facsimile machine, *see* Fax machine**
- Factoring of accounts**
- income of foreign affiliate from, 95(1)“investment business”
 - • accounts arising in active business of related corporation, 95(2)(a)(iii), Reg. 5907(1)“exempt earnings”(d)(ii)(J)
- Failure to file return, *see* Returns: failure to file, penalty**
- Failure to keep records, 230(3)**
- Failure to remit withheld taxes, 227(9)**
- penalty applicable only on amounts over \$500, 227(9.1)
 - salary or wages, from, 227(9.5)
- Failure to withhold tax, 227(8)**
- assessment for, 227(10)
 - salary or wages, from, 227(8.5)
- Fair market value**
- charitable donation of property, limited to cost, 248(35)–(38)
 - cultural property, donated, 118.1(10)
 - deemed disposition at, *see* Disposition: deemed
 - defined, 69(1) (Notes)
 - ecological gift, 118.1(10.1)–(10.5)
 - • certificate, 118.1(10.5)
 - inadequate considerations deemed to be, 69
 - • exceptions re pre-1972 property, ITAR 32
 - inventory property, of, 10(1), (4)
 - meaning of, 69(1) (Notes)
 - property donated or contributed, limited to cost, 248(35)–(38)
 - property of deceased, 70(5.3)
 - publicly-traded securities held since before 1972, ITAR 26(11)
 - share
 - • disposed of on death, 70(5.3)
 - • foreign affiliate, of, ITAR 26(11.1), (11.2)
 - • that is not capital property, 112(4.1)
 - transfer at, to spouse or minor, 74.5(1)
 - trust, capital interest in, 107.4(4)
 - • held as inventory, 107(1.2)
 - trust for benefit of spouse, 70(8)(a)
 - undivided interest in property transferred by tax debtor, 160(3.1)

Fair market value (*cont'd*)

- V-day election, Reg. 4700, Reg. Sch. VII

Fair value amount

- defined, for alternative interest-deduction restrictions, 18.21(1)

Fair value property

- defined, for mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)

Fairness package (1991), *see* Taxpayer relief**False statement**, *see also* Penalty: false statement

- defined, for third-party penalty, 163.2(1)
- offence, 239(1), (1.1)
- penalty, 163(2)
- charity receipt, 188.1(9), (10)
- third-party penalty, 163.2

Family allowances, *see* Canada Child Benefit**Family Caregiver credit**

- additional amount, 118(1)B(a)(ii)C(A), 118(1)B(b)(iv)D(A), 118(1)B(b.1)
- base amount for infirm adult relative, 118(1)B(d)

Family farm or fishing corporation/partnership

- capital gains exemption on disposition, 110.6(2), (31)
- farm or fishing property leased to
 - transfer of, 70(9.8)
- interest in partnership, defined, 70(10)“interest in a family farm or fishing partnership”
- share of corporation, defined, 70(10)“share of the capital stock of a family farm or fishing corporation” 110.6(1)
- transfer of
 - *inter vivos*, 73(4), (4.1)
 - on death, 70(9.2), (9.21), (9.3), (9.31)
 - to parent, 70(9.6)

Family law, *see* Province: laws of; Spouse**Family Orders and Agreements Enforcement Assistance Act**

- Canada Child Benefit payments not garnishable under, 122.61(4)(e)
- disclosure of taxpayer information for purposes of, 241(4)(e)(vii)

Family Support Plan

- payroll deduction reduces source withholding, Reg. 100(3)(d)

Family Tax Cut (2014–15 only), 119.1**Farm Income Protection Act**, *see also* Net income stabilization account; NISA Fund No. 2

- payment received under, taxable, 12(1)(p)
- information return, Reg. 234–236
- premium paid under, deductible, 20(1)(ff)

Farm land, *see also* Farm or fishing property

- addition to adjusted cost base, 53(1)(i)
- improving, expenses deductible, 30
- instalment on sale of, not considered payment from production, 12(1)(g)

Farm loss

- amalgamation, on, 87(2.1)
- defined, 111(8)“farm loss”, (9), 248(1)
- determination of, by Minister, 152(1.1), (1.2), (1.3)
- drought, due to, *see* Drought or flood region: prescribed
- flood, due to, *see* Drought or flood region: prescribed
- includes fishing loss, 111(8)“farm loss”A(a)(i)
- limitation on deductibility, 111(3)
- partnership, from, 96(1)
- reassessment, 152(6)(c)
- reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(3)(b)
- restricted, 31(1), (1.1), *see also* Restricted farm loss

Farm or fishing property

- disposition by partnership, 101
- family farm or fishing corporation or partnership, transfer of, 70(9.2), (9.21)
- investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified property”(c)(ii)
- leased, transfer of, 70(9.8)

- qualified
 - capital gains exemption, 110.6(2)
 - defined, 110.6(1)
- transfer of
 - from spouse’s trust, to children, 70(9.1), (9.11)
 - *inter vivos*, to child, 73(3), (3.1)
 - reserve, 44(1.1)
 - to farmer’s child, ITAR 26(18), (19)
 - on death, 70(9), (9.01)
 - to parent, 70(9.6)

Farm quota

- capital gains exemption, 110.6(1)“qualified farm property”(d)

Farm support payments, *see also* Farm Income Protection Act

- defined, Reg. 234(2)
- information slips for payments under, Reg. 234–236

Farmer

- capital gain
 - principal residence, exclusion of, 40(2)(c)
- cash method of computing income, 28(1)
- instalments, 155
- payments to, income, 12(1)(p)
- transfer of farm property by, to child
 - *inter vivos*, 73(3), (3.1)
 - on death, 70(9), (9.01)

Farming

- business
 - capital cost allowance (pre-1972 property), Reg. Part XVII
 - cash-base method of calculation, 28
 - ceasing to carry on, 28(4), (5)
 - expenses deductible, 30
 - inventory
 - acquisition of, 28(1.1)
 - valuation of, 28(1.2), (1.3), Reg. 1802
 - losses, deduction for
 - adjustment to cost base of land, 53(1)(i), 111(6)
 - partnership, disposition of land used in, 101, 111(7)
 - prepaid expenses, 28(1)(e), (e.1)
 - crop insurance, *see* Farm Income Protection Act
 - defined, 248(1)
 - drought, sales during, *see* Drought or flood region: prescribed
 - exempt from tobacco manufacturers’ surtax, 182(2)“exempt activity”(a)
 - farm loss, defined, 111(8)
 - flood, sales during, *see* Drought or flood region: prescribed
 - income deferred from destruction of livestock, 80.3
 - inventory
 - acquisition of, 28(1.1)
 - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(b)
 - transfer to corporation, 85(1)(c.2)
 - valuation of, 28(1.2), (1.3), Reg. 1802
 - winding-up, on, 88(1.6)
 - losses, deduction for, 31
 - reduction in basic herd, 29(2)
 - election re, 29(1)
 - restricted farm loss, *see* Restricted farm loss
 - stabilization payments and fees, 12(1)(p), 20(1)(ff)
- **Farming activities**
 - for carbon tax refund to farmers, 127.42(1)
- **Fax machine**
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. 1101(5p), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f)
- **Feasibility study**
 - re investigation of site, deductible, 20(1)(dd)
- **Federal body**
 - defined, Reg. 237(1)
- **Federal Court**
 - defined, *Federal Courts Act* s. 4
 - registration of certificate re amount payable, 223(3)

Index

Federal Court (*cont'd*)

- charge on land, 223(5), (6)

Federal Court of Appeal

- appeal to
- Canadian amateur athletic association, revocation or refusal to register, 172(3)(a)
- charity revocation or refusal to register, 172(3)(a.1)
- DPSP, refusal to register, 172(3)(c)
- from Tax Court, *Tax Court of Canada Act* ss. 17.6, 18.24
- qualified donee revocation or refusal to register, 172(3)(a.2)
- RESP, refusal to register, 172(3)(e)
- RRIF, refusal to register, 172(3)(f)
- RRSP, refusal to register, 172(3)(b)
- defined, *Federal Courts Act* s. 3
- proceedings in camera, 179

Federal credit union

- defined, 248(1)
- excluded from definition of “bank”, 248(1)“bank”
- provincial allocation of income, Reg. 404.1

Federal Crown corporation, *see* Crown corporation

Federal government, *see* Government

Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act

- agreement under, 228

Federal sales tax

- refund of, taxable, 12(1)(x)(iv)

Federal sales tax credit, *see also* Goods and services tax (GST)

Fee, *see also* Fees

- defined
- for notifiable-transaction rules, 237.4(1)
- for reportable-transaction rules, 237.3(1)

Feeding oneself

- defined, 118.4(1)(e)
- impairment with respect to
- certification by occupational therapist or physician
- for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(iv)
- eligibility for disability credit, 118.4(1)(c)(ii)

Feedlot Health case overruled, 37(8)(a)(ii)(B)(II)

Fees

- directors, 6(1)(c)
- included in income, 6(1)(c)
- investment counsel, 20(1)(bb)
- share transfer, deduction for, 20(1)(g)
- withholding tax, 153(1)(g)

Fees for an individual's tuition

- defined, 118.5(3)

Fellowship, *see* Scholarship

Fence

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6
- in amusement park, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 37

Ferrel case overruled, 120.4

Fertility treatment

- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(v)
- medical infertility not required, 118.2(2.2)
- surrogacy expenses, 118.2(2.21)

Festival organizer relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(xx)(A), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

Fiat currency

- defined, for digital platform operator reporting rules, 282(1)

Fiat demerger spinoff, Reg. 5600(d)

Fibre-optic cable

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 42(a)
- supporting equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3(1)

Fiduciary, *see* Legal representative; Trustee

Field processing, *see* Canadian field processing

Fifth Supplement, *see* Revised Statutes of Canada, 1985 (5th Supp.)

Figueroa case responded to, 127(3.3) Notes

Filing deadlines, *see also* Deadlines

- agreement to transfer forgiven amount (debt forgiveness rules), 80.04(6)(a), 80.04(7)
- annual returns, 150(1)
- claims for SR&ED
- deductions, 37(1), (8)
- investment tax credits, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(m)
- designation to flow out capital gains from trust, 104(21)–(21.03)
- discontinued business, Reg. 205(2)
- election to trigger capital gains exemption, 110.6(24)
- revocation or amendment, 110.6(25), (27)
- expiring on Sunday or holiday, *Interpretation Act* s. 26
- extension by Minister, 220(3)
- information returns (T4, etc.), Reg. 205(1)
- distribution from foreign trusts, 233.5(1)
- foreign affiliates, 233.4(4)
- foreign property, 233.3(3)
- payments to non-residents, Reg. 202(7), (8)
- registered pension plan, Reg. 8409
- transfer of property to foreign trust, 233.2(4)
- interest offset applications, 161.1(3)(c)
- investment tax credit claims, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(m)
- preferred beneficiary election, 104(14)–(14.02)
- scientific research claims, 37(11), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(m)
- no extension allowed, 220(2.2)
- section 85 rollover, 85(6), (7)
- tax returns, 150(1)

Filing-due date, 150(1)

- defined, 248(1)

Filing electronically, *see* Electronic filing

Film, *see* Motion picture film

Film agency

- prescribed person for Canadian film/video tax credit, Reg. 1106(10)

Film credit, *see* Canadian film or video tax credit; Film or video production services credit

Film or video production services credit, 125.5, *see also* Canadian film or video tax credit

- amalgamation of corporations, 87(2)(j.94)
- refund of credit before assessment, 164(1)(a)(ii)
- refundable credit, 125.5(3)
- revocation of certificate, 125.5(6)

Film property

- defined, for minimum tax purposes, 127.52(3)

Filter

- air or water, medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(c.1)

Finance comfort letters, *see* Table of Comfort Letters

Financial account

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Financial account identifier

- defined, for digital platform operator reporting rules, 282(1)

Financial accounts of non-residents

- reporting required, *see* Common Reporting Standard; *Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act*

Financial aid, *see* Assistance/government assistance; Reimbursement

Financial asset

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Financial difficulty (taxpayer in)

- debt forgiveness reserve for insolvent corporation, 61.3
- replacement obligations, exemption from non-resident withholding tax, 212(3)

Financial difficulty (taxpayer in) (*cont'd*)

- share, 248(1)“term preferred share”(e), *see also* Distress preferred share

Financial holding corporation

- defined, for EIFEL rules, 18.2(1)

Financial institution, *see also* Bank; Insurance corporation; Investment dealer; Moneylender; Restricted financial institution

- accounting rule changes, transitional rules, 142.51
- amalgamation of, 87(2)(g.2)
- bad debt deduction, 20(1)(p)(ii)
- becoming, 142.6(1)(a), (b)
- ceasing to be, 142.6(1)(a), (c)
- debt obligation owned by, *see* Specified debt obligation
- defined
 - for charitable donations, 118.1(20)
 - for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
 - for financial institutions capital tax, 190(1)
 - for insurance corporations, Reg. 2400(1)
 - for Large Corporations Tax, 181(1)
 - for mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)
 - for stop-loss rules, 112(6)(c), 142.2(1)
 - re disposition by financial institutions, Reg. 9200(1)
- dividends received by
 - dividend deduction denied, 112(2.01)–(2.03)
 - mark-to-market property, effect on sale of share, 112(5)–(5.2)
- ineligible for election to treat Canadian securities as capital property, 39(5)(b)
- interference with remittance of tax, 227(5.2)–(5.4) (1995 draft, abandoned)
- mark-to-market property, *see* Mark-to-market property; Specified debt obligation
- non-resident, *see* Non-resident: financial institution
- Part VI tax, 190–190.211
 - deductible in computing branch tax liability, 219(1)(h)(i)
 - instalments, 157(1)
 - rates, 190.1(1)
 - short taxation year, 190.1(2)
 - unused, reassessment re, 152(6)(e)
- prescribed
 - for foreign affiliate rules, 95(2)(a.3), 95(2.5)“specified deposit”, Reg. 7900
- remittance of tax through, 229 [repealed]
 - by large employers, required, 153(1), (1.4), Reg. 110
 - reserve for doubtful debts, 20(1)(l)(ii)
- restricted, *see also* Restricted financial institution
 - election by mutual fund/investment corporation to not be, 131(10)
 - receiving dividends on taxable RFI shares
 - information return, 187.5
 - partnerships, 187.4
 - tax payable, 187.3(1)
 - time of acquisition of share, 187.3(2)
 - safety deposit box rented from, no deduction, 18(1)(l.1)
 - specified
 - defined, 248(1)
 - dividends received by, 112(2.1), (2.2)
 - guarantee agreement re shares, 112(2.2)–(2.22)
 - related corporations, 248(14)
 - superficial loss of, 18(13)–(16), 142.6(7)
 - transitional rules for accounting rule changes, 142.51
 - windup of, *see* Winding-up: financial institution

Financial institution group entity

- defined, for interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(1)

Financial instrument

- defined, for hybrid mismatch arrangement rules, 18.4(1)

Financial intermediary corporation, defined, 191(1)

Financial Transactions and Reports Analysis Centre (FINTRAC)

- provision of charity information to, for security purposes, 241(9), (9.1)

Financially dependent child or grandchild, *see* Child: financially dependent

Financing fees

- deduction for, 20(1)(e), (e.1)
- election to capitalize, 21

Financing lease, *see* Direct financing lease

Financing subsidy

- provided by employer, taxable, 6(23)

Fine

- imposed for offence under ITA, *see* Offences
- non-deductible, 67.6

Finland, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262

Fire alarm indicator

- visual, for the hearing impaired, medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(q.1)

Firefighter

- killed in line of duty, tax-free benefit to families, 81(1)(j)
- pension accrual to retire early, *see* Public safety occupation
- vehicle of, deemed not to be automobile, 248(1)“automobile”(b.1)
- volunteer
 - credit if performs 200 hours per year, 118.06(2)
 - employment income exemption, 81(4)

First day of commercial operations

- defined, for CCUS credit, 127.44(1)

First day of the compliance period

- defined, for clean hydrogen tax credit, 127.48(1)

First Home Savings Account, 146.6

- administration fees, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
- bankruptcy, effect of, 128(2)(d.3)
- carrying on business, 146.6(3)
- holder jointly liable with FHSA for tax, 146.6(4)
- ceasing to be, 146.6(17)
- conditions for, 146.6(2)
- contribution to
 - attribution rules do not apply, 74.5(12)(d)
 - deduction for, 60(i), 146.6(5)
 - excess contribution, 207.01(1)“excess FHSA amount”, 207.021
 - survivor subject to overcontributions tax, 207.022
 - no deduction for interest on borrowed money, 18(11)(k)
- death of holder, 146.6(1)“annual FHSA limit”(c)(ii), 146.6(13)–(15)
- deduction for contribution to, 60(i), 146.6(5)
- deduction limit, 146.6(1)“annual FHSA limit”
- defined, 146.6(1), 248(1)
- disposition of property to, capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)(A)
- emigration of beneficiary, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(e)(iii.1)
- excluded from annual interest accrual rules, 12(11)“investment contract”(d.2)
- excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
- exempt from tax, 146.6(3), 149(1)(u.4)
- income inclusion from, 56(1)(z.6), 146.6(3), (6), (9), (11), (14), (17)
- investment counselling fees, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
- no tax on, 146.6(3), 149(1)(u.4)
- not required to report for FATCA, Reg. 9005(p), 9006(l)
- overcontributions, 207.01(1)“excess FHSA amount”, 207.021
 - survivor subject to 207.021 overcontributions tax, 207.022
- payment from
 - income inclusion, 56(1)(z.6), 146.6(6)
 - non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(y)

Index

- First Home Savings Account** (*cont'd*)
- withholding at source, 153(1)(v)
 - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
 - services in respect of, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
 - T3 trust return not required, Reg. 204(3)(h)
 - tax on advantage, 207.05
 - tax on excess contributions, 207.021
 - survivor subject to 207.021 overcontributions tax, 207.022
 - tax on non-qualified investment or prohibited investment, 207.04(1)
 - transfer from
 - tax-free to FHSA, RRSP or RRIF, 146.6(7), (8)
 - taxable, 146.6(9)
 - withdrawals included in income, 146.6(6)
 - transfer to
 - capital loss deemed nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)(A)
 - from RRSP, 146(16)(a.2)
 - used as security for loan, 146.6(11)
 - withdrawals included in income, 146.6(6)
- First instalment base**
- of corporation, 157(4), Reg. 5301(1)
- First Nations**, *see also* Indian
- drinking water class action settlement, no tax, 81(1)(g.3)(i)(D)
- First Nations Tax**, *see also* Indian
- federal credit for, 120(2.2)
 - instalments, 156.1(1)“net tax owing”(b)B, E, F, 156.1(1.3)
 - tax evasion offences, 239(5)
- First project period**
- defined, for CCUS credit, 211.92(1)
- First recovery taxation year**
- defined, for CCUS credit, 211.92(1)
- First responders**
- fallen in duty, tax-free benefit to families, 81(1)(j)
- First term shared-use-equipment, for R&D investment tax credit**
- defined, 127(9)
- First-time donor**
- defined, 118.1(1)
 - super-credit for charitable donations, 118.1(3.1), (3.2)
- First-time home buyer**
- credit, *see* First-Time Home Buyer's Credit
 - Home Buyer's Plan eligibility, 146.01(1)“regular eligible amount”(e), (f)
- First-Time Home Buyer's Credit and Disability Home Purchase Credit**, 118.05
- amount of credit (\$1,500), 118.05(3)
 - apportionment among multiple claimants, 118.05(4)
- First-year rule, depreciable property**, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
- Fiscal period**
- business, of, 11(2)
 - change of control, on, 249(4)(d)
 - deemed end on emigration, 128.1(4)(a.1)
 - deemed end where exceeds 365 days, 249(3)(b)
 - defined, 249.1
 - not to be changed without CRA permission, 249.1(7)
 - partnership election to align with corporate partners, 249.1(8)–(11)
 - election for non-calendar year, 249.1(4), (5)
 - annual income inclusion where election made, 34.1
 - late filing, Reg. 600(b.1)
 - election on termination of proprietorship, 25
 - member of terminated partnership
 - election re, 99(2)–(4)
 - ending in a taxation year, 249(2)(b)
 - reference to, 249(2), (3)
- Fiscal year**
- of MNE group, defined for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)
- Fisher**, *see* Fishing
- Fisherman**, *see also* Fishing
- defined, Reg. 105.1(1)
- Fishing**
- business
 - ceasing to carry on, 28(4), (5)
 - cash method, 28(1)
 - instalments required, 155
 - loss from, constitutes farm loss, 111(8)“farm loss”A(a)(i)
 - cod compensation, *see* compensation programs (*below*)
 - compensation programs
 - payments received under, taxable, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502(c)
 - withholding of tax at source, 153(1)(m), Reg. 5502(c)
 - repayment of benefits, deductible, 60(n)(v)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - expedition, by CRA, 231.2(3)
 - family fishing corporation or partnership, *see* Family farm or fishing corporation/partnership
 - income from
 - election re source deductions, Reg. 105.1
 - instalments and payment of balance, 155
 - losses, 111(8)“farm loss”A(a)(i), *see also* Farm loss
 - not eligible for manufacturing & processing credit, 125.1(3)“manufacturing or processing”(a)
 - property
 - *inter vivos*, 73(3)–(4.1)
 - investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified property”(c)(ii)
 - on death, 70(9)–(9.31)
 - transferred to child
 - when available for use, 13(27)(g)
 - quota, 110.6(1)“qualified fishing property”(d)
 - vessel
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(i), 1101(2a), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
 - leased to controlled corporation, investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified property”(d)(iv)
- Fishing camps relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(xii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Fishing charters relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(vi), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Fishing expedition**, 231.2(3)
- Fitness clubs relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(A)(I), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Fitness credit**, *see* Children's Fitness Credit (pre-2017)
- Five full-time employees**, *see* Six employees test
- Fixed interest**, *see also* Specified fixed interest
- defined
 - for loss restriction event rules for trusts, 251.2(1)
 - for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)
- Fixed interest commercial trust**
- defined, for interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(1)
- Fixed location fuel cell systems or equipment**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(a)(ii.1)
- Fixed payment obligation**
- defined, Reg. 9100
- Flared gas**, *see* Solution gas
- Flat benefit provision (of pension plan)**
- defined, Reg. 8300(1)
- Flipped property (housing unit)**
- deemed to be inventory and not capital property, 12(12)
 - defined, 12(13)
- Flood region**, *see* Drought or flood region

Floorcovering installer

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Flow-through

- adjusted cost base of option, to share, partnership interest or trust interest, 49(3.01)
- Canadian development expense, to shareholder, 66(12.62)
- Canadian exploration expense, to shareholder, 66(12.6)
- Canadian oil and gas property expense, to shareholder, 66(12.64)
- corporate income to shareholder, *see* Integration
- corporation’s capital gain, untaxed portion, 83(2)
- death benefit, through trust or estate, 104(28)
- entity, *see* Flow-through entity (re capital gains exemption)
- intercorporate dividends, 82(1)(a), (a.1), 112(1)
- investment tax credits on windup, 88(1)(e.3)
- paid-up capital deficiency, on conversion of shares, 51(3), 86(2.1)
- partnership income to partner, 96(1)
 - limited to amount at risk, 96(2.1)–(2.7)
- qualifying environmental trust income to beneficiary, 107.3(1)
- shares, *see* Flow-through shares
- trust capital gains to beneficiary, 104(21)
- trust income to preferred beneficiary, 104(14)
- trust pension benefits to beneficiary, 104(27)

Flow-through critical mineral mining expenditure

- defined, 127(9)
 - reduction for assistance received, 127(11.1)(c.21)
- investment tax credit for, 127(5)(a)(i), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.21)
 - carryforward or carryback, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(c)
- reduces CCEE, 66.1(6)“cumulative Canadian exploration expense”L

Flow-through entity (re capital gains exemption)

- adjusted cost base, addition to, 53(1)(p)
- amalgamation of, 87(2)(bb.1)
- defined, 39.1(1)
- distribution of property to beneficiary, 107(2.2)
- reduction in capital gain, 39.1(2)–(6)
- sale of interest in, 39.1(7)

Flow-through mining expenditure

- defined, 127(9)
 - reduction for assistance received, 127(11.1)(c.2)
- investment tax credit for, 127(5)(a)(i), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.2)
 - carryforward or carryback, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(c)
- reduces CCEE, 66.1(6)“cumulative Canadian exploration expense”L

Flow-through share class of property

- deemed capital gain on donation of, 40(12)
- defined, 54

Flow-through shares, 66(12.6)–(12.75)

- amalgamation, effect of, 87(4.4)
- COVID-19 extensions, 66(12.6001), (12.731), 211.91(2.1)
- class of property, *see* Flow-through share class of property
- cost of, 66.3(3)
- defined, 66(15), 248(1)
- donation to charity, deemed capital gain, 40(12)
 - capital dividend account impact, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(a)(i)(A), (B.1)
 - subsequent rollover, 38.1
- information return, Reg. 228
- interest on renunciation for previous year, 211.91(1)
- minimum tax, 127.52(1)(e), (e.1)
- mining exploration expenses in first 60 days of year, 66.1(8)
- not “tax shelter”, 237.1(1)
- oil, gas and coal eliminated as of April 2023, 66(12.6)(b.2)
- one-year look-back rule, 66(12.66)(a.1), 211.91

- paid-up capital, 66.3(4)
- prescribed, Reg. 6202.1
- renunciation of, 66(12.6), (12.62), (12.64), 66(12.73)
 - Canadian development expenses
 - conversion to CEE before 2019, 66(12.601), (12.602)
 - Canadian exploration expenses, 66(12.6)
 - Canadian oil and gas property expenses, 66(12.64)
 - expenses in first 60 days of the year, 66(12.66)
 - member of partnership, by, 66(19)
 - mining properties excluded, 66(12.62)(b.1)
 - restrictions, 66(12.67), (12.71), (19)
- selling instrument
 - defined, 66(15)
 - filing of, 66(12.68)
 - late filing, 66(12.74), (12.75)

Fluctuations in currency, *see* Foreign exchange**Fondation**

- prescribed as labour-sponsored venture capital corporation, Reg. 6700(f), 6701(g)

Food, *see also* Entertainment expenses (and meals); Meals

- delivered after the end of the year, reserve for, 20(6)

Food and animal waste

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)

Food waste

- defined, Reg. 1104(13) [repealed]

Football players, *see* Athlete**Foreclosure, *see* Surrender: of property to creditor****Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (U.S.)**

- intergovernmental agreement for exchange of information, *see at end of Canada-U.S. Tax Convention*
- reporting required by Canadian financial institutions, 263–269
 - information return of accounts held by U.S. persons, 266(1)
 - records to be kept for 6 years, 267(3)
- U.S. taxpayer identifying number must be provided to financial institution, 162(6)

Foreign accrual capital loss

- application to FAPI, 95(1)“foreign accrual property income”F.1, Reg. 5903.1(1)
- defined, Reg. 5903.1(3), (4)

Foreign accrual property income, *see also* Foreign affiliate

- banks, rules for, 95(2.31), (2.43)–(2.45), (3.01)
- contract manufacturing, 95(3.2)
- currency hedging, 95(2)(g.01)
- defined, 95(1), 95(2), 248(1)
- definitions, 95(1), (4)
- foreign affiliate purchasing goods for use in Canada, 95(2)(a.1)
- fresh start rule, 95(2)(k)
- included in income, 91(1)
- insurance of risks in Canada, 95(2)(a.2)
- loss carryback, 152(6.1), Reg. 5903(1)(b)
- loss carryforward, Reg. 5903(1)(a)
- partnership, of, 93.1(5), (6)
- partnerships and trusts, 95(3.6)
- regulated foreign financial institution exception, 95(2.11)
- stub period, 91(1.1)–(1.5)
- transparent affiliate, Reg. 5907(1.091), (1.092)

Foreign accrual property loss

- carryback 3 years, Reg. 5903(1)(b)
 - reassessment to permit, 152(6.1)
- carryforward 20 years, Reg. 5903(1)(a)
- defined, Reg. 5903(3)
 - for interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(1)

Foreign accrual tax

- deduction from income, 91(4)
- defined
 - for foreign accrual property income, 95(1)

Index

- Foreign affiliate**, *see also* Controlled foreign affiliate; Foreign accrual property income
- absorptive merger of, 87(8.2)
 - active business income, 95(2)(a), Reg. 5907(2)–(2.6)
 - acquisition of shares of
 - from partnership, 91(7)
 - assets acquired from
 - as consideration for settlement of debt, 80.1(5)
 - as dividend in kind, 80.1(4)
 - on winding-up, 80.1(6)
 - becoming resident in Canada, 128.1(1)(d)
 - benefit to shareholder from, 15(1)–(7), 90(6)–(15)
 - capital gains
 - election re, Reg. 5902
 - capital gains and losses, 95(2)(f)
 - currency fluctuation, from, 95(2)(g)–(g.02)
 - capital gains of, *see* Exempt surplus (of foreign affiliate); Hybrid surplus (of foreign affiliate); Taxable surplus (of foreign affiliate)
 - capital loss of, *see* Foreign accrual capital loss
 - carrying on business in a country, Reg. 5906
 - consolidated groups' liabilities, Reg. 5907(1.1)
 - controlled, defined, 95(1)“controlled foreign affiliate”
 - currency dealings of, 95(2.3), (2.5)“indebtedness”
 - deductible loss, 95(1)“foreign accrual property income”F, Reg. 5903
 - defined, 95(1), 248(1)
 - look-through rule for shares held by partnership, 93.1
 - definitions, Reg. 5907
 - disposition of shares of
 - election re capital gains on, 93(1)
 - held by partnership, 93(1.2)
 - loss on, 93(2)–(2.3), (4)
 - share-for-share exchange, 85.1(3)–(6)
 - disposition of shares of another foreign affiliate, 95(2)(c)
 - dissolution of, 88(3)–(3.5), 95(2)(e), Reg. 5905(7)
 - dividends from, 20(13), 113(1), Reg. 5900
 - shares held by partnership, 93.1(2)
 - “earnings” of, defined, Reg. 5907(1)
 - “excluded property”
 - debt related to, gain or loss on settlement of, 95(2)(i)
 - defined, 95(1)
 - “exempt earnings”
 - defined, Reg. 5907(1)
 - listed countries re, Reg. 5907(11)–(11.2)
 - “exempt loss”
 - defined, Reg. 5907(1)
 - listed countries re, Reg. 5907(11)–(11.2)
 - “exempt surplus” defined, Reg. 5907(1)
 - foreign accrual property income of, defined, 95(1)
 - “foreign accrual tax” defined, 95(1)
 - hedge gain, stop-loss rule, 93(2)–(2.31)
 - income bonds or debentures issued by, 95(5)
 - income derived from indebtedness, 95(2)(a.3), 95(2.4), (2.5)“indebtedness”
 - income from services, 95(2)(b)
 - “services” defined, 95(3)
 - information return re, 233.4
 - insurer
 - income of, 95(1)“investment business”, 95(2)(a.2)
 - subject to Canadian rules, 95(2)(k)(iv)
 - investment business of, *see* Investment business
 - liquidation of, 88(3)–(3.5), 95(2)(e), Reg. 5905(7)
 - lower tier liquidation and dissolution, 95(2)(e)
 - loan to, 17(3), 247(7)
 - loan to shareholder by, 15(2)–(2.6), 90(6)–(15)
 - merger of, 87(8), (8.1), 95(2)(d), (d.1)
 - “net earnings” defined, Reg. 5907(1)
 - “net loss” defined, Reg. 5907(1)
 - “net surplus” defined, Reg. 5907(1)
 - participating percentage, Reg. 5904
 - partnership interest
 - adjusted cost base of, 95(2)(j)
 - qualifying interest in, *see* Qualifying interest (in respect of foreign affiliate)
 - regulations, Reg. Part LIX
 - “relevant cost base” of property, 95(4)
 - “relevant tax factor” defined, 95(1)
 - reporting requirements, 233.4
 - residence of, Reg. 5907(11.2)
 - return of capital, Reg. 5901(2)(b)
 - second affiliate, 95(2)(a)(ii)(D)
 - settlement of debt, gain or loss from, 95(2)(i)
 - share of
 - adjusted cost base, 92
 - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(u)(i)
 - amount included in income re, 91(1)
 - reserve where foreign exchange restriction, 91(2)
 - disposition of, 85.1(3)–(6)
 - held by partnership, 93(1.2)
 - election re disposition, 93(1), (1.1), (1.11)
 - late-filed, 93(5)
 - penalty, 93(6)
 - special cases, 93(5.1)
 - unpaid balance of penalty, 93(7)
 - exempt dividends, 93(3)
 - on amalgamation, 87(2)(u)(ii)
 - fair market value, ITAR 26(11.1), (11.2)
 - held by partnership, 93.1(2)
 - issued to avoid tax, deemed not issued, 95(6)(b)
 - loss limitation on disposition of, 93(2)–(4)
 - participating percentage of, defined, 95(1)“participating percentage”
 - special rules, Reg. 5905
 - start-up rule, for non-active business, 95(2)(k)
 - stock dividends from, 95(7)
 - surplus distributions
 - how taxed, 113(1)
 - order, Reg. 5901
 - “surplus entitlement percentage” defined, 95(1)
 - tax, *see* Foreign taxes
 - “taxable earnings” defined, Reg. 5907(1)
 - “taxable loss” defined, Reg. 5907(1)
 - “taxable surplus” defined, Reg. 5907(1)
 - taxation year, 95(1)
 - taxpaying affiliates' losses, Reg. 5907(1.2)
 - third affiliate, 95(2)(a)(ii)(D)
 - windup of, distribution of property, 88(3)
 - **Foreign affiliate dumping**, 212.3
 - corporate emigration, 219.1(2)
 - corporate immigration, 128.1(1)(c.3)
 - **Foreign assets**
 - reporting of, to CRA, 233.3
 - **Foreign bank**, *see also* Authorized foreign bank
 - defined
 - re FAPI, 95(1)
 - fund deposited with, reporting requirement, 233.3
 - **Foreign-based information or document**
 - defined, 231.6(1)
 - requirement to provide, 231.6(2)
 - consequence of non-compliance or incomplete compliance, 231.6(8)
 - notice of, 231.6(3)
 - review of, 231.6(4)–(6)
 - time during review not to count, 231.6(7)
 - tax shelter investment, effect on, 143.2(13), (14)

Foreign broadcasting undertaking

- defined, 19.1(4)
- no deduction for advertisement broadcast to Canadian market by, 19.1(1)

Foreign business

- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(2)(j.1)(v), 95(2)(k.1)

Foreign business corporation

- deemed resident in Canada, 250(4)(b)
- defined, 213(3)
- no withholding tax on dividend from, 213(1)

Foreign charitable organization

- designation of, for donations to qualify, 149.1(26)

Foreign charity

- qualifying for Canadian donations
- • charity that received gift from Canada, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(a)(v), 149.1(26)
- • US charity, where donor has US-source income, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXI:7
- US charity, no Canadian tax on, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXI:1

Foreign corporation, see Foreign affiliate; Non-resident**Foreign country, see Foreign government; Foreign investment entity; Prescribed countries****Foreign currency, see also Foreign exchange**

- defined, 248(1)
- election to use for tax reporting, 261(3)

Foreign currency debt

- defined, 111(8), 248(1)
- gain or loss on, after change of control, 40(10), (11), 111(12), (13)

Foreign deduction component

- defined, for hybrid mismatch arrangement rules, 18.4(7)(b), 18.4(11)(c), 18.3(13)(c), 18.4(15)(b)

Foreign divisive reorganization

- effect on shareholders, 15(1.5)

Foreign exchange, see also Foreign currency

- adjustment, re specified debt obligation, Reg. 9104
- calculating currency defined, 95(1)
- calculation of income where foreign assets expropriated, 80.1(8)
- change of control of corporation, effect of, 111(12), (13)
- debt obligation denominated in
 - • application of debt forgiveness rules, 80(2)(k), 80.01(11)
 - • assumed by non-resident in Canadian business, 76.1(2)
 - • moved by non-resident from Canadian business, 76.1(1)
 - • surrender of property to creditor, calculation of proceeds, 79(7)
- exchange rate defined, 111(8), 248(1)
- fluctuations in
 - • capital gain or loss, 39(1.1), (2)
 - • debt parking and statute-barred debt rules to be ignored, 80.01(11)
 - • foreign affiliate’s capital gain or loss from, 95(2)(g)–(g.02)
 - • ignored in determining employee stock option deduction, 110(1)(d)(iii)
 - • loan or lending asset, 248(1)“amortized cost”(c.1), (f.1)
 - • revenue to real estate investment trust, 122.1(1.3)
 - • specified debt obligation of financial institution, 142.4(1)“tax basis”(f), (o)
- income in blocked currency, waiver of interest on tax, 161(6)
- restriction, reserve where, 91(2), (3)

Foreign expense restriction rule

- defined, for hybrid mismatch arrangement rules, 18.4(1), 113(3)

Foreign exploration and development expenses, see also Exploration and development expenses; Resource expenses

- borrowed money
- capitalization of interest, 21(2), (4)

- • • reassessment, 21(5)
- country-by-country allocation, 66(4.1), (4.2)
- • successor rules, 66.7(2.1), (2.2)
- deduction for, 66(4)
- • short taxation year, 66(13.1)
- defined, 66(15)
- individual ceasing to be resident in Canada, 66(4.3)
- limitation, 66(12.4)
- reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(8)(e)
- short taxation year, 66(13.1)
- specified, *see* Specified foreign exploration and development expense
- successor corporation, rules, 66.7(2)
- • application, 66.6(1)

Foreign government, see also United States

- bonds of, eligible for RRSP investment, 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(o))
- bribery of officials non-deductible, 67.5
- diplomats, exempt, 149(1)(a), Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVIII
- employees of, exempt, 149(1)(a), Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XIX, XXVIII
- expropriation by, 80.1
- social security plan of, excluded from RCA, Reg. 6802(g)
- stock exchanges recognized, 262
- tax paid to, *see* Foreign tax credit; Foreign taxes

Foreign hybrid mismatch rule

- defined, for hybrid mismatch arrangement rules, 18.4(1)

Foreign immigration trust, see Immigration trust**Foreign income, see also Foreign accrual property income**

- Canadian resident, generally taxable, 3(a)
- employment, tax credit for (pre-2016), 122.3
- foreign affiliate, of, *see* Foreign accrual property income
- non-resident, not taxable, 115(1)
- taxed by foreign country, *see* Foreign tax credit

Foreign insurance subsidiary

- defined, Reg. 8605(4)

Foreign investment entity, 94.1–94.4 [former draft, not implemented]**Foreign investment income**

- defined, 129(4)
- refund to private corporation in respect of, 129(1), (3)

Foreign merger

- absorptive merger, 87(8.2)
- defined, 87(8.1)
- effect of, 87(8)
- taxable Canadian property rollover, 87(8.4), (8.5)

Foreign Missions and International Organizations Act

- employment income from international organization, tax credit, 126(3)

Foreign mutual fund trust

- exemption from reporting requirement, 233.2(1)“exempt trust”(c)
- reporting requirement, 233.3

Foreign non-profit organization

- defined, Reg. 6804(1)

Foreign oil and gas business

- defined
 - • for foreign tax credit, 126(7)
 - • for FAPI, Reg. 5910(4)
- foreign tax credit for, 126(5)

Foreign ordinary income

- defined, for hybrid mismatch arrangement rules, 18.4(1), 18.4(8)

Foreign plan (pension plan)

- contributions made to, Reg. 6804(4)–(6)
- defined, Reg. 6804(1), 8308.1(1)

Index

- Foreign plan (pension plan) (*cont'd*)
 - electing employer with respect to, Reg. 6804(2), (3)
 - PSPA of, Reg. 8308.1(5), (6)
 - information return, Reg. 8402(2)
 - pension adjustment, prescribed amount, Reg. 8308.2
 - pension credit of, Reg. 8308.1(2)–(4)
- Foreign policy loan**
 - defined [repealed], Reg. 2400(1)
- Foreign policy pool**
 - defined, for FAPI on insurance swaps, 95(2)(a.21)
- Foreign property**, *see also* Foreign reporting requirements
 - investments in, annual information return, 233.3
 - sale of, expropriation assets for, 80.1
- Foreign reporting requirements**, 233.1–233.7
 - foreign affiliates, 233.4
 - foreign property, 233.3
 - reassessment deadline extended if return not filed accurately, 152(4)(b.2)
 - foreign trusts
 - distributions from, 233.5
 - indebtedness to, 233.5
 - transfer of property to, 233.3
 - transactions with related non-residents, 233.1
- Foreign resource expenses**
 - defined, 66.21(1)
 - reduction of, on change of control, 66.7(13)
 - specified amount of, for successor rules, 66.7(13.2)
 - successor of, 66.7(2.3), (13.1)
- Foreign resource income**
 - defined, 66.21(1)
- Foreign resource loss**
 - defined, 66.21(1)
- Foreign resource pool expense**
 - deduction against taxable income earned in Canada, 115(4.1)
 - defined, 248(1)
- Foreign resource property**
 - acquisition of, rules, 66.7(8)
 - amount designated re
 - “outlay” or “expense”, 66(15)
 - defined, 66(15), 248(1)
 - disposal of, effect on successor rules, 66.7(15)
 - disposition of, 59(1)
 - by partnership, 59(1.1)
 - no capital gain, 39(1)(a)(ii.1)
 - no capital loss, 39(1)(b)(ii)
 - “eligible property” for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(d)
 - eligibility for section 85 rollover, 85(1.11)(a)
 - in respect of a country, defined, 248(1)
 - non-successor acquisitions, 66.7(16)
 - original owner, defined, 66(15)
 - predecessor owner, defined, 66(15)
 - proceeds of disposition, 59(1)
 - production from, defined, 66(15)“production”
 - reserve amount, defined, 66(15)
 - rules for trusts, 104(5.2)
 - seizure of, exception to creditor rules, 79.1(2.1)
 - successor rules, 66.7(15)
- Foreign retirement arrangement**
 - amount credited to, exempt, 81(1)(r)
 - benefit to trust, flow-through to beneficiary, 104(27)
 - defined, 248(1), Reg. 6803
 - eligible amount, 60.01
 - emigration of retiree, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(x)
 - excluded from annual interest accrual rules, 12(11)“investment contract”(d)
 - excluded from reporting requirements, 233.2(1)“exempt trust”(a), 233.3(1)“specified foreign property”(n), 233.5(2)(a)
 - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
 - income earned in account, exempt, 81(1)(r)
 - Individual Retirement Account (U.S.), Reg. 6803
 - lump-sum transfer, 60(j)(ii), 60.01
 - payment out of
 - eligible for transfer to RRSP, 60(j)(ii), 60.01
 - included in income, 56(1)(a)(i)(C.1)
 - prescribed plan or arrangement, Reg. 6803
- Foreign service**
 - for registered pension plan
 - determination of provisional PSPA, Reg. 8303(10)
 - eligibility, 8503(3)(a)(vii)
- Foreign share**
 - rollover on exchange for foreign share, 85.1(5), (6)
- Foreign spin-off**, 86.1
 - foreign accrual property income, 95(2)(g.2)
 - prescribed distribution, Reg. 5600
- Foreign stock exchange index units**
 - prescribed distribution, Reg. 5600
 - qualified for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(n.1)
- Foreign stock exchanges**, 262
- Foreign tax credit**, 126
 - addition to taxable income in respect of, 110.5
 - change in, reassessment within 6 years, 152(4)(b)(iii)
 - deduction for specified capital gains, and, 126(5.1)
 - deduction from income, 20(11), (12), (12.1), 91(4)
 - deduction from tax, 126
 - calculated separately for each foreign country, 126(6)
 - definitions, 126(7)
 - emigrant, 126(2.21)
 - non-resident, re pre-Oct/96 disposition, 126(2.2)
 - trust with non-resident beneficiary, 126(2.22)
 - deemed tax on income or profits, 126(5)
 - definitions, 126(7)
 - employees profit sharing plan, deduction, 144(8.1)
 - foreign oil and gas levies, 126(5)
 - former resident, 126(2.21)
 - trust beneficiary, 126(2.22)
 - minimum tax, 127.54
 - no economic profit, 20(12.1), 126(4.1)
 - non-business income tax, 20(12)
 - not deductible by life insurer, 138(5.1), (8)
 - overseas employment tax credit and, choice between, 126(1)(b)(i)
 - payable, adjustment, 161(6.1)
 - portion of foreign tax excluded, 126(4)
 - profit not material, 20(12.1), 126(4.1)
 - short-term securities acquisitions, 126(4.2), (4.3)
 - special, for minimum tax purposes, 127.54
 - tax deemed income or profits tax, 126(5)
 - trust, deduction for, 104(22)–(22.4)
 - U.S. estate taxes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-B:6, (7)
 - unused
 - carryover on amalgamation, 87(2)(z)
 - defined, 126(7)“unused foreign tax credit”
 - overpayment of tax as consequence of, 164(5), (5.1)
 - reassessment, 152(6)(c.1)
 - rules re, 126(2.3)
- Foreign taxation year**
 - defined, for hybrid mismatch arrangement rules, 18.4(1)
- Foreign taxes**
 - additional, or reimbursement of
 - reassessment within 6 years, 152(4)(b)(iv)
 - credit for, *see* Foreign tax credit
 - deduction for, 20(11), (12), (12.1)

- Foreign trust**, *see* Offshore trust; Trust (or estate): non-resident
- Forest**
- access road, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(p)
 - management plan, prescribed, Reg. 7400
- Forestry professional, recognized**, Reg. 7400(2)
- Forestry Revitalization Trust**
- remission of tax payable on, *British Columbia Forestry Revitalization Remission Order*
- Forfeited amount**
- defined, 147(1), Reg. 8500(1)
- Forfeiture**
- under deferred profit sharing plan, 201
- Forgiven amount (re settlement of debt)**
- deemed where amount designated following debt forgiveness, 80.03(7)(b)(ii)
 - defined, 15(1.21), 80(1), 80.01(1), 80.03(1), 80.04(1)
 - transfer of, under agreement, 80.04(4)
- Forgiveness of debt**, *see* Debt forgiveness
- Form vs substance, for GAAR**, 245(4.1)
- Form(s)**
- prescribed or authorized
 - defined, 248(1)“prescribed”
 - deviations acceptable, *Interpretation Act* s. 32
 - proof of, 244(16)
 - waiver of requirement to file, 220(3.1)
- Former Act (pre-1972), references to**
- defined, ITAR 8
- Former business property**
- amalgamation, effect of, 87(2)(1.3)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - disposition of, 44(1), (6)
- Former employee**
- amount received from employer, whether taxable, 6(3)
 - of predecessor employer, for pension plan rules, 147.2(8)
 - stock option agreement, taxable benefit, 7(4)
- Former limit**
- defined, 147.1(1)
- Former limited-recourse indebtedness (tax shelter investment)**
- defined, 143.2(10)
- Former property**, *see also* Exchanges of property; Former business property
- defined, 13(4), 44(1)
- Former resident**, *see also* Ceasing to be resident in Canada
- credit for tax paid on emigration where stop-loss rule applies, 119
 - reassessment to permit credit, 152(6.3)
 - foreign tax credit, 126(2.21), (2.22)
 - returning to Canada, 128.1(6), (7)
 - stop-loss credit, 119
 - reassessment to permit credit, 152(6.3)
- Former spouse, defined**, 252(3)
- Formulas**
- negative amounts in, 257
- Forward averaging**, *see also* Averaging of income; Income-averaging annuity contract
- addition to tax, 120.1(2) [repealed]
 - election, 110.4(2) [repealed]
- Forward purchase or sale agreement**
- deemed to be eligible derivative subject to mark-to-market election, 10.1(4)
 - excluded from inventory writedown, 10(15), 18(1)(x)
 - straddle transaction restrictions, 18(17)“position”(a)(vi), 18(9)
- Forward rate agreement**
- deemed to be eligible derivative subject to mark-to-market election, 10.1(4)
 - excluded from inventory writedown, 10(15), 18(1)(x)
 - straddle transaction restrictions, 18(17)“position”(a)(vi), 18(9)
- Fossil fuel**
- defined, 248(1), Reg. 1104(13)
- Fossilized shellfish**, *see* Ammonite gemstone
- Foster child**
- payment relating to, exempt, 81(1)(h)
- Foster’s-Treasury Wine spinoff**, Reg. 5600(e)
- Foundation**, *see* Charitable foundation; Private foundation; Public foundation
- Fourth project period**
- defined, for CCUS credit, 211.92(1)
- Fourth recovery taxation year**
- defined, for CCUS credit, 211.92(1)
- Fractional share**
- cash received for by trust, 107.4(2.1)
 - is a share, 248(1)“share”
- France**, *see also* Foreign government
- stock exchange recognized, 262
 - universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 3
- Franchise**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(c), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14
 - payment to U.S. resident on connection with, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII:3(c)
 - relationship not considered control, 256(5.1)
 - representation expenses, 13(12), 20(1)(cc), 20(9)
- Fraser Papers Inc.**
- pension underfunding trust, Reg. 6802(h)(ii), 8502(b)(v.1)
- Fraternal benefit society/order**
- exemption, 149(1)(k)
- Fraud, justification for reassessment**, 152(4)(a)(i), 152(5)
- Fraudulent conveyance**
- tax equivalent to provincial legislation, 160
- Fredette case overruled**, 34.2, 245(4)
- Freedom of information**, 241(1) (Notes)
- Freight haulage trucks and tractors**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16(g)
- Fresh-start date**
- defined, for donation of flow-through shares, 54
- Freshwater Fish Marketing Corporation, subject to tax**, 27(2), Reg. 7100
- Friesen case overruled**, 10(1.01)
- Frivolity penalty**
- where appeal filed to delay payment, 179.1
- Frontier exploration**
- allowances, Reg. 1207
 - prescribed area, Reg. 1215
- Frontier exploration base**
- defined, Reg. 1207(2)
 - expenses added to
 - amounts receivable, portion included in income, 59(3.3)(e)
- Fruit growing, constitutes farming**, 248(1)“farming”
- Fuel**
- production of, 66(15)“principal-business corporation”(h)
- Fuel cell systems**
- fixed-location, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(a)(ii.1), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xii)
- Fuel LCA Model**
- defined, for clean hydrogen tax credit, 127.48(1)
- Fuel return specified**
- for carbon tax refund to small business, defined, 127.421(1)
- Fuel tax rebate (1992–1999)**
- 10 × inclusion, 12(1)(x.1)
 - abatement of prior years’ losses, 111(10), (11)
 - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(uu)

Fuel tax rebate (1992–1999) (cont'd)

- interest on prior year's return not to be paid, 161(7)(a)(viii)
- windup, on, 88(1)(e.2)

Fuel upgrading equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(ix), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)

Full-rate taxable income

- defined, 123.4(1)

Full-time student

- defined, for Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)

Fully collateralized arrangement

- defined, 248(1)

Fully exempt interest

- defined, 212(3)
- exempt from non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(i)

Functional currency

- defined, 261(1)
- election to use, 261(3), (5)
- • electronic filing not required, Reg. 205.1(2)(c)
- rules, 261

Functional currency year

- defined, for functional currency rules, 261(1)

Fund value benefit

- under life insurance policy, defined, Reg. 310, 1401(3)

Fund value of a coverage

- under life insurance policy, defined, Reg. 310, 1401(3)

Fund value of a policy

- defined, Reg. 1401(3)

Funder

- defined, for back-to-back shareholder loan rules, 15(2.192)

Funding arrangement

- defined, for back-to-back shareholder loan rules, 15(2.192)

Funds

- defined, for electronic funds transfer reporting, 244.1

Funeral and burial expenses benefit

- paid to Canadian Forces member or veteran, exempt, 81(1)(d.1)(vii)(H)

Funeral or cemetery services, see also Eligible funeral arrangement

- defined, 148.1(1)
- provision of under eligible funeral arrangement, 148.1(2)(b)(i)

Funeral services, see also Eligible funeral arrangement

- defined, 148.1(1)
- provision of under eligible funeral arrangement, 148.1(2)(b)(i)

Fur farming, 248(1)“farming”**Furnace**

- electric or sealed combustion, medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(c.2)

Furniture

- antique, whether CCA allowed, Reg. 1102(1)(e)
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8(i)

Future benefits to be provided

- under life insurance policy, defined, Reg. 1401(3)

Future net premiums or cost of insurance charges

- re life insurance policy coverage, defined, Reg. 1401(3)

Future premiums or cost of insurance charges

- re life insurance policy coverage, defined, Reg. 1401(3)

Future obligations, see also Reserve

- deduction for amount paid, 20(24)

Futures agreement

- deemed to be eligible derivative subject to mark-to-market election, 10.1(4)
- excluded from inventory writedown, 10(15), 18(1)(x)
- straddle transaction restrictions, 18(17)“position”(a)(vi), 18(9)

G

GAAP, see Generally accepted accounting principles

GAAR, see General anti-avoidance rule

GANBI, see Group adjusted net book income

GILTI, see United States: global intangible low-taxed income

GIS, see Guaranteed Income Supplement, included in income

GMTA, see *Global Minimum Tax Act*

GNIE, see Group net interest expense

GRE, see Graduated rate estate

GRIP, see General rate income pool

GSRA, see Government-sponsored retirement arrangement

GST, see Goods and services tax (GST)

GST/HST Credit, see Goods and services tax: refundable credit

Gagnon case overruled, 56(12)

Gains, see also Capital gain; Capital loss; Capital gains and losses

- defined, for disposition of specified debt obligation, Reg. 9200

Gala presentation

- ineligible for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(b)(v)
- ineligible for film/video production services credit, Reg. 9300(2)(e)

Gallantry Awards Order Statute

- amount received under, exempt, 81(1)(d)

Gallium, see Critical mineral

Gambling losses, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXII:3

Game show

- ineligible for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(b)(iii)
- ineligible for film/video production services credit, Reg. 9300(2)(c)

Garnishment for taxes unpaid, 224

- binding on federal and provincial governments, 224(1.4)
- enhanced, 224(1.2)
- failure to comply with order, 224(4), (4.1)
- prevented while objection or appeal underway, 225.1
- salary or wages, 224(1)
- “super” garnishment priority over secured creditors, 224(1.2)

Garry Bowl Ltd. case overruled, 152(1.1)

Gas, natural, see Petroleum/natural gas

Gas manufacturing/distributing equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(n), Sch. II:Cl. 2(d)

Gas or oil well equipment, Reg. 1104(2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(j)

Gaseous biofuel

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)

Gasoline expense

- automobile, *see* Automobile: operating costs

Gaspé Peninsula

- defined, 127(9)
- prescribed area, for electrical energy or steam processing, 127(9)“qualified property”(c.1)
- prescribed designated region, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a)(vi), Reg. 4607
- qualified property acquired for use in, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a), (e)

Gay couples, see Common-law partner

Gemstones, see also Listed personal property

- ammonite, *see* Ammonite gemstone

General amending provision

- of insurance policy, defined [repealed], Reg. 1408(1)

General anti-avoidance rule, 245

- application of rule, 245(2), (4)
- • application to tax treaties, 245(4)(a)(iv), *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 4.1
- avoidance transaction, defined, 245(3)

- General anti-avoidance rule (*cont'd*)
- determination of amounts following assessment, 152(1.11), (1.12)
 - determination of tax consequences, 245(5)
 - economic substance test, 245(4.1), (4.2)
 - penalty when GAAR applies, 245(5.1)
 - exception — reliance on CRA or Court case, 245(5.2)
 - preamble stating purpose of GAAR, 245(0.1)
 - reassessment deadline extended 3 years, 152(4)(b)(viii)
 - tax benefit, defined, 245(1)
 - tax consequences, defined, 245(1)
 - transfer pricing GAAR test, 247(2)(b)(ii)
- General corporate income tax rate**
- defined, for provincial SIFT tax rate, Reg. 414(1)
- General Motors of Canada Limited**
- payments to, exception to employee life and health trust rules, Reg. 9500
- General procedure appeals, 175**
- General provisions**
- defined, Reg. 8006
- General-purpose electronic data processing equipment**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 50
 - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- General rate factor**
- defined, for GRIP calculation, 89(1)
- General rate income pool**
- after amalgamation, 87(2)(vv), 89(5)
 - after windup, 89(6), 88(1)(e.2)
 - defined, 89(1), 248(1)
 - addition for 2006, 89(7)
 - addition on amalgamation, 89(5), 87(2)(vv)
 - addition on becoming CCPC, 89(4)
 - addition on windup, 89(6), 88(1)(e.2)(ix), 87(2)(vv)
 - dividend paid from, 89(1)“eligible dividend”, “excessive eligible dividend designation”
- General rate reduction percentage**
- defined, 123.4(1)
 - application to manufacturing & processing credit, 125.1(1), (2)
- Generally accepted accounting principles**
- in computing income from business or property, 9(1)
 - in determining adjusted equity, 20.2(2)
 - modified for foreign bank branches, 20.2(1)“branch financial statements”
- Generating electrical energy**
- manufacturing and processing credit, 125.1(2)
- Generating equipment**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(t), (ta), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(k), Sch. II:Cl. 1(m), Sch. II:Cl. 2(a), Sch. II:Cl. 2(c), Sch. II:Cl. 8(f), Sch. II:Cl. 8(g), Sch. II:Cl. 9(a), Sch. II:Cl. 9(e), Sch. II:Cl. 9(f), Sch. II:Cl. 17(a.1), Sch. II:Cl. 29
- Genstar trusts**
- anti-avoidance rule, 104(7.1)
- Geothermal energy projects**
- Canadian renewable and conservation expense, Reg. 1219(1)(f)(ii), 1219(1)(h)
 - clean-energy CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(viii)
 - compliance required with environmental law, Reg. 1104(17), 1219(5)
- Germany, see also Foreign government**
- compensation paid by, exempt, 81(1)(g)
 - stock exchange recognized, 262
 - universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 11
- Gift**
- attribution of income from gifted property, 74.1, 74.2
 - by employer to employee, taxable, 6(1)(a), 6(3)
 - by person with tax debt, recipient liable, 160
 - capital gain on property given, 69(1)(b)(ii)
 - charitable, *see* Gifts and donations (charitable)
 - deemed disposition at fair market value, 69(1)(b)(ii)
 - employer to employee, whether taxable, 6(1)(a) Notes
 - political party or candidate, *see* Political contribution
- Gift arrangement**
- collection of half of tax in dispute, 164(1.1)(d)(iii)(B), 225.1(7)
 - constitutes tax shelter, 237.1(1)“tax shelter”
 - defined, 237.1(1)
- Gifts and donations (charitable)**
- art created by the donor, 118.1(7), (7.1)
 - art flips
 - donation valued at cost of art, 248(35)–(38)
 - no minimum \$1,000 cost, 46(5)
 - subject to tax shelter rules, 237.1(1)“gifting arrangement”, “tax shelter”
 - capital dividend account, effect on, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(a)(i)(A)
 - capital property, of, election for lower proceeds, 110.1(3), 118.1(6)
 - carryback from year of death, 118.1(4)
 - carryforward
 - credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
 - deduction to corporation, 110.1(1)(a)
 - charitable, *see also* Charity; Qualified donee
 - after donation of real estate or private company shares, 38(a.4), 38.3, 38.4 (abandoned)
 - by corporation, 110.1(1)(a)
 - by individual, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”, 118.1(3)
 - minimum tax, 127.531(c)
 - collection of half of tax in dispute, 164(1.1)(d)(ii)(B), 225.1(7)
 - commuter’s, 118.1(9)
 - corporate, deduction for, 110.1(1)(a)
 - gifts of property, limitation on fair market value, 248(35)–(38)
 - listed securities, no capital gain, 38(a.1)
 - partnership interests exchangeable for, 38(a.3)
 - total, 118.1(1)
 - corporation, by
 - amalgamation, effect of, 87(2)(v)
 - capital property, election for lower proceeds, 110.1(2.1), (3)
 - deduction for, 110.1(1)
 - partnership, made by, 110.1(4)
 - proof of, 110.1(2)
 - winding-up, claim by parent, 88(1)(e.6)
 - Crown, to, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”(a), 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(d)
 - cultural, 110.1(1)(c), 118.1(1)
 - deduction from tax, 118.1(3)
 - deemed disposition at fair market value, 69(1)(b)(ii)
 - ecologically sensitive land, 110.1(1)(d), 118.1(1)“total ecological gifts”
 - easement, servitude or covenant, value of, 110.1(5), 118.1(12)
 - valuation applies for capital gains purposes, 43(2)
 - first-time donor super credit, 118.1(3.1)
 - flow-through shares, deemed capital gain, 40(12)
 - capital dividend account impact, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(a)(i)(A), (B.1)
 - subsequent rollover, 38.1
 - gratuities, taxable as employment income, 5(1)
 - institutions, to, 110.1(1)(c)
 - insurance proceeds, direct designation, 118.1(5.2)(a)
 - member of religious order vowing perpetual poverty, 110(2)
 - municipality, to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(a)(ii)
 - non-qualifying security, credit disallowed, 118.1(13)–(13.3)
 - ordering of claims for donations
 - credits, 118.1(2.1)

Index

- Gifts and donations (charitable) (*cont'd*)
 - • deductions (corporation), 110.1(1.1)(b)
 - partnership, made by, 110.1(4), 118.1(8)
 - proof of, required, 118.1(2)
 - property, of, 69(1)(b), (c)
 - valued at cost, 248(35)–(38)
 - RRSP or RRIF, direct designation, 118.1(5.2)(b)
 - reassessment, 152(6)(c)
 - receipts for, Reg. 3501
 - returned to donor, donation denied
 - • corporate donor, 110.1(14)–(17)
 - • individual donor, 118.1(25)–(28)
 - • information return details, Reg. 3501.1
 - shares, publicly traded, 38(a.1)
 - partnership interests exchangeable for, 38(a.3)
 - TFSA, direct designation, 118.1(5.2)(b)
 - tax shelter, 237.1(1)“gifting arrangement”, “tax shelter”
 - collection of half of tax in dispute, 164(1.1)(d)(ii)(B), 225.1(7)
 - total, 118.1(1)
 - United States charities, 118.1(9); Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXI:7
 - will, by, 118.1(5) [before 2016], 118.1(5.1) [after 2016]
 - • publicly traded securities, reduced capital gain, 38(a.1)(ii)
 - windup, on, 88(1)(e.6)
- Gladwin Realty case para. 47 overruled**, 245(1)“tax benefit”(c)
- Glasses, as medical expense**, 118.2(2)(j)
- Glazier**
 - apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Global foreign expenses**
 - defined, for resource expenses of limited partner, 66.8(1)(a)(i)(D)
- Global foreign resource limit**
 - defined, 66.21(1)
- Global Minimum Tax Act**, 95 [Proposed Amendments — Action 1]
- Gluten-free food costs, medical expense credit**, 118.2(2)(r)
- Goats**, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”
- Gold**, *see* Precious metals
- Golf course**
 - expense not allowed, 18(1)(l)
 - no COVID extended tourism relief, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(B)
- Goods**, *see also* Property
 - defined, for digital platform operator reporting rules, 282(1)
 - to be delivered
 - • amounts received for, income, 12(1)(a)(i)
 - • repayment of, deductible, 20(1)(m.2)
 - • undelivered, reserve for, 20(1)(m)
- Goods and services tax (GST)**, *see also* Excise Tax Act
 - change of use, timing rule for GST liability, 248(15)
 - credit, *see* refundable credit (*below*)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - employee benefits
 - GST included in taxable benefit, 6(7)
 - rebate included in income, 6(8)
 - home purchase, excluded from moving expenses, 62(3)(f)
 - input tax credit
 - • deemed to be assistance, 248(16), *see also* Assistance/government assistance
 - • repaid, deemed to be reduction in assistance, 248(18)
 - interest on arrears, non-deductible, 18(1)(t)
 - interest on refunds, taxable, 12(1)(c)
 - penalty
 - • gross-negligence penalty non-deductible, 67.6
 - • ordinary penalty deductible, Reg. 7309
 - rebate for employees and partners, Excise Tax Act s. 253
 - • deemed not to be reimbursement, 8(11)
 - • deemed to be assistance, 248(16), *see also* Assistance/government assistance
 - • included in income, 6(8), 12(1)(x)
 - • reduces capital cost of property, 6(8), 13(7.1)
 - rebate, not paid until all income tax returns filed, Excise Tax Act s. 263.02
 - refund, not paid until all income tax returns filed, Excise Tax Act s. 229(2)
 - refundable credit, 122.5
 - • “adjusted income” defined, 122.5(1)
 - • advance payment, 122.5(3.1), (3.2)
 - • amount of credit, 122.5(3)
 - • applied to tax liability, timing, 164(2.1)
 - • determination by Minister, 152(1)(b)
 - • “eligible individual” defined, 122.5(1)
 - • limit to one per family, 122.5(5)
 - • overpayment not to require interest, 160.1(1)
 - • penalty for false statement, 163(2)(c.1)
 - • prisoners ineligible, 122.5(2)(b)
 - • “qualified relation”
 - • • defined, 122.5(1)
 - • • jointly liable for repayment of excess, 160.1(1.1)
 - • repayment where excess credit paid, 160.1(1.1)
 - • restrictions, 122.5(2), (5)
 - returns to be filed before income tax refund paid, 164(2.01)
 - shareholder benefits
 - • GST included in taxable benefit, 15(1.3)
 - transfer of income tax instalments or payments to GST account, 221.2(2)
- Goodwill**
 - 2016 and earlier (eligible capital property), 14 [repealed]; 20(1)(b) Notes
 - 2017 and later
 - • acquisition of, 13(34)(b), 13(35)
 - • CCA class, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14.1
 - • capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(a)(xii.1), 1100(1)(c.1)
 - • disposition of, 13(34)(c), (d), 13(37), (39)
 - • included in “property”, 248(1)“property”(e)
 - • pre-2017, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14.1
 - • rules for, 13(34)–(42)
 - • transitional rules from eligible capital property, 13(38)–(41)
 - • • exempt gains balance from 1994 capital gains exemption, 40(15), (16)
 - • • pre-1988 ECP, 40(13), (14)
- Goodwill amount**
 - defined, for restrictive-covenant rules, 56.4(1)
- Governing plan**
 - defined, Reg. 4901(2)
- Government**, *see also* Crown; Crown corporation
 - administration of income tax, *see* Minister (of National Revenue); Canada Revenue Agency
 - agreements
 - • for tax transfer payments (federal-provincial), 154
 - • with other countries, *see* Tax treaty
 - assistance, *see* Assistance/government assistance
 - bonds (and similar obligations)
 - • Canada Savings Bonds, cash bonus, 12.1
 - “investment property” for deposit insurance corporation, 137.1(5)“investment property”(a)
 - issued at a discount, 16(3)
 - no non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(ii)(C)
 - bound
 - • by deemed trust for tax withheld, 227(4.3)
 - • by garnishment orders, 224(1.4)
 - • by regulations requiring information returns, 221(3)
 - • by withholding tax requirements, 227(11)
 - communication of confidential information to, 241(4)
 - contract payments, information return, Reg. 237

- Government (*cont'd*)
- donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(d)
 - by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
 - by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
 - employees abroad, deemed resident, 250(1)(b)–(f)
 - foreign, *see* Foreign government
 - gifts to, *see* donation to (above)
 - grant, *see also* Assistance/government assistance
 - acquisition of depreciable property, towards, 13(7.1), (7.2)
 - cost base of property acquired, 53(2)(k)
 - energy conversion, 12(1)(u), 56(1)(s), *see also* Energy: conversion grant
 - home insulation, 12(1)(u), 56(1)(s), *see also* Home insulation grant
 - prescribed programs, under, 56(1)(s)
 - Her Majesty, defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
 - international development assistance program, *see* Canadian International Development Agency
 - lobbying, *see* Representation expenses
 - obligation issued at discount by, 16(2), (3)
 - officials, bribery of, no deduction, 67.5
 - privatization of assets, debt qualifies for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(q)
 - provincial, *see* Province
 - public body performing function of, exempt, 149(1)(c)
 - reporting of contract payments, Reg. 237
 - representation, *see* Representation expenses
 - rights from before 1972, transitional rules, ITAR 21
 - -sponsored retirement arrangement, Reg. 8308.4
 - excluded from registered pension plan eligibility, Reg. 8502(m)
 - information return, Reg. 8402.1
 - support payments for farmers, information slips, Reg. 234–236
 - volunteer emergency worker’s allowance paid by
 - exemption for, 81(4)
- Government assistance**, *see* Assistance/government assistance
- Government entity**
- defined, re disclosure of taxpayer information, 241(10)
- Government of a country other than Canada**
- defined, for foreign tax credit, 126(6)
- Government payer**
- defined, Reg. 234(1)
- Government-sponsored retirement arrangement**
- defined, Reg. 8308.4(1)
 - information return, Reg. 8402.1
 - prescribed reduction in RRSP limit, Reg. 8308.4(2)
- Government verification service**
- defined, for digital platform operator reporting rules, 282(1)
- Governmental entity**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Governor General in Council**
- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- Governor General (of Canada)**
- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
 - salary taxable, 81(1)(n)
- Grace period to pay balance, no additional interest**, 161.2
- Graduated rate estate**
- alternative minimum tax \$40,000 deduction available, 127.51:C
 - defined, 248(1)
 - exempt from Part XII.2 tax, 210(2)(a)
 - graduated tax brackets apply, 117(2), 122(1)
 - instalments not required, 156.1(2)(c)
 - investment tax credits available to beneficiaries, 127(7)
 - late assessment allowed to reduce tax, 152(4.2), 164(1.5)
 - objection deadline extended during first year after filing, 165(1)(a)
 - taxation year may be non-calendar year, 249(1)(b)
 - treated as personal trust, 248(1)“personal trust”(a), 249(4.1)
- Grain**
- defined, 76(5)
 - delivered, amount due deemed not income debt, 76(4)
- Grain elevator operators**
- taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 408
- Grain storage facilities**
- capital cost allowance, additional, Reg. 1100(1)(sb)
- Grandchild**
- dependent, 118(6)(a)
 - financially dependent, *see* Child: financially dependent
 - treated as child, *see* Child: extended meaning of
- Grandfathered plan (registered pension plan)**
- complying before March 1996 budget, Reg. 8509(13)
 - defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- Grandfathered share**
- defined, 248(1)
 - dividend on, where deemed to be interest, 258(3)(b)(i)
 - excluded from definition of “short-term preferred share”, 248(1)
 - excluded from definition of “taxable preferred share”, 248(1)
 - excluded from restriction on dividend deductibility, 112(2.21)(b)
 - may be a taxable RFI share, 248(1)“taxable RFI share”
 - Part VI.1 tax, excluded from, 191(2)(b)(iii), 191.1(2)(b), 191.1(4)(b)
 - share exchanged for, excluded from Part IV.1 tax, 187.3(2)
- Grandfathering**, *see also* Grandfathered share; Transitional rules
- Canadian newspaper, 19(7)
 - passive partnership interest acquired before Feb. 22/94, 40(3.1), (3.15)–(3.18)
 - RESP investments, 146.1(1)“qualified investment”(d)
 - RRSP, RRIF, RESP and RDSP prohibited investments, 207.01(1)“transitional prohibited investment benefit”, 207.01(7)
 - taxable Canadian property only since April 26/95, prorating of gain, 40(9)
 - trust established before June 18/71, low tax rates, 122(2)
- Grandparent**
- care by, social assistance for, *see* Kinship care, social assistance for
 - dependent, 118(6)(b)
 - includes in-law or in common-law, 252(2)(d)
- Grant**, *see also* Government: grant
- apprentice, *see* Apprenticeship Incentive Grant or Apprenticeship Completion Grant
 - Canada Oil Substitution Program, *see* Energy: conversion grant
 - Canadian Home Insulation Program, *see* Home insulation grant
 - exploration and development, 20(1)(kk)
 - “non-government assistance” defined, 127(9)
 - research
 - income from, 56(1)(o)
 - leaving Canada to pursue research under, 115(2)(b.1)
- Grantee organization**
- defined, for transfer by registered charity, 149.1(1)
- Graphite**, *see* Critical mineral
- Grass roots exploration**, *see* Pre-production mining expenditure
- Gratuities**, *see* Tips
- Grazing ungulates**, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”
- Great-aunt/great-uncle**
- defined, 252(2)(f)
- Great Britain**, *see* United Kingdom
- Green card holder**
- whether resident in U.S. for treaty purposes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IV:1
- Green case overruled**, 96(2.01), (2.1)(f), 96(2.11)

Index

Green incentives

- CRCE, *see* Canadian renewable and conservation expense
- Canada Carbon Rebate, 122.8
- electric vehicles, *see* Zero-emission vehicle
- environmental trust, *see* Qualifying environmental trust
- hydrogen vehicles, *see* Zero-emission vehicle
- investment tax credits, 127.44–127.492
- manufacturing and processing equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43
- public transit passes, credit for, 118.02 [pre-2018]
- renewable power generating equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1, Sch. II:Cl. 43.2
- research and development, 37(1), 127(9)“SR&ED qualified expenditure pool”

Greenhouse

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6(d), Sch. II:Cl. 8(m)

Greenhouse Gas Pollution Pricing Act

- offsetting credit (Canada Carbon Rebate), 122.8(4)
- offsetting refund to farmers, 127.42
- offsetting refund to small business, 127.421

Grocery rebate (extra GST Credit for Jan. 2023), 122.5(3.003)

Gross Canadian life investment income

- defined, Reg. 2400(1)

Gross compensation

- defined, 163.2(1), (12)(c)

Gross cost

- defined, Reg. 5202, 5204

Gross entitlements

- defined
- for tax-debt avoidance penalty, 160.01(1)
- for third-party penalty, 163.2(1)

Gross investment revenue

- insurer’s, defined, 138(12)“gross investment revenue”

Gross negligence

- effect on adjustment to related person’s tax, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IX:5
- failure to report exempt capital gain, exemption lost, 110.6(6)
- penalty for failure to remit tax withheld, 227(9)(b), 227(9.1)
- penalty for failure to withhold tax, 227(8)(b)
- penalty for false statements of omissions, 163(2)
- re flow-through share or joint exploration corporation, 163(2.2), (2.3)

Gross REIT revenue

- defined, for SIFT rules, 122.1(1)

Gross resource profits

- defined, Reg. 1204(1)

Gross revenue

- defined, 248(1)
- for international shipping rules, 250(6.01)
- for interprovincial allocation of corporate income, Reg. 402(4)–(6)
- limitation re non-profit R&D corporation, 149(9)
- special rules re transfer pricing, 247(5), (9)
- from a mine, defined, Reg. 1104(5.1), (5.2)

Gross revenue insurance program

- payments to farmers under, income, 12(1)(p)
- premiums in respect of, deductible, 20(1)(ff)

Gross tax attributes (debt forgiveness rules)

- defined, 80(14.1)
- inclusion in residual balance, 80(14)(a)

Gross-up

- dividends, 82(1)(b)

Ground source heat pump system

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(i), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)

Group

- defined

- for associated corporations, 256(1.2)(a)
- for surplus stripping rules, 84.1(2.2), 212.1(3)(d)(i)
- of taxpayers with same issue, Tax Court appeal binding on all, 174
- related, defined, 251(4)“related group”
- unrelated, defined, 251(4)“unrelated group”

Group adjusted net book income

- defined, for alternative interest-deduction restrictions, 18.21(1), (4)

Group annuity contract

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Group cash value insurance contract

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Group disability benefits

- top-up payments by employer on insolvency of insurer, 6(17), (18)
- reimbursement to employer, 8(1)(n.1)

Group home care

- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(b.2)

Group insurance plan

- employer’s contributions to
- top-up payments on insolvency of insurer, *see* Group disability benefits
- whether included in employee’s income, 6(1)(a)(i), 6(1)(f)

Group net interest expense

- defined, for alternative interest-deduction restrictions, 18.21(1)

Group of insurance contracts

- defined
- for determining insurer’s capital, 138(12), 181(2), Reg. 8600
- for insurers’ IFRS transition rules, 138(12), Reg. 2400(1)
- for insurers’ policy reserves, Reg. 1408(1)

Group of life insurance contracts

- defined
- for insurers’ IFRS transition rules, 138(12), Reg. 2400(1)
- for insurers’ policy reserves, Reg. 1408(1)

Group of life insurance contracts in Canada

- defined
- for insurers’ IFRS transition rules, 138(12), Reg. 2400(1)
- for insurers’ policy reserves, Reg. 1408(1)

Group of reinsurance contracts

- defined
- for determining insurer’s capital, 138(12), 181(2), Reg. 8600
- for insurers’ IFRS transition rules, 138(12), Reg. 2400(1)

Group of segregated fund policies

- defined
- for insurers’ IFRS transition rules, 138(12), Reg. 2400(1)

Group plan amount [formerly “group RRSP amount”]

- defined, 204.2(1.3)

Group ratio

- defined, for alternative interest-deduction restrictions, 18.21(1)

Group sickness or accident insurance, *see* Sickness and accident insurance

Group term insurance policy

- definition, re insurer, 138(15)
- demutualization of insurance corporation, effect on insured, 139.1(15)

Group term life insurance policy

- defined, 248(1)
- employee contributions to employee life and health trust deemed to be premiums if identified as such, 144.1(10)
- limitation on deduction of premiums, 18(9.01)
- taxable benefit from premiums, 6(4), Reg. 2700–2704

Grubstaker, 35

- receipt of shares by
- deduction from amount, 110(1)(d.2)

Guarantee

- acquired from insurer or moneylender in amalgamation, 87(2)(h)(iii)
- for controlled foreign affiliate, excluded from transfer pricing rules, 247(7.1)
- loan to spouse or minor, of, 74.5(7)
- of shares, *see* Guaranteed shares
- payment under
 - debt forgiveness rules, 80(2)(l)
 - when treated as debt, 39(12)
- reserve for, 12(1)(d.1), 20(1)(l.1)
- no deduction, 20(7)

Guarantee agreement

- defined, 112(2.2)(a)
- no deduction for dividend, 112(2.2)–(2.22)

Guarantee fee

- deductible, 20(1)(e), (e.1)
- no withholding tax, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXII:4
- non-resident, 214(15)

Guarantee fund

- deduction for payment by insurance corporation to, Reg. 1400(3)G

Guaranteed Income Supplement, included in income,
56(1)(a)(i)(A)

- offsetting deduction, 110(1)(f) opening words

Guaranteed shares, *see also* Taxable preferred share; Term preferred share

- deemed dividend on reduction of paid-up capital, 84(4.3)
- restriction on dividend deductibility, 112(2.2)–(2.22), 258(3)

Guardian, return by, 150(1)(d), (e)**Guide dog expenses**

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(Y)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l)

Guilt, *see* Offences**Gulf Canada case overruled re resource allowance,** Reg. 1204(1)**Gypsum**

- extraction of, 248(1)“mineral resource”(d)(ii)

H**HBP,** *see* Home Buyers' Plan**HBP balance**

- defined, for Home Buyers' Plan, 146.01(1)

HBTC, *see* Home Buyer's Tax Credit**HMA,** *see* Hybrid mismatch arrangement**HRDC,** *see* Human Resources Development Canada**HRTC,** *see* Home renovation tax credit**HWT,** *see* Health and welfare trust**Habitation, right of (Quebec)**

- deemed to be trust, 248(3)

Haida Gwaii

- prescribed intermediate zone for northern residents' deduction, Reg. 7303.1(2)

Hairstylist

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Haiti

- Canadian Forces personnel and police serving in, no tax on income, 110(1)(f), Reg. 7500(b) [repealed]

Half-year rule, depreciable property, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)**Halifax disaster pension, exempt,** 81(1)(f)**Halite**

- extraction of, 248(1)“mineral resource”(d)(ii)

Hamilton case overruled, 118.4(1)(e)**Handicapped persons,** *see* Mental or physical impairment**Hangar, capital cost allowance,** Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6(h)**Hardest-hit business recovery program (COVID-19)**

- wage and rent subsidies, 125.7(1)“base percentage”(l)(ii), (m)(ii)

Hardship, *see* Undue hardship**Hardwood flooring**

- disallowed as medical expense, 118.2(2)(l.2)(i), (ii), 118.2(2)(l.21)(i), (ii)

Harness

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(c)

Headings in legislation

- relevance of, *Interpretation Act* s. 14

Head lease, defined, 209(1)

- “term” defined, 209(1)

Health and welfare trust

- transfer of property to employee life and health trust, 144.1(16)–(17)
- treated as employee life and health trust, 144.1(14)–(15)

Health Canada

- Special Access Programme, *see* Special Access Programme

Health care plan, *see* Private health services plan**Health counselling,** *see* Counselling services**Health promotion surtax,** 182, 183**Health services plan**

- employer's contribution to
 - not includable in employee's income, 6(1)(a)(i)
 - private, premiums to, 118.2(2)(q)

Hearing aid, medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)**Hearing impairment,** *see also* Deaf person

- devices to assist person with
 - business expense, 20(1)(rr)
 - medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(q.1)
- real-time captioning services for, *see* Captioning services
- sign language interpretation services for, *see* Sign language

Hearing officer

- powers of, 231.4(3), (4)

Hearse

- excluded from definition of automobile, 248(1)“automobile”(c)

Heart pacemaker/monitor

- medical expense, Reg. 5700(d)

Heat production/distribution equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(p), Sch. II:Cl. 2(f)

Heat pump system, *see* Ground source heat pump system**Heat recovery equipment**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1

Heating expenses

- relief from, payments non-taxable, 81(1)(g.4), (g.5)

Heavy duty equipment technician

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Heavy water

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 26

Hedge

- gain on, stop-loss rule on foreign affiliate share disposition, 93(2)–(2.31)
- straddle transactions, rules preventing income deferral, 18(17)–(23)

Heir, *see also* Legal representative

- acquisition of property on death, cost base, 70(5)(b)
 - resource property or land inventory, 70(5.2)
- deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
- obligations of, 159
- return required by, 150(3)

Henson trust

- rollover of RRSP to, 60.011

Hepatitis C trust

- income of, non-taxable, 81(1)(g.3)

Her Majesty, *see* Crown; Government

Herbert Family Trust case overruled, 214(3)(f)(i)(C)

Herd, *see* Basic herd

High school, *see* Secondary school

High value account

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Highest individual percentage

- defined, 248(1)

Hiring subsidy, 125.7(2.2)

History preservation rules, *see* Debt forgiveness: history preservation rules

Ho case overruled, 152(4)(b)(iii)(B)

Hockey players or referees, *see* Athlete

Hoefele case overruled, 6(23)

Hogs, *see* Swine

Hold

- meaning of, 139.1(1)“mutual holding corporation” (Notes)

Holder

- of first home savings account (FHSA)
- defined, 146.6(1)
- of registered disability savings plan (RDSP)
- change in, notification required, 146.4(13)(a)
- defined, 146.4(1)
- liable for non-compliance by RDSP, 160.21
- of tax-free savings account (TFSA)
- defined, 146.2(1)

Holding corporation (insurance demutualization)

- deemed not to be taxable Canadian property, 141(4)
- deemed to be public corporation, 141(3)
- defined, 139.1(1)
- dividend received by, no tax, 112(1)

Holiday

- deadline expiring on, *Interpretation Act* s. 26
- defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
- includes Sunday, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)“holiday”

Holocaust survivor’s compensation, exempt, 81(1)(g)

Home, *see also* Principal residence; *Underused Housing Tax Act*

- Buyer’s Plan, *see* Home Buyers’ Plan
- construction costs, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.21)
- cost of maintaining after move, deduction, 62(3)(g)
- defined, for Home Buyers’ Plan withholding exemption, Reg. 104(4)
- driveway alterations, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.6)
- insulation grant, *see* Home insulation grant
- loan to purchase, *see* Home purchase loan
- loss in value of, reimbursement, *see* Housing loss
- maintenance of after moving away, deduction, 62(3)(g)
- modifications to, for physically impaired person
- accessibility credit, *see* Home accessibility tax credit
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.2)
- mortgage, *see* Mortgage
- office expenses, *see* Work space in home
- principal, *see* Principal residence
- RRSP withdrawal to fund, *see* Home Buyers’ Plan
- relocation loan, *see* Home relocation loan
- renovation of, *see* Home renovations
- sale of, *see* Principal residence
- search warrant of, 231.3
- sold within 1 year, deemed inventory, 12(12), (13)
- warrant for entry into, for audit purposes, 231.1(1)(c), 231.1(3)

Home accessibility tax credit

- bankruptcy, effect of, 118.041(6), (7)
- calculation of, 118.041(3)
- apportionment among multiple claimants, 118.041(5)

- death, effect of, 118.041(7)(a)
- may double up with medical expense credit, 118.041(4)

Home assistance benefit

- paid to Canadian Forces member or veteran, exempt, 81(1)(d.1)(vii)(D)

Home Buyers’ Plan, 146.01

- death of taxpayer, 146.01(6), (7)
- definitions, 146.01(1)
- first-time owner requirement, 146.01(1)“regular eligible amount”(e), (f)
- repayment of funds borrowed from RRSP, 146.01(3)
- withdrawal of funds from RRSP, Reg. 104(3)
- within 90 days of contribution, deduction disallowed, 146(5)(a)(iv.1), 146(5.1)(a)(iv)
- withholding tax exemption, Reg. 104(3)–(4)

Home Buyer’s Tax Credit, 118.05

Home construction costs

- medical expense, 118.2(2)(l.21)

Home insulation grant

- included in income, 12(1)(u), 56(1)(s)
- information return re, Reg. 224
- non-resident taxable on, 212(1)(s)
- prescribed program, Reg. 5500

Home modifications benefit

- paid to Canadian Forces member or veteran, exempt, 81(1)(d.1)(vii)(A)

Home modifications move benefit

- paid to Canadian Forces member or veteran, exempt, 81(1)(d.1)(vii)(B)

Home mortgage, *see* Mortgage

Home office expenses, *see* Work space in home

Home purchase loan

- balance outstanding after 5 years deemed new loan, 80.4(6)
- defined, 80.4(7)
- employee or spouse, to, 15(2.4)(b)
- interest on, 80.4(4), (5)

Home relocation loan

- balance outstanding after 5 years deemed new loan, 80.4(6)
- deduction for, before 2018, 110(1)(j)
- defined, 248(1)
- interest on, 80.4(4), (5)

Home renovation tax credit

- 2009 only, 118.04
- multigenerational, for family member to live in home, 122.92

Home renovations

- credit for accessibility, 118.041
- credit for family member to live in home, 122.92
- medical expense, 118.2(2)(l.2), Reg. 5700
- driveway alterations, 118.2(2)(l.6)

Homosexual relationships, *see* Common-law partner

Hong Kong, *see also* Foreign government

- film or video under treaty co-production, Reg. 1106(3)(b)
- stock exchange recognized, 262
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 19

Horse

- basic herd maintained since 1971, deduction, 29
- breeding, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”
- inventory, valuation of, 28(1.2)
- maintaining for racing, constitutes farming, 248(1)“farming”

Horseback riding

- eligible for children’s fitness credit, Reg. 9400(5)

Hospital bed

- medical expense, Reg. 5700(h)

Hot tub

- disallowed as medical expense, 118.2(2)(l.2)(i), (ii), 118.2(2)(l.21)(i), (ii)

Hot-air balloon rides relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(vi), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

Hotels and motels relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(i), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

House

- insulation, *see* Home insulation grant
- sale of, *see* Principal residence

House of Commons

- election of members, contributions for, 127(3)–(4.2)

Housing, *see* Home

Housing company

- limited-dividend
- • exemption, 149(1)(n)

Housing corporation

- donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(a)(i)
- • by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
- • by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
- exempt from tax, 149(1)(i)

Housing loan, *see* Home purchase loan

Housing loss

- defined, 6(21)
- eligible
- • defined, 6(22)
- • taxable benefit from, 6(1)(a), 6(20)
- taxable benefit from, 6(1)(a), 6(19), (20)

Housing subsidy

- taxable benefit, 6(23)

Housing tax, *see Underused Housing Tax Act*

Housing unit, *see also* Principal residence

- sold within 1 year, deemed inventory, 12(12), (13)

Human Resources Development Canada

- advice re mental or physical impairment, 118.3(4)
- certification of educational institution, 118.5(1)(a)(ii), 118.6(1)“designated educational institution”(a)(ii)
- disclosure of information to, 241(4)(d)(vii.1), (x)
- eligible individuals for Canada Child Benefit, 122.62, 165(3.1), (3.2), Reg. 6301
- Social Insurance Number application, 237(1); Reg. 3800

Hungary, *see also* Foreign government

- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 23

Hunting camps relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(xii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

Husband and wife, *see* Spouse

Hutterite colonies, taxation, 143, *see also* Communal organization

Hybrid car, *see* Zero-emission vehicle

Hybrid deficit (of foreign affiliate)

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

Hybrid entity, *see also* Limited liability company; Nova Scotia: unlimited liability company

- treaty benefit denial, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IV:7

Hybrid financial instrument arrangement

- defined, 18.4(10)
- effect of, 18.4(11)

Hybrid financial instrument mismatch

- defined, 18.4(11)

Hybrid mismatch amount

- defined, 18.4(1)

Hybrid mismatch arrangement

- anti-avoidance rules, 12.7, 18.4, 20(1)(yy), 113(5)
- deduction denied, 18.4(4)
- defined, 18.4(1)
- dividend deduction denied, 113(5)
- income inclusion, 12.7(3)
- tax consequences determined, 18.4(20)

Hybrid surplus (of foreign affiliate)

- deduction for, 113(1)(a.1)
- defined, 113(1)(a.1)(i), Reg. 5901(1)(a.1), 5907(1), (1.01)
- election to come after taxable surplus, Reg. 5901(1.1)
- portion of dividend deemed paid out of, Reg. 5900(1)(a.1)

Hybrid transfer arrangement

- defined, 18.4(12)
- effect of, 18.4(13)

Hybrid transfer mismatch

- defined, 18.4(13)

Hybrid underlying tax

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

Hybrid underlying tax applicable

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

Hydrocarbons

- determination of viscosity and density, Reg. 1107

Hydrogen

- investment tax credit, *see* Clean hydrogen tax credit (investment tax credit)
- vehicle, *see* Zero-emission vehicle

Hypothec, *see* Mortgage

I

IAAC, *see* Income-averaging annuity contract

IATA, *see* International Air Transport Association

IBC, *see* International banking centre until 2013

ICS, *see* Interest coupon stripping

IEP, *see* Immediate expensing property

IFE, *see* Interest and financing expenses

IFR, *see* Interest and financing revenues

IFRS, *see* International Financial Reporting Standards

IPP, *see* Individual pension plan

IPP minimum amount

- defined, for Individual Pension Plan, Reg. 8500(1)

IRA, *see* Individual Retirement Account

IRS, *see* Internal Revenue Service (U.S.)

ISC Register, *see* Individuals with Significant Control (of corporations)

ISIP, *see* Indexed security investment plan

ITAR (Income Tax Application Rules), *see after text of ITA*

ITC, *see* Investment tax credit

Ice storm

- extended deadlines
- • LSVCC investments, 127.4(5.1)
- • RRSP contributions, 146(22)
- non-taxable employee reimbursements, *Ice Storm Employment Benefits Remission Order*

Identical properties

- deemed, for superficial loss and pregnant loss rules
- • capital property, 40(3.5)
- • inventory, 18(16)
- • right to acquire property, 54“superficial loss”(i)
- • share of SIFT wind-up corporation, 54“superficial loss”(j)
- defined, 248(12)
- for matchable expenditure rules, 18.1(12)
- gain or loss from, 47
- life insurance corporation, of, 138(11.1)
- non-qualifying real property, 110.6(18)
- property owned since before 1972, ITAR 26(8)–(8.5)

Identification number, *see* Social insurance number; Tax shelter: identification number

Identified individual

- defined, for annuity contracts, Reg. 301(1)(c)

Ileostomy pads, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)

Index

Illegal payments

- when not deductible, 67.5

Immediate expensing limit (for CCA)

- defined, Reg. 1104(3.2)

Immediate expensing property (for CCA)

- deduction for, 20(1)(a), Reg. 1100(0.1)
- defined, Reg. 1104(3.1)

Immigrant trust, *see* Immigration trust

Immigration, *see* Becoming resident in Canada

Immigration Act

- refugee under, *see* Refugee

Immigration trust

- five-year non-taxability until 2014, 94(1)“connected contributor”(a), 94(1)“resident contributor”(a)

Immovable property, *see also* Real property

- defined
- for digital platform operator reporting rules, 282(1)
- *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act*, s. 5
- *Quebec Civil Code*, art. 900–907

Immune system deficiency

- air or water purifier for, medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(c.1), (c.2)

Immunovaccine Technologies case overruled, 12(1)(x)(ix), 12(11)“excluded loan”, 13(7.1)(b.2), 127(9)“government assistance”

Impaired loans

- reserve for, 20(1)(i)(ii)
- no deduction when property seized by creditor, 79.1(8)
- no interest income inclusion, 12(4.1)

Impairment, *see* Mental or physical impairment

Imposition of tax, *see also* Liability for tax; Rates of tax

- Part VI.2 (for 2022), 191.5(2)

Imprisonment, *see* Offences

Imputation, *see* Attribution rules

In camera proceedings

- discipline etc., of authorized individual, to protect taxpayer information, 241(4.1)
- in Federal Court, 179
- review of jeopardy assessment, 225.2(10)
- review of solicitor-client privilege claim, 232(5)

“In trust for” accounts, 104(1) (Notes)

Inadequate consideration, 69

- exceptions to fair market value deeming provision, ITAR 32
- property acquired by gift or inheritance, 69(1)(c)
- property distributed to shareholder, 69(4), (5)
- purchase price in excess of fair market value, 69(1)(a)
- sale price below fair market value, 69(1)(b)

Incentive claimant

- defined, for labour requirements for ITCs, 127.46(1)

Incentive program

- for employees, taxable benefit, 6(1)(a)
- for RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP, 207.01(1)“advantage”(a)(v)

Includes

- meaning of (in a definition), 118.1(5) (Notes)

Income

- accumulating in a trust, 104(14), Reg. 2800
- active business, defined, 125(7)“income of the corporation for the year from an active business”
- alimony, 56(1)(b)
- allocation, *see* Income allocation
- annuity, 56(1)(d), (d.2)
- capital element, deductible, 60(a)
- assistance, *see* Older Worker Adjustment, Program for; Social assistance payment
- automobile standby charge, 6(1)(e)

- car salesperson/lessor, 6(2.1)
- reasonable amount, 6(2)
- automotive pact, transitional assistance, 56(1)(a)(v)
- averaging, *see* Averaging of income; Income-averaging annuity contract
- beneficiary of trust, 104(13), (14), (15)
- blocked currency, in, 161(6)
- bond, *see also* Bond
- bursary, 56(1)(n)
- business or property, from, *see* Business or property income
- Canada Pension Plan benefits, 56(1)(a)(i)
- capital and, combined, 16(1), (4), (5)
- paid to non-resident, 214(2)
- cash method of reporting (farming or fishing), 28(1)–(3)
- chief source of, 31
- cod fisherman, *see* Fishing: compensation programs
- computation of, *see* Computation of income
- death benefit, 56(1)(a)(iii)
- debenture, *see* Bond
- deferred profit sharing plan, receipts from, 56(1)(i)
- destruction of livestock, from, *see also* Livestock
- determination of, by Minister, 152(1.11), (1.12)
- dividends, 82(1)
- non-resident corporation, from, 90
- “earned” for RRSP purposes, defined, 146(1)“earned income”
- “earned in the year in a province” defined, 120(4)
- earned in the year in a province by an individual, defined, Reg. Part XXVI
- earned or realized by any corporation after 1971, 55(2), (5)(b), (c)
- employee benefits plan
- benefits, 6(1)(g)
- employment benefits, 6(1)
- employment insurance benefits, 6(1)(f), 56(1)(a)(iv)
- exclusions from, *see* Exemptions
- exempt, *see* Exemptions
- exploration and development expenses, recovery of, 59(3.2)
- “for the year” defined, 56(9)
- foreign resource property disposed of, 59(1)
- from active business, defined, 95(1), 125(7)
- from property, for dividend refund, 129(4)“income” or “loss”
- gaining or producing, purpose, 18(1)(a), Reg. 1102(1)(c)
- grants under certain government programs, 56(1)(s)
- indirect payments, 56(2)
- “investment income” defined, 110.6(1)
- *Labour Adjustment Benefits Act*, benefits under, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502(a)
- legal costs recovered, 56(1)(l), (l.1)
- life insurance policy
- proceeds of disposition of interest in, 56(1)(j)
- logging operations, from, defined, 127(2)“income for the year from logging operations in the province”
- maintenance payments, 56(1)(b), (c), (c.2)
- non-resident, of, 250.1(b)
- none, equivalent to zero income, 3(f)
- office or employment, from, 5(1), 6(1)
- old age security, 56(1)(a)(i)
- other sources of, 56–59.1
- pension, 56(1)(a)(i), 57
- place, from sources in, 4
- policyholder’s, 148(1), (1.1)
- prize for achievement, 56(1)(n)
- professional business, from, WIP deferral until 2017, 34
- Program for Older Worker Adjustment, income assistance, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502(b)
- property transferred to minor, from
- imputed to transferor, 75(2)
- property transferred to spouse, from, 212(12)
- property transferred to spouse or minor, 74.1

Income (cont'd)

- Quebec Parental Insurance Plan benefits, 56(1)(a)(vii)
- refund of payments, deductible, 60(q)
- registered education savings plan, amounts received, 56(1)(q)
- registered retirement income fund, amounts received, 56(1)(t)
- registered retirement savings plan, amounts received from, 56(1)(h)
- repeated failures to report, penalty for, 163(1)
- research grant, 56(1)(o)
- resource property disposed of
 - prior reserve for uncollected amount, 59(2)
- retirement compensation arrangement
 - benefits under, 56(1)(x), (z)
 - disposition of interest in, 56(1)(y)
- retiring allowance, 56(1)(a)(ii)
- rights to, transferred, 56(4)
- non-resident tax not applicable, 212(12)
- salary deferral arrangement, benefit under, 56(1)(w)
- Saskatchewan Pension Plan benefits, 56(1)(a)(i)(C)
- scholarship, 56(1)(n)
 - refund of, 56(1)(p)
- social assistance payments, 56(1)(u)
- source, from, 4
- splitting, *see* Income splitting
- superannuation benefits, 56(1)(a)(i), 57
- supplementary unemployment benefits, 56(1)(g)
- support payments, 56(1)(b), (c), (c.2)
- tax on, *see also* Tax
 - non-deductible, 18(1)(t)
- taxable, *see* Taxable income
- taxation year, for, 3
- transitional assistance under auto pact, 56(1)(a)(v)
- trust, of
 - accumulating, *see* Accumulating income (of trust)
 - defined, 108(3)
- workers' compensation benefits, 56(1)(v)

Income attribution, see Attribution rules**Income averaging, see** Averaging of income**Income-averaging annuity contract**

- defined, 61(4), 248(1)
- payment under
 - non-resident, to, 212(1)(n)
- withholding tax, 153(1)(k)

Income bond or income debenture

- defined, 248(1)
- excluded from annual interest accrual rules, 12(11)“investment contract”(e)
- interest paid on, not deductible, 18(1)(g)
- payment on deemed to be a dividend, 15(3), (4)

Income from a mine

- defined, Reg. 1104(5), (6)

Income from a non-qualifying business

- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)

Income from an active business, see Active business: income from**Income from property, see** Property: income from**Income interest in trust, see also** Trust (or estate)

- cost of, 106(1.1)
- defined, 108(1), 248(1)
- disposition of, 106(2)
- income inclusion, 106(1)
- property distributed in satisfaction of, 106(3)

Income maintenance insurance plan

- employer's contribution, whether a taxable benefit, 6(1)(a)(i)
- payment to employee under, taxable, 6(1)(f); ITAR 19

Income replacement benefits, taxable, 56(1)(r)**Income setoff adjustment, see** Transfer pricing income setoff adjustment**Income shortfall adjustment**

- defined (for corporate inclusion of partnership income), 34.2(1)

Income splitting, see also Attribution rules

- Family Tax Cut (2014-15), 119.1
- partnership income, 103
- pension income, *see* Pension: income: splitting with spouse
- spouses or common-law partners, approved (2014-15), 119.1
- tax on children at high rate, 120.4, *see also* Split income: tax on
- testamentary trusts, 104(2)

Income-splitting tax, 120.4

- death, consequence of, 120.4(1)“excluded amount”(a), (c); 120.4(1.1)(b), (c)(ii)
- spouse of person over 65, 120.4(1.1)(c)(i)

Income tax, see everywhere**Income Tax Application Rules, see after text of ITA****Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act, see** Table of Contents**Income trust, see** SIFT trust**Incontinent person, see also** Mental or physical impairment

- products for use by, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(i)

Incorporated employee, see Personal services business**Incorporated in Canada**

- defined, 248(1)“corporation”, “corporation incorporated in Canada”

Incorporation expenses

- deductible up to \$3,000, 20(1)(b)
- excess included in goodwill, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14.1

Incorporeal property, see Corporeal property**Indebtedness, see also** Debt; Loan

- defined, for deemed settlement of debt on amalgamation, 80(3)
- income of foreign affiliate from, 95(2)(a.3), 95(2.4), (2.5)“indebtedness”
- to non-resident trust, reporting requirement, 233.5(1)

Indemnity

- in agreement to sell business, does not trigger mandatory reporting rules, 237.3(1)“contractual protection”(a)(ii)(B)
- payment, provincial, excluded from income, 81(1)(q)
- reserve for, not deductible, 20(7)

Independent personal services, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. V:9, VII**Indexed debt obligation**

- adjusted cost base of, 53(1)(g.1), 53(2)(1.1)
- amount deemed paid and received as interest, 16(6), Reg. 7001
- deduction from income, 20(1)(c), 16(6)
- defined, 248(1)
- excluded from annual interest accrual rules, 12(3), 12(11)“investment contract”(k)
- interest included in income, 12(1)(c), 16(6)
- prescribed amount, Reg. 7001

Indexed payment

- defined, re indexed debt obligation, Reg. 7001(7)

Indexed security investment plan

- transition for 1986, 47.1(28)

Indexing (for inflation)

- Child Tax Benefit before July 2016 and starting July 2020, 122.61(5)
- tax brackets, credits and dollar thresholds, 117.1(1), (1.1)
- tax-free savings account contribution limit, 207.01(1)“TFSA dollar limit”(d)

India, see also Foreign government

- trust resident in, 93.3
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 24

Indian

- credit for First Nations Tax payable, 120(2.2)

Index

Indian (*cont'd*)

- exemption from tax, 81(1)(a)
- • exempt income eligible for contribution to pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(1)“exempt earned income”, 147.5(31)–(34)
- resident in Canada without permanent resident status
- • entitled to Canada Child Benefit, 122.6“eligible individual”(e)(v)
- • entitled to GST Credit, 122.5(2)(c)
- residential school settlement, *see* Indian Residential Schools Settlement trust
- tax evasion offences, 239(5)

Indian Residential Schools Settlement trust

- income of, non-taxable, 81(1)(g.3)(i)(C)

Indicator re foreign trust, *see* Non-arm's length indicator

Indirect assistance

- taxable, 12(1)(x)(i)(C)

Indirect payments

- corporation, by
- • person paid through intermediary as proceeds of disposition of property, 183.1(5)
- deemed income, 56(2)
- distribution of corporate surplus, tax on, 183.1(5)

Indirectly

- meaning of, 17.1(1) (Notes)

Individual

- bankrupt, 128(2)
- computation of tax, 117–122.91
- computation of taxable income, order of application, 111.1
- credits, 118–118.95
- defined, 248(1)
- • excludes trust for purpose of home accessibility tax credit, 118.041(1)
- • excludes trust for purpose of Multigenerational Home Renovation Tax Credit, 122.92(1)
- fiscal period of, 249.1(1)(b)(i)
- gifts, deduction from tax, 118.1(3)
- income earned in the year in a province, Reg. Part XXVI
- “income for the year” defined, 120(3)
- instalment base, Reg. 5300
- instalment payments, 155, 156
- • “instalment base” defined, 161(9)(a)
- insufficient instalment payments
- interest limitation, 161(4)
- mentally or physically impaired, *see* Mental or physical impairment
- over 65, deduction, 118(2)
- • unused, transfer to spouse, 118.8
- payment of tax, 155, 156
- • instalment base, 155(2), 156(3)
- • remainder, 158
- rates of tax, 117(2)
- • abatement re provincial schooling allowance, 120(2)
- • addition to tax for income not earned in province, 120(1)
- • annual adjustment, 117.1
- resident for part of year, 114
- returns, 150(1)(d), (e)
- surtax, 180.1 [repealed]
- tax credits, 118
- • ordering of, 118.92
- taxation year of, 249(1)(b)

Individual pension plan

- defined, Reg. 8300(1)
- • Minister may waive definition, Reg. 8300(1.1)
- minimum amount, Reg. 8500(1)“IPP minimum amount”
- minimum withdrawal, Reg. 8503(26)
- permissible distribution, Reg. 8502(d)(x)
- provisional PSPA in relation to, Reg. 8304(10)

- special rules for designated plans, Reg. 8515

Individual Retirement Account, *see also* Foreign retirement arrangement

- exempt from Canadian withholding tax, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXI:2
- prescribed as foreign retirement arrangement, Reg. 6803

Individuals with Significant Control (of corporations)

- disclosure of to CRA and the public, 150(1)(a) Notes
- provision of information by CRA to confirm CBCA compliance, 241(4)(u)

Inducement payments

- cancellation of lease, *see* Lease cancellation payment
- election re adjusted cost base, 53(2)(s), 53(2.1)
- election to offset against outlay or expense, 12(2.2)
- included in income, 12(1)(x)
- prescribed amount, Reg. 7300
- received by beneficiary of trust, or partner, 12(2.1)
- repayment of, 20(1)(hh)

Industrial electrician

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Industrial instrument mechanic

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Industrial mechanic (millwright)

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Industrial mineral mines

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(g), 1104(3), Reg. Sch. V

Industrial minerals

- producing, excluded from M&P credit, 125.1(3)“manufacturing or processing”(g)

Ineligible individual

- defined, 149.1(1)
- managing or controlling charity
- • CRA can refuse to register charity, 149.1(25)
- • CRA can revoke registration of charity, 149.1(4.1)(e)
- • CRA can suspend registration, 188.2(2)
- managing or controlling Canadian amateur athletic association
- • CRA can refuse to register RCAA, 149.1(25)
- • CRA can revoke registration of RCAA, 149.1(4.2)(c)

Ineligible property

- defined, for cost base bump on windup, 88(1)(c)(iii)–(vi)

Ineligible use

- for captured carbon, defined, 127.44(1)
- for clean hydrogen tax credit
- • deemed not captured, 127.49(6)(c)
- • defined, 127.44(1), 127.48(1)

Infant

- prone to sudden infant death syndrome
- • alarm, medical expense, Reg. 5700(r)

Infirm beneficiary

- defined, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(a)(i)(A)

Infirm dependant, *see also* Mental or physical impairment

- credit for, 118(1)B(d), (e)
- preferred beneficiary election, 108(1)“preferred beneficiary”(a)(ii)(A)
- training courses to care for, medical expense, 118.2(2)(1.8)

Inflation adjustment period

- defined, re indexed debt obligations, Reg. 7001(7)

Inflation indexing, *see* Indexing (for inflation)

Influence over a corporation

- whether constitutes *de facto* control, 256(5.1), (5.11)

Informal procedure appeals, 170

Informant payments (for leads on international tax evasion)

- disclosure of information by CRA to informer, 241(4)(r)
- payment to province only after collected by CRA, 152(10)(b)

Index

Informant payments (for leads on international tax evasion) (*cont'd*)

- payments included in income, 56(1)(z.4)
- • deduction for repayment, 60(z.1)
- • non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(x)
- • • information return, Reg. 202(2)(m)
- • withholding of tax at source, 153(1)(s), Reg. 103(9)

Information

- communication of, 241
- demand for, 231.2(1)(a)
- exchange of between tax authorities, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVII
- failure to provide, in return, penalty for, 162(5)
- foreign-based, 231.6
- laid, *see* Information or complaint
- outside Canada
 - foreign-based information or document, 231.6
 - tax shelter investment information, 143.2(13), (14)
- requirement to provide, 231.2(1)(a)
- return, *see* Information return

Information exchange agreement, *see* Tax information exchange agreement

Information or complaint

- laid or made, 244(1)
- limitation on prosecutions, 244(4)
- territorial jurisdiction, 244(3)
- two or more offences in one, 244(2)

Information return, Reg. 200–238

- actor (non-resident), payment to, Reg. 202(1.1)
- apprenticeship grant, Reg. 200(2)(b.1)
- avoidance transactions, 237.3(2)
- bond interest, accrued, Reg. 211
- Canada Savings Bonds, cash bonus, Reg. 220
- Canadian Wheat Board Farmers' Trust, 135.2(15)
- ceasing to be resident in Canada, value of assets, 128.1(9)
- certified films, Reg. 225
- charitable donation returned to donor, 110.1(16), 118.1(27), Reg. 3501.1
- charity, 149.1(14)
- construction contracts, Reg. 238
- contract payments
 - construction, Reg. 238
 - federal government, Reg. 237
- corporation
 - transactions with non-resident, non-arm's length persons, 233.1
- country-by-country reporting, multinational groups, 233.8
- demand for, 233
- distribution of taxpayer's portion of, Reg. 209
- educational status, Reg. 203
- electric, gas or steam corporations, Reg. 213
- electronic filing required, Reg. 205.1
 - penalty, 162(7.02)
- electronic funds transfers, 244.2(1), 244.6
- electronic mail of, Reg. 209(3)–(5)
- eligible funeral arrangement, Reg. 201(1)(f)
- email of, Reg. 209(3)–(5)
- emigration, value of assets, 128.1(9)
- employees stock option deferral, Reg. 200(5)
- employees profit sharing plan, Reg. 212
- energy conversion program, Reg. 224
- farm support payments, Reg. 234–236
- federal government contract, Reg. 237
- first home savings account, Reg. 219
- foreign affiliate, 233.4
- foreign plan PSPA, Reg. 8402(2)
- foreign property, investment in, 233.3
- foreign trust
 - distributions from, 233.5
 - indebtedness to, 233.5
 - transfers to, 233.2(4)
- government contract, Reg. 237
- government-sponsored retirement arrangement, Reg. 8402.1
- home insulation program, Reg. 224
- interest expense denied, transferred to other group member, 18.2(5)
- international electronic funds transfers, 244.2(1), 244.6
- journalism organization, 149.1(14.1)
- labour organization or labour trust, 149.01 [repealed]
- legal representative, Reg. 206
- life insurer, Reg. 217
- making of regulations re, 221(1)(d)
- NISA Fund No. 2, Reg. 201(1)(e)
- non-profit organization, 149(12), 150(1)(a)
- non-profit R&D corporation, 149(7)
- non-qualified investment acquired by RRIF, Reg. 215(3)
- non-qualified investment acquired by RRSP, Reg. 214(2)
- non-qualified investment acquired by TFSA, Reg. 223(3)
- non-resident claiming treaty protection, 150(1)(a)(ii)
- non-resident transactions, 233.1–233.7
- oil substitution program, Reg. 224
- Part IV.1 tax, 187.5
- Part VI.1 tax, 191.4(1)
- partnership, Reg. 229, 229.1
- past service pension adjustment, Reg. 8402
- patronage payments, Reg. 218
- penalty for failure to file electronically, 162(7.02)
- penalty for failure to make, 162(7)(a)
- pension adjustment, Reg. 8401
- pension adjustment correction, Reg. 8402(4), 8402.01(4.1)
- pension adjustment reversal, Reg. 8402.01
- political contributions, 230.1(2), Reg. 2001
- pooled registered pension plan, Reg. 213
- public
 - registered charity, 149.1(14)
 - public partnership, Reg. 229.1
 - public trust, Reg. 204.1
 - qualified investments, Reg. 221
 - RRIF loss carryback to deceased's return, Reg. 215(6)
 - RRSP loss carryback to deceased's return, Reg. 214(6)
 - registered Canadian amateur athletic association, 149.1(14)
 - registered education savings plan, 146.1(13.1), (15)
 - registered journalism organization, 149.1(14.1)
 - registered pension plan, Reg. 8409
 - registered retirement income funds, Reg. 215
 - registered retirement savings plan, Reg. 214, 214.1
 - reportable transactions, 237.3(2)
 - resource flow-through shares, Reg. 228
 - SR&ED corporation, 149(7)
 - security transactions, Reg. 230
 - social assistance payment, Reg. 233
 - Social Insurance Number, use of, 237(2)
 - specified retirement arrangement PSPA, Reg. 8402(3)
 - stock option deferral, Reg. 200(5)
 - students, Reg. 203
 - TFSA, Reg. 223
 - tax shelter
 - participant, 237.1(6), 237.3(2)
 - promoter, 237.1(7), 237.3(2)
 - transactions with non-residents, 233.1–233.7
 - trust, Reg. 204, 204.1
 - trust or corporation re Part XI tax, Reg. 207
 - tuition fees, Reg. 203
 - union, 149.01 [repealed]
 - Universal Child Care Benefit, Reg. 200(6)
 - video tapes, Reg. 225

Index

- Information return (*cont'd*)
 - withholding of tax, Reg. 210
 - workers' compensation payment, Reg. 232
- Inheritance**, *see also* Death of taxpayer
 - debt forgiveness rules do not apply, 80(2)(a)
- In-home care of relative**
 - before 2017, tax credit, 118(1)B(c.1)
- Initial amounts**
 - defined, for transfer pricing rules, 247(2.02)
- Initial deadline**
 - defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)
- Initial non-qualified investment**
 - defined, 204
- Initial transportation charges**
 - defined (for pre-1966 cars), Reg. 1102(11)
- Injection substances**
 - deduction for, 20(1)(mm)
- Injury, personal, property acquired as award for income from, exempt**, 81(1)(g.1), (g.2)
- In-laws, dependent**, 118(6)(b)
- Innovative regulatory capital**, *see* Regulated innovative capital
- Input carbon intensity**
 - defined, for clean hydrogen tax credit, 127.48(1)
- Input device**
 - disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(U)
- Input tax credit**, *see* Goods and services tax (GST): input tax credit
- Inquiry**
 - authorized by Minister, 231.4
 - compliance required, 231.51
 - rights of person subjected to, 231.4(6)
 - rights of witness at, 231.4(5)
 - seizure of documents
 - copies of, 232(13)
- Insider of a corporation**
 - defined, Reg. 4803(1)
- Insolvency**, *see also* Bankruptcy; Financial difficulty (taxpayer in)
 - insurance corporation, group disability insurance top-up payments, 6(17), (18)
- Inspection**, *see* Audit
- Inspector**
 - defined, for surveys under *Canada Shipping Act*, Reg. 3600(2)
- Installation project**
 - more than 12 months, constitutes permanent establishment, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. V(3)
- Installation taxation year**
 - defined, for labour requirements for ITCs, 127.46(1)
- Instalment base**
 - defined
 - corporations, 157(4), Reg. 5301
 - individuals, farming or fishing business, 155(2), Reg. 5300
 - other individuals, 156(3), 161(9), Reg. 5300
- Instalment payments (Instalments)**
 - capital and income combined, 16(1)
 - ceasing to be resident in Canada, 128.1(5)
 - dependent on use, 12(1)(g)
 - Part VI.2 tax paid over 5 years, 191.5(9)
 - sale of property, *see* Reserve
 - tax, of
 - amounts deemed to be, 161(8)
 - annual, deceased taxpayer's, Reg. 1001
 - contra interest, 161(2.2)
 - corporations, 157
 - *de minimis* rule, 156.1(1), 157(2.1)
 - death of taxpayer, not required after, 156.1(3)
 - deficient
 - interest offset method, 161(2.2)
 - interest payable, 161(2)
 - limitation re corporations, 161(4.1)
 - penalty, 163.1
 - when certain tax credits deemed paid, 161(10)
 - estate, whether exempt, 156.1(2)(c)
 - farming or fishing income (individuals), 155, 156.1(2)
 - individuals, 156, 156.1
 - instalment base, defined, 161(9)(a), Reg. Part LIII
 - late, penalty for, 163.1
 - mutual fund trust, 156(2), 157(2)
 - offset interest, 161(2.2)
 - Part XII.3 tax, 211.3
 - SIFT trust, 157(2)
 - small corporation, 157(1.1)–(1.5)
 - transfers between accounts, 221.2
 - trust distributing property to non-resident, 107(5.1)
- Instalment sale**
 - reserve for capital gain, 40(1)(a)(iii)
- Instalment threshold**
 - defined, 156.1
- Institution**
 - costs of care in, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(e)
 - gifts to
 - by corporation, deduction for, 110.1(1)(c)
 - by individual, credit for, 118.1(1)“total cultural gifts”
- Instrument**, *see* Musical instrument
- Insulation grant**, *see* Home insulation grant
- Insulator (heat and frost)**
 - apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Insulin, medical expense**, 118.2(2)(k)
- Insurance**
 - accidental death, not included in group life insurance benefit, Reg. 2700(2)
 - corporation, *see* Insurance corporation
 - defined to include reinsurance, 138(12)
 - group plans
 - employer's contributions not includable in employee's income, 6(1)(a)(i)
 - life insurance, portion of premium taxable, 6(4)
 - paid-up, deduction for, 18(9.01)
 - policy, *see* Insurance policy
 - premiums, *see* Premium
 - proceeds
 - in respect of depreciable property, taxable, 12(1)(f)
 - risks in Canada, by foreign affiliate, 95(2)(a.2)
 - sickness, accident, etc., benefits taxable, 6(1)(f); ITAR 19
- Insurance agent or broker**
 - reserve for unearned commissions, 32
- Insurance contract**
 - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Insurance corporation**, *see also* Financial institution; Life insurance corporation
 - amalgamation, 87(2.2)
 - amortized cost, where meaning varied, 138(13)
 - bad debts
 - deduction for, 20(1)(p)(ii)
 - inclusion in income, 12.4
 - cash flow adjustment, Reg. 2412
 - computation of income, 138(1), (6), 138(9), 140
 - deduction for amounts paid or credited to policyholders, 140(1)
 - deductions not allowed, 138(5)–(5.2), (8)
 - deemed not to be private corporation, 141.1
 - defined, 248(1)

Index

- Insurance corporation (*cont'd*)
- definitions, 138(12)
 - demutualization, 139.1
 - deposit, *see* Deposit insurance corporation
 - disposition of Canadian securities, 39(5)(e)
 - dividend received by, whether deductible, 112(2.03)
 - earthquake reserves, Reg. 1400(3)L
 - electronic filing not required, Reg. 205.1(2)(a)
 - exempt under Part IV, 186.1(b)
 - farmers and fishermen, of
 - exemption for, 149(1)(t) [repealed], 149(4.2) [repealed]
 - limitation, 149(4.1)
 - foreign affiliate, *see* Foreign affiliate: insurer
 - gross investment revenue, defined, 138(12)
 - guarantee fund, deduction for payment to, Reg. 1400(3)G
 - guarantees etc.
 - acquired from, in amalgamation, 87(2)(h)(iii)
 - reserve for, 20(1)(1.1)
 - IFRS 17 changes (2023), transitional rules, 138(16)–(25), 142.51
 - inclusion in computing income for 1988 taxation year, 140(2)
 - insolvent, group disability insurance top-up payments, 6(17), (18)
 - liabilities of, determination for debt forgiveness reserve, 61.3(1)(b)C(ii)(B), (C)
 - life, *see* Life insurance corporation
 - loan/lending asset
 - acquired from, in amalgamation, 87(2)(h)(ii)
 - reduction in value of
 - limitation on deduction re, 18(1)(s)
 - loans etc. acquired in ordinary course of business, 20(27)
 - mark-to-market rules apply, 138(10)
 - mutualization proposal, 139
 - negative reserves, 12(1)(e.1), 20(22), Reg. 1400(2)
 - non-resident, Reg. 219(4)–(8), 800–805.1, 2401
 - branch tax elections, Reg. 2403
 - change in use rules, 138(11.3)–(11.41), (11.6)
 - computation of income, 138(11.91)
 - domestication of branch operation, 138(11.5)
 - eligible property for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(b)
 - excluded property, Reg. 810
 - qualified related corporation, 138(12)
 - registered, *see* Registered non-resident insurer
 - transfer of insurance business, 138(11.5)
 - anti-avoidance provisions, 138(11.7)
 - computation of income, 138(11.92)
 - contributed surplus, computation of, 138(11.9)
 - depreciable property, rules re, 138(11.8)
 - paid-up capital, computation of, 138(11.7)
 - non-segregated property, 138(12)
 - participating life insurance policy, defined, 138(12)
 - policy loan, defined, 138(12), 148(9)
 - policy reserves, Reg. 1400–1408
 - life insurance, 138(3)(a)(i)
 - negative, 20(1)(e.1), 20(22), Reg. 1400(2)
 - non-life insurance, 20(7)(c), Reg. 1400
 - regulations, Reg. 1400–1408
 - property acquired on default in payment, 138(11.93)
 - “property used by it in the year in, or held by it in the year in the course of”, 138(12)
 - defined, Reg. 2400
 - registered, *see* Registered non-resident insurer
 - regulations, Reg. Part XXIV
 - reserve for unpaid claims, *see also* policy reserves; unpaid claims reserve adjustment
 - life insurance, 138(3)(a)(ii)
 - limitation, 18(1)(e.1)
 - negative, 12(1)(e.1), 20(22), Reg. 1400(2)
 - security used or held by
 - “eligible property” for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(g)
 - segregated funds of, 138.1, Reg. Part LXI
 - subsidiary, wound up, 88(1)(g)
 - surplus funds derived from operations, 138(12)
 - taxable capital gains, 138(2)(b), 142
 - taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 403
 - transfer of insurance business
 - by non-resident insurer, 138(11.5)
 - by resident insurer, 138(11.94)
 - transitional rules for accounting rule changes (2023), 138(16)–(25), 142.51
 - unpaid claims reserve adjustment, *see also* reserve for unpaid claims
 - claims incurred but not reported, Reg. 1400(3)D, E
 - deduction, 20(7), Reg. 1400(3)D, E
 - variation in tax basis and amortized cost, 138(13)
- Insurance holding corporation**
- defined, for interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(1)
- Insurance policy**
- acquisition costs
 - not deductible to insurer, 18(9.02)
 - disposition of, 148
 - no capital gain, 39(1)(a)(iii)
 - no capital loss, 39(1)(b)(ii)
 - life, *see* Life insurance policy
 - loan, *see* Policy loan (life insurance)
 - reserves (insurer), *see* Insurance corporation: policy reserves; Insurance corporation: reserve for unpaid claims
 - rider, *see* Rider
- Insurance proceeds**
- constitute proceeds of disposition, 13(21)“proceeds of disposition”(c), 54“proceeds of disposition”(c)
 - rollover where property replaced, 13(4), (4.1), 44
- Insurance swaps**
- application of FAPI, 95(2)(a.21), (a.22)
- Insured annuity**
- leveraged, *see* LIA policy
- Insurer, *see also* Insurance corporation**
- defined, re life annuity contracts, 148(10)(a), Reg. 217(1)
- Intangible property, *see also* Goodwill**
- patents, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14, Sch. II:Cl. 44
 - relating to road, bridge, townsite, etc., capital cost, 13(7.5)(c)
- Integration**
- capital dividend flow-through, 83(2), 89(1)“capital dividend account”(b)
 - corporate and personal tax, 82(1)(b), 121
 - intercorporate dividend flow-through, 82(1)(a), (a.1), 112(1)
 - Part IV tax flow-through, 186(1)(b)
- Intellectual property, *see* Copyright; Patent; Trade mark, representation expenses**
- Intention of legislation, *see* Purpose provisions**
- Inter vivos trust, *see also* Trust (or estate)**
- defined, 108(1)
- Interac Corp.**
- prescribed payment card corporation share, Reg. 9002.1(a)(i), (ii)
- Inter-American Development Bank**
- bonds of, qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(l)(ii))
- Intercorporate dividends generally tax-free, 112, 113**
- Interest (in property, etc.)**
- beneficial, in trust, meaning of, 248(25)
 - capital, in trust, *see also* Trust (or estate)
 - family farm partnership, in, 110.6(1)
 - family fishing partnership, in, 110.6(1)

Index

- Interest (in property, etc.) (*cont'd*)
 - income, in trust, *see also* Trust (or estate)
 - life, in real property, *see* Life estate in real property
 - partnership, *see* Partnership interest
 - policy loan, re, defined, 138(12), Reg. 1408(1)
 - qualifying, *see* Qualifying interest (in respect of foreign affiliate)
 - real property, in, defined, 248(4)
 - taxable Canadian property, in, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(l)
 - trust, *see* Trust (or estate): interest in
- Interest (money)**
 - accrued
 - corporations, partnerships, trusts, 12(3)
 - deduction on disposition of debt obligation, 20(21)
 - deemed, 12(9)
 - inclusion in income, 12(3), (4), (9)
 - individuals, 12(4)
 - on amalgamation, 87(2)(j.4)
 - prescribed debt obligation, on, 12(9), Reg. 7000
 - to date of death, 70(1)(a)
 - allowable refund of N.R.O., on, 133(7.01), (7.02)
 - annual reporting, *see* accrued (*above*)
 - benefit from loan, deemed to be, 80.5
 - bond
 - accrued, to date of transfer, 20(14)
 - information returns, Reg. 211
 - purchased at discount, 16(3)
 - borrowed money used to acquire land, on
 - defined, 18(3)“interest on debt relating to the acquisition of land”
 - not deductible, 18(2), (2.1)
 - partner, by, 18(2.1)
 - borrowed money used to acquire property no longer owned, 20.1(1)
 - borrowed money used to invest in deferred income plan, 18(11)
 - borrowed money used to invest in shares, 20(1)(c)
 - capital and, combined, 16(1)
 - on expropriation assets, 80.1(3)
 - capital gains refund, on
 - mutual fund corporation, 131(3.1), (3.2)
 - mutual fund trust, 132(2.1), (2.2)
 - capitalization into cost of property, 21
 - compounded daily, 248(11)
 - coupons to be identified as to taxable and non-taxable obligations, 240(2)
 - debt obligation, on, 20(14.1)
 - mark-to-market property of financial institution, 142.5(3)
 - debt relating to the acquisition of land, on
 - defined, 18(3)“interest on debt relating to the acquisition of land”
 - deductible, *see also* borrowed money used ... (*above*)
 - general rule, 20(1)(c)
 - limited to 30% of EBITDA, *see* Excessive interest and financing expenses limitation (EIFEL)
 - paid under *Income Tax Act*, not deductible, 18(1)(t)
 - thin capitalization restrictions, 18(4)–(8)
 - deduction by certain corporations, limitation on, 18(4)–(6)
 - deduction restrictions, *see* deductible: limited to 30% (*above*)
 - deemed
 - amount paid by credit union re member’s share, 137(4.1)
 - benefit from loan, 80.5
 - certain shares, on, 258(5)
 - non-resident tax, 214(6), (14)
 - preferred shares, on, 258(3)
 - deemed received by corporation on loan to non-resident, 17
 - defined, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 6
 - dividend refund, on, 129(2.1), (2.2)
 - escalating interest GICs, Reg. 7000(2)(c.1)
 - expense
 - amount deductible, 20(1)(c), (d)
 - compound, 20(1)(d)
 - election to capitalize, 21(1)
 - employee’s automobile or aircraft, 8(1)(j)(i)
 - limitation on deduction by certain corporations, 18(4)–(6)
 - minimum tax, 127.52(1)(b), (c), (c.2), (e.1), (k)
 - policy loans, on, 20(2.1), 138(12)“interest”, Reg. 4001
 - expropriation assets, on
 - election re, 80.1(2)
 - forgiven, 80(2)(b)
 - fully exempt, *see* Fully exempt interest
 - income bond, on, deemed dividend, 15(3)
 - non-resident corporation, 15(4)
 - income from business or property, 12(1)(c)
 - whether specified investment business, 125(7)“specified investment business”
 - increasing rates, income accrual, Reg. 7000(2)(c.1)
 - instalments of tax, late or insufficient, 161(2)
 - additional 3% payable, 161(3)
 - limitation, 161(4), (4.1)
 - not deductible, 18(1)(t)
 - offset, 161(2.2)
 - scientific research tax credit, when deemed paid, 161(10)
 - share-purchase tax credit, when deemed paid, 161(10)
 - where not payable, 161(2.1)
 - interest repaid, on, 164(4)
 - loss carryback, effect of, 161(7)
 - loss of source of income, 20.1(1)
 - obligation issued at a discount, 16(3)
 - offset
 - arrears interest against refund interest, 161.1
 - early instalments against late instalments, 161(2.2)
 - paid on death duties, deduction, 60(d)
 - paid or payable, deduction for, *see* deductible (*above*)
 - paid to non-resident, withholding tax, 212(1)(b)
 - by wholly-owned subsidiary, 218
 - to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XI
 - participating debt, *see* Participating debt interest
 - payable
 - carryback re minimum tax, no effect, 161(7)
 - penalty, on, 161(11)
 - penalty or bonus, treated as interest expense, 18(9.1)
 - prepaid, deduction for, 18(9), (9.2)–(9.8)
 - prescribed rate, Reg. 4301
 - property transferred from spouse, 74.1
 - rate of, Reg. 4301
 - rate reduction payments, treated as interest expense, 18(9.1)
 - refunds and repayments, on, 164(3)–(4)
 - repayment of, deduction for, 20(1)(II)
 - spouse, property transferred to, 74.1, *see also* Attribution rules
 - stapled security, on, 18.3(3)
 - student loan, paid, credit for, 118.62
 - tax withheld but not remitted, on, 227(9.3)
 - unclaimed at year-end
 - withholding tax, 153(4)
 - effect of remittance, 153(5)
 - unpaid tax, on, 161(1), 227(9.3)
 - adjustment of foreign tax, 161(6.1)
 - grace period to pay balance, 161.2
 - income in blocked currency, 161(6)
 - loss carryback, effect of, 164(5), (5.1)
 - none, re participation certificate, 161(5)
 - not deductible, 18(1)(t)
 - offset
 - arrears interest against refund interest, 161.1
 - early instalments against late instalments, 161(2.2)

- Interest (money) (*cont'd*)
 - Part III, 185(2)
 - Part III.1, 185.2(2)
 - Part IV, 187(2)
 - Part V, 189(7)
 - Part X, 202(5)
 - Part XII.3, 211.5
 - Part XII.4 tax, 211.6(5)
 - Part XII.5 tax, 211.82
 - retroactive to application date of provision, 221.1
 - up to \$25, may be cancelled, 161.3
 - waiver of, 220(3.1)
 - withholding tax, 212(1)(b)
- Interest and financing expenses**
 - defined, for interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(1), (13), 248(1)
 - interest deduction limited to 30% of EBITDA, 18.2(2)
- Interest and financing revenues**
 - defined, for interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(1), (12), (14), 248(1)
 - reduces limitation on interest expense, 18.2(2)A
- Interest coupon holder**
 - defined, 212(21)(a)
- Interest coupon stripping**
 - anti-avoidance rules, 212(1)(b)(i)(B), 212(21)–(23)
- Interest-free loan**, *see* Loan: interest-free
- Interest gross-up period**
 - defined, for non-resident trust rules, 94(15)(c)(ii)C
- Interest in a family farm or fishing partnership**
 - defined, 70(10)
 - rollover, 70(9)–(9.31), 73(3)–(4.1)
- Interest rate hedging**
 - allowable for unit trust definition, 108(2.1)
- Interference with remittances of tax withheld**, 227(5.2)–(5.4) (1995 draft, abandoned)
- Intergenerational transfer**
 - attribution of income or loss, 74.1(2)
 - business transfer, 84.1(2)(e), 84.1(2.3)–(2.32)
 - capital gains reserve, 10 years, 40(1.2)
 - gradual, 84.1(2.32)
 - immediate, 84.1(2.31)
 - joint liability of persons electing, 160(1.5)
 - reassessment deadline extended, 152(4)(b.9)
 - farm or fishing property
 - *inter vivos*, 73(3)–(4.1)
 - on death, 70(9)–(9.31)
- Interim receiver**
 - withholding tax, liability for, 227(5), (5.1)(d)
- Internal Revenue Service (U.S.)**, *see also* United States
 - collection of Canadian tax, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI A
 - competent authority procedures, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI
 - exchange of information with CRA, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVII
- Internal waters**
 - defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- International agencies, prescribed**, Reg. 806.1
- International Air Transport Association**
 - employment income of non-Canadians, deduction for, 110(1)(f)(iv)
- International Bank for Reconstruction and Development**
 - bonds of, qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(l)(i))
- International banking centre until 2013**, 33.1
- International development assistance programs**
 - person working on deemed resident in Canada, 250(1)(d)
 - prescribed, Reg. 3400
- International Finance Corporation**
 - bonds of, qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(l)(i.1))
- International Financial Reporting Standards**
 - effect of, 9(1) (Notes)
 - IFRS 17 changes for insurers (2023), 138(16)–(25)
 - insurers, application to, 138(17.1)
 - liabilities and reserves to be computed gross of reinsurance, Reg. 2400(1)“Canadian reserve liabilities”
 - transition year, 138(12)“transition year”(b)
 - meaning of, 138(12.2)
 - transitional changes for insurers (2023), 138(16)–(25)
- International organization**
 - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
 - employment income from
 - deduction, 110(1)(f)(iii)
 - tax credit, 126(3)
 - interest paid to, withholding tax exemption, Reg. 806
- International shipping**
 - aircraft used in
 - lease payments exempt from withholding tax, 212(1)(d)(xi)
 - corporation, residence of, 250(6)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - income of non-resident from, exempt, 81(1)(c)
 - income of resident corporation from, exempt, 81(1)(c.1)
 - non-resident’s income from, exempt, 81(1)(c)
 - residence of shipping corporation, 250(6)–(6.04)
 - resident corporation’s income from, exempt, 81(1)(c.1)
 - service provider deemed to have international shipping as principal business, 250(6.02), (6.03)
- International sport federation, eligibility requirements of**, *see* Amateur athlete trust
- International tax**
 - advisory panel, *see* Advisory Panel on International Taxation
 - conventions, *see* Tax treaty
 - dividends received from foreign corporations, 90, 113
 - foreign accrual property income, 91, 95
 - foreign tax credit, 126, *see also* Foreign tax credit
 - treaties, *see* Tax treaty
 - United States, rules re, *see* United States
 - withholding tax, 212, *see also* Withholding
- International traffic**, *see also* International shipping
 - aircraft operated by non-resident in
 - capital gains on, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(b)(ii)
 - income of non-resident exempt, 81(1)(c)
 - residence of corporation, 250(6)
 - capital tax on ships and aircraft, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIII:3
 - defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(h); Canada-U.K. Tax Treaty:Art. 3.1(i)
 - employee employed in, Canada, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XV:3
 - profits from, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. VIII
- Interpolation time**
 - re life insurance policy coverage, defined, Reg. 1401(3)
- Interpretation, 248–260**
 - definitions, 248(1)
 - *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act*, *see* Table of Contents
 - *Interpretation Act*, *see* Table of Contents
- Interpretation services**
 - sign language
 - disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(A)
 - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.4)
- Inventory**
 - adding property to, non-resident, 10(12), (14)
 - adjustment

Index

Inventory (*cont'd*)

- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(j.1)
- deduction from income, 20(1)(ii)
- inclusion in income, 12(1)(r)
- adventure in the nature of trade, 10(1.01)
- superficial loss rule, 18(14)–(16)
- allowance, repealed [was 20(1)(gg)]
- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(b)
- artistic endeavour, of, 10(6)–(8)
- ceasing to use in business, non-resident, 10(12), (14)
- cost of
 - non-deductible expenses included in, 10(1.1)
- defined, 12(12)(b), 248(1)
 - flipped property (residential) deemed to be, 248(1)
 - specified debt obligation and mark-to-market property excluded, 142.6(3)
- “eligible property” for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(f)
- examination of property in, 231.1
- exploration and development shares, 66.3(1)
- farming business, of, *see* Farming: inventory
- financial institutions, *see* Mark-to-market property
- manner of keeping, Reg. 1800
- mark-to-market rules, *see* Mark-to-market property
- non-resident, 10(12)–(14)
- removing property from, non-resident, 10(12), (14)
- reserve on sale of, 20(1)(n), 20(8)
 - where property repossessed by creditor, 79.1(4)
- sale of
 - after ceasing to carry on business, 23(1)
 - included in income, 9(1)
 - repossession by vendor in same taxation year, 79.1(5)
- share held as, stop-loss rules on disposition, 112(4)–(4.2)
- transfer to corporation, 85(1)(c.1), (e.3)
- valuation of, 10, Reg. 1801
 - adventure in the nature of trade, 10(1.01), (9)
 - change in control of corporation, 10(10)
 - consistency required, 10(2.1)
 - farming business, 28(1.2), (1.3), Reg. 1802
 - incorrect, 10(3)
 - shares, 112(4.1)
 - writedown, 10(1)
 - adventure in the nature of trade, 10(1.01), (9)
 - change in control of corporation, 10(10)
 - derivatives excluded, 10(15)
 - of loan, denied, 18(1)(s)
 - superficial loss rule, 18(14)–(16)

Investigation

- covert investigation warrant, 231.31
- search warrant, 231.3, 231.31

Investing in a Diversified Alberta Economy Act

- prescribed labour-sponsored venture capital corporation, Reg. 6700(h)
- share registered under, qualified investment for RRSP etc., Reg. 4900(1)(i.14)

Investment

- allowance, *see* Investment allowance
- business, *see* Investment business
- corporation, *see* Investment corporation
- counselling, *see* Investment counselling fees
- defined
 - for foreign affiliate dumping, 212.3(10)
 - for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1)
- income, *see* Investment income
- offshore, *see* Offshore investment fund
- prohibited, *see* Prohibited investment
- property, *see* Investment property
- qualified, *see* Qualified investment

- registered, tax re, 204.4–204.7
- tax credit, *see* Investment tax credit
- tax shelter, *see* Tax shelter: investment
- time, *see* Investment time

Investment advice, *see* Investment counselling fees

Investment allowance

- defined
 - for large corporations tax, 181.2(4), 181.3(4)
 - for Part XIV branch tax, 219(1)(j), Reg. 808

Investment business, *see also* Specified investment business

- of foreign affiliate
 - defined, 95(1)
 - excluded from active business, 95(1)“active business”(a)
 - start-up rule, 95(2)(k)(i)

Investment club

- tax treatment, Information Circular 73-13 (no ITA provision)

Investment contract, *see also* Debt obligation

- anniversary day
 - accrued interest, 12(4)
 - defined, 12(11)
- defined, 12(11)

Investment contract corporation, prescribed, Reg. 6703

- exempt from Part IV tax, 186.1(b)

Investment corporation, 130

- deduction from tax, 130(1)
- defined, 130(3)(a), 248(1)
- election not to be restricted financial institution, 131(10)
- election re capital gains dividend, Reg. 2104
- information return where share claimed to be qualified investment, Reg. 221
- mortgage, *see* Mortgage investment corporation
- not subject to mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)“financial institution”(c)(i)
- special tax rate, 130
- taxed capital gains, 130(3)(a)
- that is not mutual fund corporation, 130(2)

Investment counselling fees

- deductible, 20(1)(bb)
- for FHSA, RRSP, RRIF or TFSA, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)

Investment dealer, *see also* Financial institution; Registered securities dealer

- defined, 142.2(1)
- subject to mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)“financial institution”

Investment entity

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Investment expense, defined, 110.6(1)

Investment fund

- defined, for loss restriction event rules for trusts, 251.2(1)

Investment-grade debt

- qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(l)(i.3), (o)); Reg. 4900(1)(j.2)

Investment income, *see also* Property: income from

- aggregate, *see* Aggregate investment income
- associated corporation, from, 129(6)
- Canadian, defined, 129(4)
- defined, 110.6(1)
- foreign, defined, 129(4)
- information returns, Reg. 201
- life insurer’s, tax on, 211–211.5
- refundable tax on, 123.3

Investment interest

- in a business, ITAR 23(5)“investment interest”, “1971 receivables”

Investment loss

- business, *see* Business investment loss

Investment manager

- defined, 44.1(1)“eligible pooling arrangement”

Investment property

- defined
- for deposit insurance corporation, 137.1(5)
- foreign affiliate, 95(1)
- insurer, Reg. 2400(1)

Investment shortfall

- for labour-sponsored venture capital corporation, 204.82(2.1), (2.2)

Investment tax credit, 127(5)–(36)

- addition to, 127(10.1)
- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(j.6)
- annual limit, defined, 127(9)
- apprenticeship expenditures, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.4)
- assistance or government assistance, effect of, 127(18)–(21)
 - continuation of predecessors, 87(2)(qq)
- associated corporations, 127(10.3)
- failure to file agreement, 127(10.4)
- Atlantic provinces, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a), 127(9)“specified percentage”(a)(iii)(D), (a.1)
- available-for-use rule, 127(11.2), 248(19)
- CCUS, *see* CCUS tax credit
- carbon capture, *see* CCUS tax credit
- carryforward, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(c)–(h)
 - transitional rules for change to 20 years, 127(9.01), (9.02), (36)
- certified property
 - ascertainment of, 127(10)(a), (b)
 - prescribed areas, Reg. 4602
- child care space creation, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.5)
 - recapture if not kept for 5 years, 127(27.1)–(27.12)
- clean hydrogen, 127.48, *see also* Clean hydrogen tax credit (investment tax credit)
- clean technology manufacturing, 127.49, *see also* CTM investment tax credit (Clean technology manufacturing investment tax credit)
- conversion of property to commercial use, 127(9)
- cooperative corporation, 127(6)
- critical minerals, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.21)
- defined, 127(9), (11.1), (12)–(12.2)
- definitions, 127(9)
- depreciable property acquired before change of control, 13(24), (25)
- expenditure limit, determination of, 127(10.2), (10.6)
- filing deadline, 37(11), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(m)
- flow-through critical mineral mining expenditure, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.21)
- flow-through mining expenditure, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.2)
- hydrogen, 127.48, *see also* Clean hydrogen tax credit (investment tax credit)
- included in income, 12(1)(t)
 - year of death, 70(1)(b)
- limited partner, of, 127(8.1)
- non-arm’s length transactions, 127(11.6)–(11.8), (24)
- overpayment of tax as consequence of, 164(5), (5.1)
- parent’s, after subsidiary wound up, 88(1)(e.3)
- partnership, allocation to partners, 127(8)–(8.5)
 - carbon capture (CCUS) credit, 127.44(11)
 - non-limited partners, 127(8.3)
 - recapture of, 127(28)
- pre-production mining expenditures, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.3)
- qualified property, Reg. 4600
 - defined, 127(9), (11)
- R&D, *see* scientific research (*below*)
- reassessment, 152(6)(d)
- recapture of, 127(27)–(36)

- deduction in later year, 37(1)(c.2)
- refundable, 127.1
- defined, 127.1(2)
- depreciable property acquired before change of control, 13(24), (25)
- renunciation of, by general partner, 127(8.4)
- repayment of assistance, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(e.1), 127(10.7)
- scientific research
 - basic 20% credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.1)
 - extra 15% credit, 127(10.1)
- small business, 127(9)“qualified small-business property” [repealed], 127(9)“specified percentage”(i)
- specified percentage, 127(9)
- super-R&D allowance by province, federal bonus, 127(9)“super-allowance benefit amount”, 127(10.1)(b)
- trusts, allocation to beneficiaries, 127(7)
 - reduces cumulative Canadian exploration expense, 127(12.3)
- unpaid amounts, 127(26)
- where control of corporation acquired, 127(9.1), (9.2)
- windup of corporation, flow-through to parent, 88(1)(e.3)

Investment time

- defined
- for foreign affiliate dumping, 212.3(1)

Investment trust, *see* Mutual fund trust**Investor**

- defined, for intercorporate dividends, 112(2.6)

Involuntary dispositions

- resource property, 59.1

Ireland, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 10

Iron

- processing ore, whether manufacturing or processing, 125.1(3)“manufacturing or processing”, Reg. 5203

Iron lung, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)**Ironworker**

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Irrigation pipe

- construction costs deductible by farmer, 20(1)(ee)

Israel, *see also* Foreign government

- bonds of, *see* Israel Bonds
- Canadian Forces personnel and police serving in, no tax on income, 110(1)(f), Reg. 7500(c)–(e) [repealed]
- debt of, *see* Israel Bonds
- stock exchange recognized, 262
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 8

Israel Bonds

- eligible for RRSPs and RRIFs, 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(o))

Issue estoppel, 169(2)**Issuer**

- FHSA, defined, 146.6(1)
- RDSP, defined, 146.4(1)“disability savings plan”(a)(i)
- RRSP, defined, 146(1), Reg. 214(7)
- TFSA, defined, 146.2(1)

Italy, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262

J**JEC, *see* Joint exploration corporation****JJ Herbert Family Trust case overruled, 214(3)(f)(i)(C)****Jail, *see* Offences****Jamaica, *see also* Foreign government**

- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 15

Index

- Japan**, *see also* Foreign government
- currency of, use as functional currency, 261(1)“qualifying currency”(c.1)
 - film or video under treaty co-production, Reg. 1106(3)(c)
 - stock exchange recognized, 262
- Jeopardy assessment or jeopardy order**
- re collection restrictions, 225.2(2)
 - refund not to be paid, 164(1.2)
- Jesuit**
- income of, not taxed, 110(2)
- Jetty, capital cost allowance for**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(e), Sch. II:Cl. 3
- Jewellery**, *see* Listed personal property
- Jig, capital cost allowance**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)
- Job coaching services**
- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(K)
- Job retraining**
- employment insurance benefit, not included in income, 56(1)(a)(iv)
 - reimbursed tuition fees, no credit unless included in income, 118.5(1)(a)(iii)
- Joint and several liability**, *see* Liability for tax: joint and several
- Joint contributor (to non-resident trust)**
- attribution of trust’s income to electing contributors, 94(16)(a)A(ii)
 - defined, 94(1)
 - liability for joint contribution to trust, 94(17)
- Joint election**, *see also* Election(s)
- defined, for pension income splitting, 60.03(1)
- Joint exploration corporation**
- agreed portion, defined, 66(15)
 - defined, 66(15)
 - share, adjusted cost base, 53(2)(f.1)
 - shareholder corporation, defined, 66(15)
- Joint liability**, *see* Liability for tax: joint and several
- Joint partner trust**, *see* Joint spousal or common-law partner trust
- Joint spousal or common-law partner trust**, *see also* Post-1971 spousal or common-law partner trust; Trust (or estate): spouse, for
- deduction from income, 104(6)(b)B(i)
 - defined, 104(4)(a)(iv)(B), (C), 248(1)
 - distribution of property to person other than taxpayer or spouse, 107(4)(a)(iii)
 - preferred beneficiary election by, 104(15)(a)
 - principal residence exemption, 54“principal residence”(c.1)(iii.1)(A)
 - transfer by, to another trust, 104(5.8)
 - transfer to, rollover, 73(1.01)(c)(iii)
- Journalism**, *see also* Qualified Canadian journalism organization; Qualifying journalism organization; Registered journalism organization
- digital news subscription credit, 118.02
 - donations to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(b.1)
 - online news subscription credit, 118.02
 - refundable labour tax credit, 125.6
- Judge**, *see also* Court
- application to, re seized documents, 232(4), (8)
 - bribery of, non-deductible, 67.5
 - defined
 - for jeopardy assessment and collection, 225.2(1)
 - for search and seizure, 231
 - income from professional practice, 24.1 [repealed]
 - issue of search warrant, 231.3(1)–(4), 231.31
 - pension plan, Reg. 8309
 - powers in jeopardy proceedings, 223(11), (12)
 - review of requirement to provide foreign-based information, 231.6(5)
- RRSP contribution room, Reg. 8309(2)
- Judicial notice**
- regulations, etc., 244(12)
- Jurisdiction**
- territorial, 244(3)
- Juror’s fees**
- taxable, 3 (*per* IT-377R)
- Jury duty**, *see* Juror’s fees
- ## K
- KST**, *see* Knowledge sharing taxpayer
- Kaolin**
- extraction of, 248(1)“mineral resource”(d)(ii)
 - included in definition of “mineral”, 248(1)
- Key employee**
- defined, for employee life and health trust (ELHT), 144.1(1)
 - ELHT must not be operated primarily for, 144.1(3)(b)
 - ELHT must not give more rights to, 144.1(2)(e), (f)
- Kickbacks**, *see* Illegal payments
- Kiddie tax**, *see* Income-splitting tax
- Kidney machine, medical expense**, 118.2(2)(i)
- Kilns**
- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8
- Kilometres driven, allowance for**, Reg. 7306
- Kinder Morgan pipeline corp taxable**, Reg. 7100(k)
- Kinship care, social assistance for**
- payments do not increase net income, 81(1)(h.1)
 - payments do not prevent Canada Workers Benefit single-parent status, 122.7(1.2)
 - payments do not reduce Canada Child Benefit, 81(1)(h.1)
- Kitchen utensils**
- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(c)
- Kiwi loans**, *see* Weak currency debt
- Know your customer procedures**, *see* Anti-money laundering and know your customer procedures
- Knowledge sharing CCUS project**
- defined, for CCUS knowledge sharing, 211.92(1)
 - requirement to file knowledge-sharing report, 211.93(1)(a)
- Knowledge sharing report**
- defined, for CCUS credit, 211.92(1)
 - required, 211.93(1)(a)
 - penalty for failure to publish, 211.93(4)
- Knowledge sharing taxpayer**
- defined, for CCUS knowledge sharing, 211.92(1)
 - requirement to file knowledge-sharing report, 211.93(1)(a)
- Koller case overruled**, 81(1)(g)
- Korea**, *see also* Foreign government
- film or video under treaty co-production, Reg. 1106(3)(d)
- Kruger Inc. case overruled**, 10.1(7)
- Krull case overruled**, 6(23)
- Kuwait**
- Canadian Forces personnel and police serving in, no tax on income, 110(1)(f), Reg. 7500(f) [repealed]
- ## L
- LCGE (Lifetime capital gains exemption)**, *see* Capital gains deduction
- LCT**, *see* Large corporations tax (Part I.3)
- LIA policy**
- annual accrual taxation, Reg. 306(1)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - FMV of property disposed of on death, 70(5.31)
 - no deduction for premiums paid, 20(1)(e.2)
 - no increase in CDA for death benefit, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(d)(ii)
- LIF**, *see* Life income fund

- LIRA**, *see* Locked-in retirement account
- LLC**, *see* Limited liability company (U.S.)
- LLP**, *see* Lifelong Learning Plan; Limited liability partnership
- LLP balance**
- defined, 146.02(1)
- LNG**, *see* Liquefied natural gas
- LPP**, *see* Listed personal property
- LRE**, *see* Loss restriction event
- LRIP**, *see* Low rate income pool
- LSVCC**, *see* Labour-sponsored venture capital corporation (LSVCC)
- La Survivance case overruled**, 256(9)
- Laboratory services, as medical expense**, 118.2(2)(o)
- Labour Adjustment Benefits Act**
- benefits under
 - income, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502(a)
 - withholding of tax at source, 153(1)(m), Reg. 5502(a)
 - repayment of overpayment under, deduction for, 60(n)(v)
- Labour credit**
- journalism, 125.6
- Labour expenditure (re Canadian film/video tax credit)**
- defined, 125.4(1)
 - qualified, *see* Qualified labour expenditure (re Canadian film/video tax credit)
- Labour mobility deduction**, 8(1)(t)
- Labour organization**
- exemption, 149(1)(k)
- Labour requirements for CCUS and clean technology credits**, 127.46
- Labour-sponsored funds tax credit**
- acquisition of share by RRSP, 127.4(1)“qualifying trust”, 127.4(3) [repealed]
 - computation of, 127.4(3), (4)
 - cooling-off period, three years, 127.4(3)
 - deduction of, 127.4(2)
 - defined, 127.4(1), (6), 204.8(1), 211.7(1)
 - eliminated by 2017, 127.4(5), (6)
 - provincial, does not reduce ACB of investment, 53(2)(k)(i)(C)
 - RRSP, 127.4(1)“qualifying trust”, 127.4(6)(a)
 - recovery of
 - disposition of share, 211.8
 - national LSVCC, Reg. 6706
 - provincial LSVCC, 211.7
- Labour-sponsored venture capital corporation (LSVCC)**, *see also* Labour-sponsored funds tax credit
- amalgamation or merger of, 127.4(1.1), 204.85
 - deemed to be mutual fund corporation, 131(8)
 - discontinuance of venture capital business, 204.8(2), 204.841
 - dissolution of, 204.85
 - no new applications accepted (federally) since March 21/13, 204.81(1)
 - prescribed, Reg. 6701
 - deemed not a public corporation unless listed, 89(1)“public corporation”(b), (c)
 - disposition of shares, capital loss, 40(2)(i)
 - exempt from Part IV tax, 186.1(b)
 - income eligible for dividend refund, 125(7)“specified investment business”
 - prescribed assistance, Reg. 6702
 - shares of
 - prescribed assistance, deduction from cost base, 53(2)(k)(i)(C)
 - province discontinuing LSVCC credit program, 204.81(8.3), (8.4)
 - provincial, tax on, 204.82(5)
 - registered, 204.8–204.87
 - deemed to be prescribed LSVCC, Reg. 6701(c)
- defined, 248(1)
 - disposition of, clawback, 211.8
 - eligible investment, 204.8(1)
 - refund of tax where no monthly deficiency, 204.83
 - registration conditions, 204.81(1)
 - return and payment of tax, 204.86
 - revocation of registration, 204.81(6)–(9)
 - shares of
 - acquisition by RRSP, 127.4(1)“qualifying trust”, 127.4(3)
 - adjusted cost base not reduced by credit, 53(2)(k)(i)(C)
 - credit for purchase, 127.4
 - redemption restrictions, 204.81(1)(c)(vii)
 - transfer restrictions, 204.81(1)(c)(vii)
 - tax where insufficient eligible investments, 204.82
 - rules re, 131(11)
 - voluntary de-registration, 204.81(8.1)
- Labour union**, *see* Union
- Labrador**
- deduction for individuals residing in, Reg. 7303.1(1)(f)
- Land**
- adjusted cost base, additions to, 53(1)(h), (i)
 - allocation of proceeds of disposition between land and buildings, 13(21.1), 70(5)(d)
 - clearing, levelling, draining, 30
 - costs relating to ownership of
 - limitation on deductibility, 18(3.1)–(3.7)
 - defined
 - for restrictions on deductible expenses, 18(3)
 - generally, 70(5.2) (Notes)
 - donation of, *see* Ecological gifts
 - drainage system, deduction, 30
 - ecological, *see* Ecological gifts
 - interest on debt relating to acquisition of
 - defined, 18(3)
 - limitation on deductibility, 18(2)
 - inventory
 - cost to include non-deductible expenses, 10(1.1)
 - deceased taxpayer’s, 70(5.2)
 - meaning of, *see* “defined” (above)
 - not depreciable, Reg. 1102(2)
 - rent paid before acquisition, deemed depreciable property, 13(5.2)(c)
 - tillage of soil, 248(1)“farming”
 - unproductive
 - limitation on deductibility of expenses, 18(2)
 - used in farming business, *see also* Farm land
 - disposition of
 - loss, added to cost base, 111(6)
 - transferred to child on death, 70(9)
 - used in farming business of partnership
 - disposition of, 101
- Land drainage system, deduction**, 30
- Land registry**
- lien on property for various debts owing, 223(5)–(11)
- Landfill gas**
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
 - included in eligible waste fuel, Reg. 1104(13)“eligible waste fuel”
- Landscaping grounds**
- deductible expense, 20(1)(aa)
- Lapse-supported policy**
- defined, Reg. 1408(1)
- Large corporation**
- appeal by, only on grounds raised in objection, 169(2.1)
 - capital tax on, *see* Large corporations tax (Part I.3)
 - defined, 225.1(8)
 - notice of objection, requirements, 165(1.11)–(1.14)

- Large corporation** (*cont'd*)
- R&D investment tax credits limited, 127(10.2)
 - required to remit 1/2 of taxes in dispute, 164(1.1)(d)(ii), 225.1(7)
 - required to remit source withholdings through financial institution, 153(1), Reg. 110
 - • exception, 153(1.4)
 - small business deduction limited, 125(5.1)(a)
- Large corporations tax (Part I.3)**, 181–181.71 (before 2006)
- Large employer**
- required to remit source withholdings through financial institution, 153(1), Reg. 110
 - • exception, 153(1.4)
- Large print-on-screen device, for use by blind person**
- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(C)
 - medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(o)
- Laryngeal speaking aid, as medical expense**, 118.2(2)(i)
- Laser-disk**, *see* Digital video disk (DVD)
- Last, capital cost allowance**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)
- Late-filed elections or documents**
- detail on notice of objection, 165(1.12)
 - generally, 220(3.2), Reg. 600
 - resource taxation, 66(12.74)–(12.75)
 - s. 85 rollover, 85(7)–(8)
 - to trigger capital gain before corporation goes public, 48.1(3)
- Late-filed return**
- penalty, 162(1), 235
- Lather (interior systems mechanic)**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Lavrinenko case overruled**, 122.6“shared-custody parent”(b)
- Law Society**
- bar admission examination fees, tuition credit, 118.5(1)(d)
 - membership fees, deductible to employee, 8(1)(i)(i)
- Lawyer**
- appointed a judge, deferral of income, 24.1 [repealed]
 - books and records required to be kept, 230(2.1)
 - defined, 232(1), 248(1)
 - examination fees to qualify as, tuition credit, 118.5(1)(d)
 - incorporated, *see* Professional corporation
 - income of, *see* Professional practice
 - misrepresentation by, penalty, 163.2
 - partnership, *see* Professional partnership
 - solicitor-client privilege, 232
 - trust account of, excepted from rule that trust paying no tax must file T3, 150(1.2)(c), 150(1.4)
- Lead performer (for Canadian film/video tax credit)**
- defined, Reg. 1106(8)(a)
- Lead voice (for Canadian film/video tax credit)**
- defined, Reg. 1106(8)(b)
- Leads (given to CRA)**, *see* Informant payments (for leads on international tax evasion)
- Leaf tobacco**
- processing, exempt from tobacco manufacturers’ surtax, 182(2)“exempt activity”(b)
- Learning disability**
- tutoring for
 - • disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(H)
 - • medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.91)
- Lease**
- financing, *see* Direct financing lease
 - option to purchase, *see* Option
- Lease cancellation payment**, 13(5.5), 20(1)(z), (z.1)
- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(j.5)
 - limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(q)
- Lease financing amount**
- defined, for interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(1)
 - subject to deduction restrictions, 18.2(1)“interest and financing expenses”A(f)
- Lease inducement payments**
- taxable as income, 12(1)(x)
- Lease-leaseback arrangement**
- rental payments included in cost for CCA, 13(5.4)
- Lease obligation**
- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)
 - income of foreign affiliate from, 95(2)(a.3)
- Leasehold interest**, *see also* Interest (in property, etc.)
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(b), 1102(4)–(6), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 13, Reg. Sch. III
 - deemed disposition of, 13(5.1)
 - property acquired, rules, 13(5.1)
 - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5h)
- Leasing costs**
- non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(d)
 - passenger vehicle
 - • limitation on deductibility, 67.3
 - • • where more than one lessor, 67.4
- Leasing properties**
- amalgamations, 16.1(4)
 - assignments, 16.1(2), (3)
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(15)–(20), 1101(5c)
 - defined, Reg. 1100(17)–(20)
 - • non-arm’s length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
 - minimum tax, 127.52(1)(b), (c.2)(ii), 127.52(3)“rental or leasing property”
 - replacement property, 16.1(5)–(7)
 - rules re, 16.1
 - rules where election filed, 16.1(1)–(4)
 - subleases, 16.1(2), (3)
 - windings-up, 16.1(4)
- Leave of absence**, *see* Sabbatical arrangement
- Leaving Canada**, *see* Ceasing to be resident in Canada
- Lebanon**, *see also* Foreign government
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 9
- Legal costs**, *see also* Court: costs
- collecting or establishing right to pension benefit
 - • deduction for, 60(o.1)
 - • reimbursement of, taxable, 56(1)(l.1)
 - collecting or establishing right to retiring allowance or severance pay
 - • deduction for, 60(o.1)
 - • reimbursement of, taxable, 56(1)(l.1)
 - conducting appeal, of, 60(o)
 - deductible, 8(1)(b), 20(1)(e), 20(1)(cc), 60(o), (o.1), 62(3)(f), 118.2(2)(1.1)(i)
 - financing, 20(1)(e)
 - income when awarded or reimbursed, 6(1)(j), 56(1)(l), (l.1)
 - lobbying, 20(1)(cc)
 - moving expenses, 62(3)(f)
 - objecting to assessment, 60(o)
 - objecting to determination, 152(1.2)
 - purchase of new home, 62(3)(f)
 - relating to organ or bone marrow transplant, 118.2(2)(1.1)(i)
 - representation expenses, 20(1)(cc)
 - seizure of chattels, 225(2), (4)
- Legal documents**
- cost of revising for change of address, deduction, 62(3)(f)
- Legal representative**
- appropriation of property by, 159(3.1)

Index

- Legal representative (*cont'd*)
- clearance certificate, 159(2)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - liability for taxpayer's obligations, 159(1), (3)
 - obligations of, 159(1)
- Legal representative of deceased taxpayer**
- application to Minister re vesting of properties, 70(5.2), (6), (9), (9.2)
 - election re amounts receivable, 70(2)
 - revocation of, 70(4)
 - election re losses, 164(6)
 - reassessment, 152(6)
 - election re payment of tax in instalments, 159(5)–(7)
 - election re reserves, 72(2)
 - information return, Reg. 206
 - return of income, when due, 70(7)
- Legislation**
- amendment of, *see* Amendment
 - citation of, *Interpretation Act* s. 40
 - deemed remedial, *Interpretation Act* s. 12
 - definitions, effect of, *Interpretation Act* s. 15
 - headings or titles, *Interpretation Act* s. 14
 - in-force date, *see* Amendments: when in force
 - interpretation of, *Interpretation Act*
 - marginal notes, *Interpretation Act* s. 14
 - repeal of, *Interpretation Act* s. 43–45
 - titles of sections, *see* Marginal notes
- Legislative assembly (or Legislature)**
- defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
 - member of, expense allowance exempt, 81(2) [before 2019]
- Lehigh Cement case overruled**, 212(1)(b)(i)(B)
- Lending asset**, *see also* Specified debt obligation
- cost amount of, 248(1)“cost amount”(d.1)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - for FAPI purposes, 95(1)“lending of money” closing words
- Lending of money**, *see also* Loan
- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)
- Lesbian couples**, *see* Common-law partner
- Level-yield method (for allocation return from specified debt obligation)**
- defined, Reg. 9102(2)
- Leveraged insured annuity**, *see* LIA policy
- Leveraged leasing, CCA restrictions**, Reg. 1100(15)–(20)
- Lewin case overruled**, 214(3)(f)(i)(C)
- Liabilities**
- determination of, for debt forgiveness reserve, 61.3(1)(b)C(ii)
- Liability for incurred claims**
- defined, 138(12), Reg. 1408(1), Reg. 2400(1)
- Liability for remaining coverage**
- defined, 138(12), Reg. 1408(1), Reg. 2400(1)
- Liability for tax**
- alternative minimum tax, 127.5
 - failure to withhold tax on payment to non-resident, 215(6)
 - general, 2
 - income from property transferred at non-arm's length, on, 160(1)–(3)
 - income-splitting tax, 120.4(2)
 - income trusts distributions tax, 122(1)(b)
 - joint and several
 - assessment of, 160.1(3)
 - charitable organization and charitable foundation, 188(4)
 - charity making gift to second charity to delay expenditures, 188.1(11)
 - charity revocation tax, 188(2)
 - debt forgiveness reserve, asset transfer, 160.4
 - debtor and transferee following transfer of forgiven amount, 80.04(11)
 - directors and corporation, source withholdings and other amount, 227.1
 - excessive election re capital dividend or capital gains dividend, 185(4), (6)
 - excessive eligible dividend designation, 185.2(3), (5)
 - GST credit overpayment, 160.1(1.1)
 - income-splitting tax, 160(1.2)
 - intergenerational business transfers, 160(1.5)
 - legal representative and taxpayer, 159(1)
 - non-resident trust, Canadian beneficiary and contributor, 94(3)(d)(i)
 - Part III tax, 185(4), (6)
 - Part III.1 tax, 185.2(3), (5)
 - payor and non-resident, withholding tax, 227(8.1)
 - person responsible for withholding taxes, 227(5)
 - property transferred not at arm's length, 160(1)
 - property transferred to use other taxpayer's benefit, 160(1.1)
 - RCA benefits received by another, 160.3
 - RRIF, amounts received under, 160.2(2)
 - RRSP, amounts received under, 160.2(1)
 - reportable avoidance transactions penalty, 237.3(9), (10)
 - secured creditor, for remittances, 227(5.2)–(5.4) (1995 draft, abandoned)
 - transferred Part VI.1 tax, 191.3(1)(e)
 - trustee and person whose property is being managed, withholding, 227(5), (5.1)
 - trustee in bankruptcy and bankrupt corporation, 128(1)(e)
 - UI premium tax credit, 160.1(2.2)
 - minimum tax, 127.5
 - non-resident corporation
 - carrying on business in Canada, 219
 - not affected by incorrect assessment, 152(3)
 - Part I, 2
 - Part I.2, 180.2(2)
 - Part II, 182(1)
 - Part II.1, 183.1(2)
 - Part II.2, 183.3(2)
 - Part III, 184
 - Part III.1, 185.2
 - Part IV, 186(1)
 - Part IV.1, 187.2, 187.3(1)
 - Part V, 188
 - Part VI, 190.1(1), (1.1), (1.2)
 - Part VI.1, 191.1(1)
 - Part VI.2 (for 2022), 191.5(2)
 - Part IX, 196(1)
 - Part IX.1, 197(2)
 - Part X, 198(1), (3), 199(1), 201
 - Part X.1, 204.1
 - Part X.2, 204.6
 - Part X.3, 204.82(1)–(3), (5), (6), 204.841
 - Part X.4 tax, 204.91
 - Part X.5 tax, 204.94(2)
 - Part XI.01, 207.02, 207.021, 207.03, 207.04(1), (6), 207.05(1), (3)
 - Part XI.1, 207.1
 - Part XI.2, 207.3
 - Part XI.3, 207.7(1)
 - Part XI.4, 207.8(2)
 - Part XI.5, 207.9(2)
 - Part XII.1, 209(2)
 - Part XII.2, 210.2(1), (2)
 - Part XII.3, 211.1(1)
 - Part XII.4, 211.6(2)
 - Part XII.5, 211.8(1), 211.81
 - Part XII.6, 211.91(1)
 - Part XII.7, 211.92
 - Part XIII, 212
 - Part XIII.1, 218.2(1)

Index

- Liability for tax (*cont'd*)
 - Part XIII.2, 218.3(2)
 - Part XIV, 219
 - partnerships distributions tax, 197(2)
 - transfer of property to spouse or minor, 160(1)
 - trustee, etc., 159
- Library books**
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(a)
- License**
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(c), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14
 - representation expense, 13(12), 20(1)(cc), 20(9)
- Licensed annuities provider**
 - defined, 147(1), 248(1)
 - RESP-eligible investments, 146.1(1)“qualified investment”(c)
 - RRIF-eligible investments, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(b.1), (b.2)
 - RRSP-eligible investments, 146(1)“qualified investment”(c)–(c.2)
- Licensing of property**
 - defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)
- Lieutenant governor**
 - defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
 - pension plan, Reg. 8309
 - RRSP contribution room, Reg. 8309(1)
- Life annuity**
 - for disabled person, rollover to RRSP, 60.011(2)(b)
- Life estate in real property**
 - defined, 43.1(1)
 - effect of retaining, 43.1(1)
 - termination of, 43.1(2), 53(1)(o)
- Life income fund**, *see* Registered retirement income fund
- Life insurance**, *see also* Life insurance corporation; Life insurance policy
 - business, defined, 248(1)
 - definitions, 148(9)
 - group plan, whether premiums an employment benefit, 6(1)(a)(i), 6(4)
 - net cost of pure insurance, Reg. 308
 - policy, *see* Life insurance policy
 - policy loan, *see* Policy loan (life insurance)
 - policyholder
 - “adjusted cost basis” of policy, 148(9)“adjusted cost basis”
 - “child” of, 148(9)
 - deemed dispositions, 148(2)
 - disposition of interest at non-arm’s length, 148(7), (8)
 - disposition of part of interest, 148(4)
 - income from disposition of interest in policy, 148(1), (4)
 - premiums, *see* Premium
 - proceeds received as annuity, 148(6)
 - “relevant authority” defined, 148(9)
 - rules re certain policies, 148(3)
- Life insurance capital dividend**, *see also* Capital dividend account
 - brought into capital dividend account, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(e)
 - defined, 248(1)
- Life insurance corporation**, *see also* Insurance corporation
 - accounting rule changes, transitional rules, 138(16)–(25)
 - accumulated 1968 deficit, defined, 138(12)
 - additional taxes on, 123.6 [annual], 191.5 [2022 only]
 - building under construction etc., amount included in income re, 138(4.4)–(4.6), Reg. 2410
 - capital gain on pre-1969 property, 138(11.2)
 - capital tax, 190.1(1)
 - change in use rules, 138(11.3), (11.4), (11.41), (11.6); ITAR 26(17.1)
 - computation of income, 138(1)–(6)
 - deductions, 138(3), Reg. 1401
 - Part XII.3 tax, 138(3)(g)
 - deemed a public corporation, 141(2)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - definitions, 138(12)
 - demutualization, 139.1
 - dividends from taxable corporations, 138(6)
 - foreign taxes not deductible, 138(5.1), (8)
 - identical properties of, 138(11.1)
 - information returns, Reg. 217
 - maximum tax actuarial reserve, 138(12)
 - non-resident, 219(4)–(8), Reg. 2401
 - branch tax elections, Reg. 2403
 - provincial, conversion to mutual corporation, 139
 - real property, vacant or under development, amount included in income re, 138(4.4)–(4.6) Reg. 2410
 - “relevant authority” defined, 138(12)
 - reserves, 138(3)(a), Reg. 1400–1408
 - unpaid claims, 138(3)(a)(ii) [repealed]
 - rules applicable to, 138
 - segregated funds of, 138.1, Reg. 6100
 - surtaxes on, 123.6 [annual], 191.5 [2022 only]
 - tax on investment income, 211–211.5
 - Canadian life investment income, 211.1(3)
 - interest on overdue tax, 211.5
 - payment of tax, 211.4, 211.5
 - rate of tax, 211.1(1)
 - return, 211.2
 - taxable Canadian life investment income, 211.1(2)
 - taxable income of, 138(7)
 - transitional rules for accounting rule changes, 138(16)–(25)
 - Life insurance policy**, *see also* Annuity contract
 - accrued income, 12.2
 - amounts included in income on anniversary, 12.2(1)
 - anniversary day, defined, 12.2(11)
 - deduction for over-accrual, 20(20)
 - acquisition costs of
 - not deductible to insurer, 18(9.02)
 - “adjusted cost basis” of, to policyholder, 148(9)
 - anniversary day, defined, 12.2(11)
 - annuity, proceeds received as, 148(6)
 - charity designated as beneficiary, 118.1(5.2)(a)
 - corporation beneficiary under, where, 89(2)
 - deemed disposition of, 148(2)
 - defined, 12.2(10), 138(4.01), 138(12), 211(1), 248(1), Reg. 1408(1)
 - in Canada, 138(12), 211(1), 248(1), Reg. 1408(1)
 - registered, 211(1)
 - disposition by non-resident
 - certificate, 116(5.2)
 - presumption, 116(5.4)
 - purchaser liable for tax, 116(5.3)
 - rules, 116(5.1)
 - disposition of
 - amount included in income, 148(1.1)
 - deduction, 20(20)
 - defined, 148(9)“disposition”, 248(1)“disposition”(b.1)
 - no capital gain, 39(1)(a)(iii)
 - no capital loss, 39(1)(b)(ii)
 - non-arm’s length, 148(7), (8)
 - policyholder’s income, 148(1), (4)
 - proceeds of
 - defined, 148(9)“proceeds of the disposition”
 - income, 56(1)(j)
 - distribution of proceeds
 - by corporation, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(d)(iii)
 - by partnership, 53(1)(e)(iii)
 - dividends, 148(2)
 - enhanced capital gains deduction, effect on, 110.6(15)

Index

- Life insurance policy (*cont'd*)
 - exempt policy, Reg. 306
 - defined, 12.2(11)
 - group term, defined, 248(1)
 - in Canada, defined, 138(12), 211(1), 248(1), Reg. 310, 1408(1)
 - income from, 148
 - interest in
 - amount to be included, 12.2(1)
 - owned under deferred profit sharing plan, 198(6)–(8)
 - “value” defined, 148(9)“value”
 - life annuity contract, 148(10)
 - loan, *see* Policy loan (life insurance)
 - mortality gains and losses, Reg. 308
 - net cost of pure insurance, Reg. 308
 - participating, *see* Participating life insurance policy
 - premium, *see* Premium
 - “prescribed increase” in benefit on death under, Reg. 309(2)
 - prescribed premium, rules, Reg. 309
 - proceeds of the disposition of, defined, 148(9)
 - retirement compensation arrangement funded by, 207.6(2)
 - riders, 12.2(10)
 - rollover
 - to child, 148(8)
 - to spouse, 148(8.1), (8.2)
 - segregated fund, 138.1, Reg. 6100
 - defined, 138(12)
 - “tax anniversary date” defined, 148(9)
 - third anniversary amounts, defined, 12.2(11)“anniversary day”
 - transfer not at arm’s length, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(d)(v), 148(7)
 - transfer to child, 148(8)
 - transfer to spouse
 - breakdown of marriage, on, 148(8.1)
 - death, on, 148(8.2)
 - value of, for valuing shares etc. on death, emigration or immigration, 70(5.3)
- Life insurance policy in Canada**, *see* Life insurance policy: in Canada
- Life insurer**, *see also* Life insurance corporation
 - defined, 248(1)
- Life interest**, *see* Life estate in real property
- Life interest trust**, *see* Alter ego trust
- Lifelong Learning Plan**, 146.02
 - definitions, 146.01(1)
 - income inclusions, 56(1)(h.2), 146.02(4)–(6)
 - repayment of amount borrowed from RRSP, 146.02(3)
 - withdrawal of funds from RRSP, 146(8), Reg. 104.1
 - within 90 days of contribution, deduction disallowed, 146(5)(a)(iv.1), 146(5.1)(a)(iv)
 - withholding exemption, Reg. 104.1
- Lifetime benefit trust**
 - defined, 60.011(1)
- Lifetime disability assistance payments**
 - defined, 146.4(1)
- Lifetime retirement benefits**
 - defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- Lift, power-operated (for wheelchair etc.)**
 - medical expense, Reg. 5700(m)
- Lift truck, industrial**
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 29
- Limitation of benefits rule**, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A
- Limitation periods**, *see also* Filing deadlines; Reassessment; Statute-barred debt, deemed settled; Table O-6 at beginning of book
 - collection of tax debt, 10 years, 222(4)
 - prosecution for offences, 244(4)
 - requesting adjustment to past return, 10 years, 152(4.2)
 - requesting past Canada Child Benefit, 10 years, 122.62(2)
 - requesting refund of past year, 10 years, 164(1.5)
 - requesting waiver of interest or penalty, 10 years, 220(3.1)
- Limited-dividend housing company**
 - defined, Reg. 3700
 - exemption, 149(1)(n)
- Limited liability company (U.S.)**
 - equity interests treated as shares, 93.2(2)
 - look-through for treaty purposes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IV:6
 - treated as corporation, 248(1)“corporation”
 - treated as foreign affiliate, Reg. 5907(11.2)(b)
- Limited liability partnership**
 - at-risk rules inapplicable, 96(2.4)(a)
 - capital gain not triggered by negative ACB, 40(3.14)(a)
 - United Kingdom, Canada-UK treaty Interpretative Protocol (2014)
- Limited partner**, *see also* Limited partnership; Specified member (of partnership)
 - at-risk rules, 96(2.1)–(2.7)
 - deemed capital gain on negative adjusted cost base, 40(3.1)(a)
 - deemed not to carry on partnership’s business, 253.1
 - defined, 96(2.4)
 - for clean economy ITC allocation, 127.47(1)
 - for investment tax credit, 127(8.5)
 - for minimum tax purposes, 127.52(3)
 - for partnership interest negative ACB, 40(3.14)
 - for tax shelter investments, 143.2(1)
 - investment tax credit, 127(8.1)
 - CCUS (carbon capture) credit, 127.44(11)
 - limit on cost of investment, 143.2(1)“tax shelter investment”(b), 143.2(6)
 - minimum tax, 127.52(1)(c.1)
 - research and development losses, 96(1)(g)
 - resource expenses, 66.8
- Limited partnership**, *see also* Limited partner; Partnership; Tax shelter: investment
 - debt of, qualified investment for RRSP etc., Reg. 4900(1)(n.01)
 - deemed not a business of the partner, 253.1
 - losses, *see* Limited partnership losses
 - mutual fund commissions financing, 18.1
 - service of documents on, 244(20)(b)(ii)(A)
 - unit
 - qualified investment for RRSP etc., Reg. 4900(1)(n)
 - small business investment, Reg. 5102
- Limited partnership losses**, *see also* Limited partnership
 - adjusted cost base of partnership interest, reduction for, 53(2)(c)(i.1)
 - amalgamation, on, 87(2.1)(a), (b)
 - at-risk amount, 96(2.1)
 - artificial transactions to increase, 96(2.6), (2.7)
 - defined, 96(2.2)
 - carryforward of, 111(1)(e)
 - deductibility, 96(2.1)
 - limitation on, 111(3)(a)
 - defined, 96(2.1), 248(1)
 - determination of, by Minister, 152(1.1), (1.2), (1.3)
 - minimum tax, 127.52(1)(c.1)
 - order of deduction, 111(3)(b)
 - partnership interest acquired by subsequent person, 96(2.3)
 - winding-up, on, 88(1.1)
- Limited partnership unit**, *see* Limited partnership: unit
- Limited-recourse amount**
 - defined, for tax shelter investments, 143.2(1), (7)

Limited-recourse debt

- application to definition of tax shelter, 237.1(1)“gifting arrangement”(b)
- application to determination of advantage received, 248(32)(b)
- defined, 143.2(6.1)
- repayment of, 248(34)

Linefill

- in pipeline, no CCA, Reg. 1102(1)(k)

Linen

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(g)

Linked note

- sale of
- • deemed interest inclusion, 20(14.2)
- • information return, Reg. 201(1)(g)

Liquefaction of natural gas, *see also* Eligible liquefaction facility

- income from, determination of, Reg. 1104(18)

Liquefied natural gas

- facility for, *see* Eligible liquefaction facility

Liquid biofuel

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)

Liquidation entitlement

- defined
- • capital gains deduction, Reg. 6205(1)(a)(i)(B), 6205(4)(b)
- • flow-through shares, Reg. 6202.1(1)(a)(ii), 6202.1(1.1)(a), 6202.1(3)(b)
- • taxable preferred shares, 248(1)“taxable preferred share”(b)(ii)
- • taxable RFI shares, 248(1)“taxable RFI share”(b)

Liquidator, *see also* Legal representative

- certificate before distribution, 159(2)
- deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
- obligations of, 159
- return required by, 150(3)
- withholding tax, liability for, 227(5), (5.1)

List of amounts, *see* Dollar amounts in legislation and regulations**List of taxes and tax rates**, *see* Rates of tax**Listed country**

- for foreign affiliate purposes, Reg. 5907(11)–(11.2)

Listed election

- defined, Reg. 5911(2)

Listed financial institution

- defined
- • for Canadian reporting of US persons’ interests in accounts, 263(1)

Listed international agreement

- disclosure of information as permitted by, 241(4)(e)(xii)

Listed personal property, *see also* Art; Personal-use property

- defined, 54
- loss from
- • defined, 41(3)
- • reassessment, 152(6)(b)
- • usable only against LPP gains, 3(b)(ii), 41(2)
- net gain from disposition, 41(2)

Listed securities, *see* Publicly-traded securities**Listed terrorist entity**

- ceasing to be, 149.1(1.02)
- defined, 149.1(1)
- individual ineligible to be director of charity, 149.1(1)“ineligible individual”(e)–(h)
- revocation of charity, 168(3.1)
- deemed year-end on notice of revocation, 188(1)

Literary work, copyright royalties

- no withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(vi), 212(9)(b)

Lithium, *see* Critical mineral**Lithium from brine**

- included in mineral deposit, 248(1)“mineral resource”(d)(ii)
- included in minerals for CDE, 66(21), 66.2(5)“Canadian development expense”(c.2), (d)
- included in minerals for CEE, 66(15)“principal-business corporation”(f.1), (g), 66(21)
- well for extracting, deemed mine for CDE, CEE, 66(21)

Litigation, costs of, *see* Court: costs**Little Egypt bump**

- prevention of, 98(5)(d) [repealed]

Liver extract, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(k)**Livestock**

- destruction of
- • deferral of income from, 80.3(2)
- • • exceptions, 80.3(6)
- • inclusion of deferred amount, 80.3(3)
- • • amalgamation, on, 87(2)(tt)
- exhibiting and raising, 248(1)“farming”
- sales of, in prescribed drought or flood region, *see* Drought or flood region: prescribed

Living together, deemed spouses, *see* Common-law partner**Loan**, *see also* Borrowed money; Debt; Interest (money)

- acquired in ordinary course of business of insurer or moneylender, 20(27)
- back-to-back, to spouse or minor, 74.5(6)
- charity, by, 118.1(16)
- corporation to, to reduce income, 74.4(2)
- • outstanding amount, 74.4(3)
- cost amount of, 248(1)“cost amount”(d.1)
- employee, to, included in income, 6(9), 80.4(1)
- foreign affiliate’s income from, 95(2)(a.3)
- forgiveness of, *see* Debt forgiveness
- guarantee fee, deductible, 20(1)(e)
- home purchase, *see* Home purchase loan
- interest-free or low-interest
- • to child, 74.1(2)
- • to employee, 80.4(1)
- • to non-arm’s length person, 56(4.1)
- • to non-resident, 17
- • to shareholder, 15(2)–(2.6)
- • to spouse, 74.1(1)
- inventory write-down restricted, 18(1)(s)
- minor, to, 74.1(2), 74.5(6)–(11)
- • for value, 74.5, (2)
- • repayment of, 74.1(3)
- non-arm’s length person, to, 56(4.1)–(4.3)
- • used to repay existing indebtedness, 56(4.3)
- non-resident, to, by corporation, 17
- partnership interest, of, 96(1.8)
- personal services business, to
- • inclusion in income, 12(1)(w)
- policy, repayment of, 60(s)
- reduction in value of
- • limitation on deduction re, 18(1)(s)
- related person, to, *see* non-arm’s length person (*above*)
- shareholder, to, by corporation, 15(2)–(2.6), 80.4(2)
- • back-to-back rules, 15(2.16)–(2.192)
- • capacity test, 15(2.4)(e)
- • deemed benefit, 15(9)
- • exception for “pertinent loan or indebtedness”, 15(2.11), 17.1
- • forgiveness of, 15(1.2)
- • from foreign affiliate, 90(6)–(15)
- • non-residents, 15(2.2), (8), 227(6.1)
- • persons connected with, 80.4(8)
- • repayment of, 20(1)(j)
- spouse, to, 74.1(1)
- • for value, 74.5(2)

- Loan (*cont'd*)
- • repayment of, 74.1(3)
 - value, for, to non-arm's length person, 56(4.2)
 - wholly-owned subsidiary, to, 17, 218
- Loanbacks**
- property or money donated to charity, 118.1(16)
- Lobbying**, *see* Representation expenses
- Local**
- of union, deemed same employer as union, 252.1
- Local Lockdown Program (COVID-19)**
- wage and rent subsidies, 125.7(1)“base percentage”(1)(i)(B)(II), (m)(i)(B)(II)
- Lockdown support (COVID-19)**, 125.7(2.1)B
- Locked-in annuity**
- held by RRIF, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(b.2)
- Locked-in retirement account**, 147.3(1) (Notes)
- Locomotive**, *see* Railway: locomotive
- Lodge, expense of, not deductible**, 18(1)(I)
- Lodging**, *see* Board and lodging
- Logging equipment**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(o)
- Logging operations**
- income from, in the province, defined, 127(2)“income for the year from logging operations in the province”
- Logging property**
- investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified property”(c)(iii)
- Logging tax**
- deduction from income tax, 127(1), Reg. Part VII
 - defined, 127(2)
 - provincial legislation imposing, Reg. 700(3)
 - rules applicable to, 127(1)
- Long-haul truck**
- defined, for meals percentages, 67.1(5)
- Long-haul truck driver**
- defined, 67.1(5)
 - food and beverages, percentage allowed, 67.1(1.1)
- “Long-term debt” defined**, 181(1), 190(1)
- Long-term resident**
- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Fifth Protocol (2007), Annex B, para. 11
- Look-back rule (for flow-through shares)**
- interest charged as tax, 211.91(1)
 - renunciation permitted, 66(12.66)(a.1)
- Look-through rule (for partnerships)**, *see* Tiers of partnerships
- Loss(es)**
- amalgamation, on, 87(2.1)
 - capital, *see* Capital loss
 - carryback, *see* Carryback
 - carryforward, *see* Carryforward
 - carryover of, 111
 - • corporation or trust, by, 111(5)–(5.5)
 - • • anti-avoidance provision, 111(5.5)(b)
 - • • change in control of corporation, 111(4)
 - farming business, from, 111(1)(c), (d), 111(6), (7)
 - restricted, for corporation becoming or ceasing to be exempt, 149(10)(c)
 - defined, for disposition of specified debt obligation, Reg. 9200
 - determination of, by Minister, 152(1.1), (1.2), (1.3)
 - disposition of debt in exchange for replacement obligation, 40(2)(e.2)
 - disposition of debt owing by related person, deemed nil, 40(2)(e.1)
 - disposition of share of, foreign affiliate, on, 93(2)–(4)
 - farm, defined, 111(8)
 - farming, *see also* Farm loss
 - • after land disposed of, 111(6)
 - • carryover of, 111(1)(d)
 - • • deduction limited, 31
 - • • effect on cost base of land, 53(1)(i)
 - • • limitation on deductibility, 111(3), (6), (7)
 - • • partnership, of, 101, 111(7)
 - • • reduction on debt forgiveness, 80(3)(b), (c)
 - • • restricted farm loss, *see* Restricted farm loss
 - fishing, 111(8)“farm loss”A(a)(i), *see also* Farm loss
 - • foreign affiliate, of
 - • • deductible, Reg. 5903
 - • • defined, Reg. 5907(1)
 - • foreign bank's Canadian affiliate, 142.7(12)
 - • housing, *see* Housing loss
 - • insurer's, 138(2)
 - • limitations on deductibility, 111(3), *see also* Stop-loss rules
 - • net capital, *see* Net capital loss
 - • non-capital, *see* Non-capital loss
 - • office or employment, from, 5(2)
 - • order of reduction, on settlement of debt, 80(2)
 - • place, from sources in, 4
 - • post-emigration, 128.1(8)
 - • reduction of, on property previously owned by trust, 107(6)
 - • restrictions on deductibility, *see* Loss restriction event; Stop-loss rules
 - • share that is capital property, on, 112(3), (4)
 - • source, from, 4
 - • stop-loss rules, *see* Stop-loss rules
 - • superficial
 - • • business of lending money, 18(13), (15)
 - • • capital property, 40(2)(g)(i), 54
 - • • defined, 54
 - • • inventory held as adventure in nature of trade, 18(14)–(16)
 - • • terminal
 - • • • deduction for, 20(16)
 - • • • no deduction re motor vehicle, 20(16.1)
 - • • transfer of, *see* Suspension of losses; Transfer of losses
 - • • windup, on, 88(1.1)
- **Loss of income source, deduction for interest expense**, 20.1
- **Loss offset program**, *see* Fuel tax rebate (1992–1999)
- **Loss restriction event**, *see also* Control of corporation: change of
 - • deemed acquisition of control of corporation, 256(7), (8)
 - • deemed year-end, 249(4)
 - • defined, 251.2
 - • loss carryovers restricted
 - • • bad debts, 111(5.3), (5.5)
 - • • business losses, 111(5)
 - • • capital losses, 40(3.4)(b)(iii), 53(2)(b.2), 111(4), (5.5), 111(8)“net capital loss”C(c), 111(12)
 - • • cumulative unused excess capacity (for interest deduction restrictions), 111(5.01)
 - • • debt forgiveness, 80(1)“relevant loss balance”(b), 80(1)“unrecognized loss”, 80(15)(c)(iv), 80.04(4)(h)
 - • • depreciable property, 13(21.2)(e)(iii)(D), 13(24), (25), 111(5.1), (5.5)
 - • • doubtful debts, 111(5.3)
 - • • farm losses, 111(5), (5.5)
 - • • foreign currency debt, 111(12)
 - • • interest deduction restrictions, 111(5), (5.01)
 - • • inventory, 10(10), (11)
 - • • investment tax credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(j), (k), 127(9.1), (9.2)
 - • • matchable expenditure rules, 18.1(1)(b)(ii)
 - • • net capital losses, *see* capital losses (above)
 - • • non-capital losses (business losses), 111(5)
 - • • resource expenditures, 66(11.4)–(11.6)
 - • • SR&ED expenditures, 37(1)(h), 37(6.1)
 - • • superficial loss, 54“superficial loss”(f)
 - • • undepreciated capital cost, 111(5.1)

Index

Lottery

- capital gain or loss nil, 40(2)(f)
- cost of prize won is its fair market value, 52(4)
- prize winnings, not taxed (no taxing provision)

Low rate income pool

- after amalgamation, 87(2)(ww), 89(9)
- after windup, 87(2)(ww), 88(1)(e.2)(ix), 89(10)
- defined, 89(1), 248(1)
- • addition on amalgamation, 87(2)(ww), 89(9)
- • addition on ceasing to be CCPC, 89(8)
- • addition on windup, 87(2)(ww), 88(1)(e.2)(ix), 89(10)
- dividend paid from, 89(1)“eligible dividend”, “excessive eligible dividend designation”

Low threshold qualifying labour expenditure

- defined, 125.6(1)

Lower value account

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Lump-sum payment

- employment income
- • defined, Reg. 103(6)
- • withholding of tax, Reg. 103(4)
- retroactive spreading over past years
- • addition to tax for earlier years, 120.31
- • deduction in current year, 110.2

Lump-sum premium

- defined, Reg. 2700(1)

Luxembourg, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262

Luxury Items Tax, 18(1)(t) (Notes)

- interest paid under, not deductible, 18(1)(t)(iv)

Luxury vehicle, *see* Luxury Items Tax; Passenger vehicle: luxury

M

M&P, *see* Manufacturing or processing: credit

METC, *see* Medical expenses [tax credit]; Mineral Exploration Tax Credit

MFPP, *see* Member-funded pension plan

MHRTC, *see* Multigenerational Home Renovation Tax Credit

MIB, *see* Majority-interest beneficiary

MIC, *see* Mortgage investment corporation

MIGB, *see* Majority-interest group of beneficiaries

MLI [Multilateral Instrument], *see before* Canada-US Tax Treaty

MNE group, *see* Multinational enterprise group

MP, *see* Member: Parliament

MPP, *see* Maximum participation period; Money purchase provision

MURB, *see* Multiple-unit residential buildings

Machine part, cutting or shaping

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(j)

Machinery and equipment

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8, Sch. II:Cl. 29

Machinist

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

MacMillan Bloedel case overruled, 39(2) opening words

Magazine advertising

- limitation, 19.01

Magdalen Islands

- prescribed intermediate zone for northern residents' deduction, Reg. 7303.1(2)

Magnesium, *see* Critical mineral

Mail

- notice of objection, 165(2)
- presumption re mailing date, 244(14)

- proof of service by, 244(5)
- receipt of things mailed, 248(7)

Maintenance, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)

Maintenance costs

- automobile, *see* Automobile: operating costs
- trust property, of, 105(2)

Majority-interest beneficiary

- defined, 251.1(3), 251.2(1)

Majority-interest group of beneficiaries

- defined, 251.1(3), 251.2(1)

Majority-interest group of partners

- defined, 251.1(3), 251.2(1)

Majority-interest partner

- acquisition of control of corporation that is, 13(24), 66(11.4)
- capital loss denied on disposition to partnership, 40(3.3), (3.4)
- defined, 248(1)

Malta, *see also* Foreign government

- film or video under treaty co-production, Reg. 1106(3)(e)

Management fee

- paid to non-resident, 212(1)(a)
- • defined, 212(4)
- whether deductible, 67 (Notes)

Mandatory disclosure, 237.3, 237.4, 237.5, *see also* Notifiable transaction; Reportable transaction; Uncertain tax treatment

Manitoba, *see also* Province

- labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
- • prescribed, Reg. 6700(a)(iii), (xii)
- • recovery of LSVCC credit, 211.7
- *Mineral Exploration Incentive Program Act*, assistance under, Reg. 6202.1(5)“excluded obligation”(a)(i)
- northern, *see* Northern Canada
- prescribed stock savings plan, Reg. 6705(e)
- Rural Development Bonds, eligible for RRSP investment, Reg. 4900(1)(i.1)
- tax rates, *see* introductory pages

Manrell case overruled, 56.4

Manufacturing or processing

- assets, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43
- building used for, additional CCA, Reg. 1100(1)(a.1)
- business
- • deemed capital cost of property acquired for, 13(10)
- credit, 125.1, Reg. Part LII
- defined
- • for Class 29 CCA, Reg. 1104(9)
- • for investment tax credit, 127(11)(a)
- • for M&P credit, 125.1(3)“manufacturing or processing”
- • for manufacturing and processing credit, 125.1(3)“manufacturing or processing”
- property used in, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(15), (16), (16.1), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 43
- • separate class for each property if election made, Reg. 1101(5s)
- tobacco, surtax on, 182, 183

Marginal notes

- effect of, *Interpretation Act* s. 14
- relevance to legislation, *Interpretation Act* s. 14

Marihuana, *see* Marijuana

Marijuana

- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(u)

Marina relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(A)(III), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

Marine railway

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7

Mark-to-market property, 142.5, *see also* Specified debt obligation

- amalgamation, effect of, 87(2)(e.4), (e.5)
- annual recognition of gain or loss, 142.5(2)

- Mark-to-market property (*cont'd*)
- cost amount of, 248(1)“cost amount”(c.1)
 - debt obligation, interest on, 142.5(3)
 - deemed disposition of, 142.5(2)
 - defined, 142.2(1)
 - for stop-loss rules, 112(6)(c)
 - where election made re derivatives, 10.1(4)(a)
 - disposition of
 - adjustment for dividends received, 112(5)–(5.2)
 - deemed
 - annual, 142.5(2)
 - on windup, 88(1)(i)
 - income treatment, 142.5(1)
 - no capital gain, 39(1)(a)(ii.2)
 - no capital loss, 39(1)(b)(ii)
 - dividend deduction denied to financial institution, 112(2.01)–(2.03)
 - mark-to-market treatment required, 142.5(2)
 - rollover not permitted, 85(1.1)(g)(iii)
 - stop-loss rules restricted, 112(5.6)
 - superficial loss rule not applicable, 142.6(7)
 - winding-up, effect of, 88(1)(a.3), (h), (i)
- Mark-to-market treatment**
- eligible derivative, by election, 10.1
 - financial institution’s property, 142.5(2)
- Markedly restricted**
- defined, for disability credit, 118.3(1)
- Marketing board**
- patronage dividends where board used, 135(8)
- Markevich case overruled**, 222(3)–(10)
- Marriage**, *see also* Spouse; Common-law partner
- breakdown of, *see* Divorce and separation
 - meaning of, *Civil Marriage Act* s. 2
 - notice to CRA required for Canada Child Benefit purposes, 122.62(7)(a)
 - same-sex, *see* Same-sex marriage
- Married status**
- tax credit, 118(1)B(a)
 - limitation, 118(4)
- MasterCard**
- prescribed payment card corporation share, Reg. 9002.1(a)(i), (ii)
- Master trust (or Pooled fund trust)**
- defined, Reg. 4802(1.1)
 - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
 - exemption from Part I tax, 149(1)(o.4)
 - exemption from Part XII.2 tax, 210(2)(c)
 - minimum tax not payable by, 127.55(f)(iii)
 - rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)
- Matchable expenditure**
- deemed to be a tax shelter investment, 18.1(13)
 - defined, 18.1(1)
 - deduction restricted, 18.1(2)–(4)
 - film shelters shut down, 18.1(17)
 - non-arm’s length disposition, 18.1(8)–(10)
 - reinsurance commissions excluded, 18.1(15)
 - rules apply only to tax shelters, 18.1(16)
- Matching rule**, 18(9), *see also* Matchable expenditure
- Material interest**
- defined, 149.2(1)
- Material transaction**
- defined, for private foundations, 149.1(1), 149.2(2)
- Maternity leave**
- qualifying period for pension earnings, Reg. 8507(3)
- Matrimonial regime, dissolution of**, 248(22), (23)
- Maturity**
- registered retirement savings plan, of, 146(1)“maturity”
- Maximum benefit rule**
- for registered pension plan, Reg. 8504
- Maximum participation period**
- defined, 146.6(1)
 - no deduction after MPP ends, 146.6(1)“annual FHSA limit”(c)(i)
 - no deduction before MPP starts, 146.6(1)“FHSA carryforward”(c)
- “May”**
- meaning of, *Interpretation Act* s. 11
- McCool case overruled**, 20(1)(c)(ii)
- McGillivray Restaurant case overruled**, 256(5.11)
- Meads v. Meads case**, 2(1) (Notes)
- Meals**, *see also* Entertainment expenses (and meals)
- employee’s, deduction limited, 8(4)
- Mean Canadian investment fund**
- defined, insurers, Reg. 2412
- Mean Canadian outstanding premiums**
- defined [repealed], Reg. 2400(1)
- Mean Canadian reserve liabilities**
- defined, insurers, Reg. 2400(1)
- Mean maximum tax actuarial reserve**
- defined, insurers, Reg. 2400(1)
- Mean policy loans**
- defined [repealed], Reg. 2400(1)
- Mechanic**, *see* Apprentice: mechanic
- Media**, *see* Journalism
- Medical devices and equipment**
- prescribed, 118.2(2)(m), Reg. 5700
- Medical doctor**, *see also* Physician
- certification for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)
 - defined, 118.4(2)
 - examination fees to qualify as, tuition credit, 118.5(1)(d)
 - fees of, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(a)
 - income of, *see* Professional practice
- Medical expenses**, 64, 118.2
- air conditioner, Reg. 5700(c.3)
 - alarm for infant, Reg. 5700(r)
 - altered auditory feedback device, Reg. 5700(z.1)
 - ambulance, 118.2(2)(f)
 - animal trained to assist impaired person, 118.2(2)(l)
 - artificial eye, 118.2(2)(i)
 - attendant care, 64(a)A(ii)(J), 118.2(2)(b), (b.1), (c)
 - artificial limb, 118.2(2)(i)
 - balance disorder, pressure pulse therapy device for, Reg. 5700(z.4)
 - blind aids, *see* Blind person
 - bliss symbol board, 64(a)A(ii)(N), Reg. 5700(x)
 - blood sugar measuring device, Reg. 5700(s)
 - bone marrow transplant, 118.2(2)(l.1)
 - braille note-taker, 64(a)A(ii)(O), Reg. 5700(y)
 - captioning services, 64(a)A(ii)(A), 118.2(2)(l.4)
 - catheters and catheter trays, 118.2(2)(i.1)
 - celiac disease patients, gluten-free food costs, 118.2(2)(r)
 - closed-caption TV decoder, Reg. 5700(q)
 - colostomy pad, 118.2(2)(i)
 - cosmetic purposes, expenses disallowed, 118.2(2.1)
 - credit for
 - non-refundable, 118.2
 - refundable, 122.51
 - crutches, 118.2(2)(i)
 - deaf-blind intervening services, 118.2(2)(l.44)
 - deduction for, 64
 - deemed, 118.2(3)

Index

Medical expenses (*cont'd*)

- deemed payment of, 118.2(4)
- defined, 118.2(2)
- denture costs, 118.2(2)(p)
- devices and equipment, Reg. 5700
- diapers for incontinence, 118.2(2)(i.1)
- driveway alterations, 118.2(2)(1.6)
- drugs, 118.2(2)(n), (s), Reg. 5701
- elastic support hose, Reg. 5700(u)
- electrotherapy device, Reg. 5700(z.2)
- extremity pump, Reg. 5700(u)
- eyeglasses, 118.2(2)(j)
- fertility treatment, 118.2(2)(a), 118.2(2.2)
- full-time attendant for physically or mentally impaired person, 118.2(2)(b), (c)
- gluten-free food costs, 118.2(2)(r)
- group home care, 118.2(2)(b.2)
- guide dog, 64(a)A(ii)(Y), 118.2(2)(l)
- hardwood flooring disallowed, 118.2(2)(1.2)(i), (ii), 118.2(2)(1.21)(i), (ii)
- Health Canada Special Access Programme, 118.2(2)(s), (t)
- hearing aid, 118.2(2)(i)
- hearing loss, rehabilitative therapy, 118.2(2)(1.3)
- home construction for disabled person, 118.2(2)(1.21)
- home renovations, 118.2(2)(1.2)
 - duplicate claim of home accessibility tax credit permitted, 118.041(4)
- hospital bed, Reg. 5700(h)
- hot tub disallowed, 118.2(2)(1.2)(i), (ii), 118.2(2)(1.21)(i), (ii)
- ileostomy pad, 118.2(2)(i)
- *in vitro* treatment, 118.2(2)(a), 118.2(2.2)
- incontinence-related products, 118.2(2)(i.1)
- inductive coupling osteogenesis stimulator, Reg. 5700(v)
- infusion pump, Reg. 5700(s)
- insulin, 118.2(2)(k)
- iron lung, 118.2(2)(i)
- kidney machine, 118.2(2)(i)
- laboratory procedures, 118.2(2)(o)
- laryngeal speaking aid, 118.2(2)(i)
- learning disability, tutoring, 64(a)A(ii)(H), 118.2(2)(1.91)
- limb brace, 118.2(2)(i)
- lip reading training, 118.2(2)(1.3)
- liver extract, injectible, 118.2(2)(k)
- marijuana, 118.2(2)(u)
- medical equipment and devices, 118.2(2)(i), (k)
 - prescribed, 118.2(2)(m)
- medical practitioners etc., references to, 118.4(2)
- mental or physical impairment, 118.2(2)(b)–(e), 118.3
 - transfer of unused credit to spouse, 118.8
- modifications to dwelling for physically impaired person, 118.2(2)(1.2)
- moving expenses, 118.2(2)(1.5)
- notch provision, 118.2(1)D
- note-taking services, 64(a)A(ii)(F), 118.2(2)(1.41)
- optical scanner, 64(a)A(ii)(D), (Q)
- orthopaedic shoe, etc., Reg. 5700(e)
- oxygen concentrator, 118.2(2)(i)
- oxygen, oxygen tent and oxygen equipment, 118.2(2)(k)
- pacemaker, Reg. 5700(d)
- page turner, Reg. 5700(z), 64(a)A(ii)(P)
- partial dependency, 118.3(3)
- phototherapy equipment, 118.2(2)(i)
- prescribed devices and equipment, 118.2(2)(m), Reg. 5700
- pressure pulse therapy device, Reg. 5700(z.4)
- print reader, 64(a)A(ii)(D), (Q)
- private health services plan premiums, 118.2(2)(q)
 - employee contributions to employee life and health trust, 144.1(10)
- reading services, 118.2(2)(1.43)

- real-time captioning services, 64(a)A(ii)(A), 118.2(2)(1.4)
- refundable credit, additional, 122.51
- rehabilitative therapy for hearing/speech loss, 118.2(2)(1.3)
- reimbursed, 118.2(3)
 - by employer, 118.2(3)(a)
- rocking bed, 118.2(2)(i)
- sign language interpretation services, 64(a)A(ii)(A), 118.2(2)(1.4)
- sign language training, 118.2(2)(1.3)
- Special Access Program devices or drugs, 118.2(2)(s), (t)
- speech loss, rehabilitative therapy, 118.2(2)(1.3)
- speech synthesizer, 64(a)A(ii)(E), Reg. 5700(p)
- spinal brace, 118.2(2)(i)
- standing therapy device, Reg. 5700(z.3)
- syringe, Reg. 5700(b)
- TDD, 64(a)A(ii)(B), Reg. 5700(k)
- talking textbooks, 64(a)A(ii)(I), Reg. 5700(w)
- therapy, 118.2(2)(1.9)
 - for hearing or speech loss, 118.2(2)(1.3)
- training courses to care for infirm dependant, 118.2(2)(1.8)
- transportation services, 118.2(2)(g)
 - where ambulance etc. not available, 118.2(4)
- travelling expenses, 118.2(2)(h)
- truss, hernia, 118.2(2)(i)
- tutoring services, 64(a)A(ii)(H), 118.2(2)(1.91)
- van for use with wheelchair, 118.2(2)(1.7)
- vitamin B12, 118.2(2)(k)
- voice recognition software, 64(a)A(ii)(G), 118.2(2)(1.42)
- walker, 118.2(2)(i), Reg. 5700(i)
- wheelchair, 118.2(2)(i)
- wheelchair lift, Reg. 5700(m)
- wig, Reg. 5700(a)

Medical instruments (small)

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(e)

Medical practitioner

- defined, 118.4(2)

Medical Research Council

- payments to, as R&D expenditures, 37(1)(a)(ii)(B), 37(7)“approved”
- research grants, taxable, 56(1)(o)

Medicine

- charitable donation from inventory, additional deduction before 2017, 110.1(1)(a.1), (8)

Melford Developments case overruled, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 3

Member

- credit union, defined, 137(6)“member”
- deferred profit sharing plan, defined, Reg. 8300(1)
- Parliament
 - allowance non-taxable, 6(1)(b)(i)(A)
 - election contributions
 - credit, 127(3)
 - records of, 230.1
 - income treated as employment income, 248(1)“office”
 - retirement compensation arrangement of, Reg. 6802.1
 - retiring allowances, 60(j.04)
- partnership, *see* Partner
- pension plan, defined, 147.1(1), Reg. 8300(1)
- pooled pension plan, defined, 147.5(1)

Member affiliate

- defined
 - for dividend from non-resident corporation, 90(15)“specified amount”B(b)
 - for FAPI partnership deeming rule, 93.1(4)(a)

Member-funded pension plan, Reg. 8510(9)

Member of Parliament, *see* Member: Parliament

Member of the taxpayer's household

- defined, Reg. 7304(1)

Membership dues

- employee, deduction, 8(1)(i)(i), (iv)–(vi)
- recreational club etc., not deductible, 18(1)(l)(ii)

Memorial Grant Program for First Responders

- killed in line of duty, tax-free benefit to families, 81(1)(j)

Memory or organizational aid

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(X)

Mental or physical health

- counselling related to
- value not included in employee's income, 6(1)(a)(iv)

Mental or physical impairment, *see also* Blind person; Hearing impairment; Infirm dependant; Mobility impairment

- attendant care expenses, deduction from income, 64(a)A(ii)(J)
- residents absent from Canada, 64.1
- certification by health care professional
- for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)
- credit for, 118.3
- full-time attendant, 118.2(2)(b), (c)
- partial dependant, 118.3(3)
- unused, transfer to spouse, 118.8
- deduction for
- various medical expenses, 64
- disability supports deduction, 64
- home purchase credit, *see* First-Time Home Buyer's Credit and Disability Home Purchase Credit
- Minister may obtain advice from Dept. of Human Resources Development re, 118.3(4)
- modifications to dwelling, tax credit for, 118.2(2)(1.2)
- nature of, 118.4(1)
- RESP age requirements, waiver, 146.1(2.2)
- RESP enrolment requirements, part-time allowed, 146.1(2)(g.1)(i)(B)
- specified disabled person
- defined, for Home Buyers' Plan, 146.01(1)
- loan from RRSP to acquire home for, 146.01(1)“supplemental eligible amount”
- student, 118.6(3)
- “totally and permanently disabled”
- meaning of, for pension plans, Reg. 8500(1)

Merchant navy veteran pension, exempt, 81(1)(d)**Merger**, *see also* Amalgamation

- absorptive, of foreign corporations, 87(8.2)
- cross-border, 128.2
- deemed receipt of shares on, 87(1.1)
- foreign, *see* Foreign merger
- triangular, 87(9)

Metal fabricator (fitter)

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Methods of accounting prohibited, *see* Accounting**Metric scales, capital cost allowance**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(p)**Mexico**, *see also* Foreign government

- certain bonds of, *see* Brady bond
- escisión, treatment of shareholder, 15(1.5)
- *Mickleborough* case overruled, 66.1(1)“Canadian exploration expense”(k.2) [repealed]
- stock exchange recognized, 262

Middle East

- Canadian Forces personnel and police serving in, no tax on income, 110(1)(f), Reg. 7500(c)–(f) [repealed]

Migration, *see* Becoming resident in Canada; Ceasing to be resident in Canada**Mileage allowances**, Reg. 7306**Millwright**

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Mine

- buildings, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(g), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(w)–(ya.2), 1100A
- definitions, Reg. 1104(5)–(8)
- defined, Reg. 1104(6)(b), 1104(7)(a), 1206(1), 3900(1)
- depletion allowance, *see* Depletion allowances
- equipment etc., Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(k)–10(m), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- exempt income from, Reg. 1100A [Revoked], Part XIX [Revoked]
- exploration and development expenses, 66
- income from a, meaning of, Reg. 1104(5), (6)(a)
- industrial mineral, Reg. 1100(1)(g), Reg. Sch. V
- separate class, Reg. 1101(4)
- new or expanded
- separate capital cost allowance classes, Reg. 1101(4a)–(4d)
- property, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 28, Sch. II:Cl. 41
- shafts etc., Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(f)
- townsite costs, *see* Townsite costs

Mineral

- defined, 248(1)
- for capital cost allowances, Reg. 1104(3)

Mineral Exploration Tax Credit

- expenditures that qualify, 127(9)“flow-through mining expenditure”
- investment tax credit of 315%, 127(5)(a)(i), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.2)
- carryforward or carryback, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(c)
- reduction for assistance received, 127(11.1)(c.2)

Mineral ore

- defined, Reg. 3900(1)

Mineral resource

- defined, 248(1)

Mineral rights

- dealers in, limitation, 66(5)

Mini-golf relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(A)(V), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity**Minimum amount**

- defined
- for minimum tax, 127.51
- for registered pension plan, Reg. 8506(5), (7)
- special rule for 2008, Reg. 8506(7)(b)
- for RRIF, 146.3(1)“minimum amount”, Reg. 7308(3), (4)
- for RRSP rollover for 2015, 60.022(5)(c), (d)
- special rule for 2008, 146.3(1.1), (1.2)
- special rule for 2020, 146.3(1.4), (1.5)
- requirement to withdraw from RRIF annually, 146.3(1)“retirement income fund”

Minimum tax, 127.5–127.55

- additional tax for income not earned in a province, and, 120(4)“tax otherwise payable under this Part”
- additional tax re
- excluded from instalment estimates for farmers and fishermen, 155(1)(a)
- adjusted taxable income, 127.52
- basic exemption, 127.53
- basic minimum tax credit, 127.531
- carryback re
- effect on interest payable to taxpayer, 164(5), (5.1)
- no effect on interest payable, 161(7)
- carryover, 120.2
- additional tax, determination of, 120.2(3)
- where not applicable, 120.2(4)
- excluded from “tax payable” etc. under Part I, 117(1)
- foreign tax credit, 127.54

Index

- Minimum tax (*cont'd*)
- partnership investing in residential property or Canadian film, 127.52(2)
 - Quebec abatement and, 120(4)“tax otherwise payable under this Part”
 - where not applicable, 127.55
- Mining**
- defined, Reg. 1104(3)
 - exemption from non-resident withholding tax on dividends, 213
- Mining expenditure**
- flow-through, *see* Critical Mineral Exploration Tax Credit; Mineral Exploration Tax Credit
- Mining exploration depletion base**
- defined, Reg. 1203(2)
 - expenses added to
 - amounts receivable, portion included in income, 59(3.3)(f)
- Mining exploration expenses, “grass-roots”**
- expenses in first 60 days of year, 66.1(8)
 - partnership deemed not at arm’s length, 66(17)
- Mining operations**
- defined, for mining tax deduction, Reg. 3900(1)
- Mining property**, *see also* Canadian resource property
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 28, Sch. II:Cl. 41
 - defined, 35(2)
 - excluded from flow-through share renunciation, 66(12.62)(b.1)
 - prospector’s exemption, 35
- Mining reclamation trust [repealed]**, *see* Qualifying environmental trust
- Mining taxes**
- credit, *see* Pre-production mining expenditure
 - deduction, 20(1)(v), Reg. 3900
- Minister of Canadian Heritage**, *see also* Canadian Heritage, Department of
- certification of accredited film/video production, 125.5(1)“accredited film or video production certificate”
 - revocation of certificate, 125.5(6)
 - certification of Canadian film/video production, 125.4(1)“Canadian film or video production certificate”
 - revocation of certificate, 125.4(6)
- Minister of Finance**
- appointed, *Financial Administration Act* s. 14
- Minister of National Revenue**, *see also* Canada Revenue Agency
- advice from Dept. of Human Resources Development re mental or physical impairment, 118.3(4)
 - arbitrary assessment by, 152(7)
 - authority re determination of charitable foundation’s “prescribed amount”, 149.1(1.2)
 - authorized to accept security for payment of tax etc., 220(4)–(4.4)
 - burden of proof in assessing penalty, 163(3)
 - certificate of exemption, 212(1)(b)(iv), (14)
 - certificate re proposed disposition of property by non-resident, 116(2)
 - chief source of income, determination re, 31
 - consent to change of fiscal period, 249.1(7)
 - consent to sale of property bound by Court-registered certificate re amount payable, 223(9), (10)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - delegation of powers and duties, 220(2.01), Reg. Part IX; *Interpretation Act* s. 24(2)
 - determination of amounts under s. 245, 152(1.11), (1.12)
 - binding effect, 152(1.3)
 - determination of excessive refund, 160.1(1)
 - determination of losses by, 152(1.1), (1.2)
 - binding effect, 152(1.3)
 - direction re collection, 225.2
 - discretion re transfer pricing adjustments, 247(10)
 - duties of
 - administration and enforcement of Act, 220(1)
 - disposition of appeal, on, 164(4.1)
 - refunds, 164(4.1)
 - when objection filed, 165(3)
 - inquiry authorized by, 231.4(1)
 - investigatory powers re tax shelters, 237.1(8)
 - not bound by return, 152(7)
 - notice of, to provide information, 231.2
 - permission to destroy records, 230(4), (8)
 - powers
 - acquire and dispose of debtor’s tax property, to, 224.2
 - extension of filing date, 220(3)
 - seize moneys restorable to tax debtor, to, 224.3
 - RPP, authority to impose conditions re, 147.1(5)
 - required to assess tax, 152(1)
 - restrictions on collection, 225.1
 - collection in jeopardy, 225.2
 - revocation of registration of charity, 168
 - tax shelter identification number, issuance of, 237.1(3)
 - waiver of penalty or interest, 220(3.1)
 - waiver of requirement to file form or document, 220(2.1)
- Minister (of religion)**, *see* Clergy
- Minister of the Environment**
- certification of ecologically sensitive land, *see* Ecological gifts
 - permission to dispose of ecologically sensitive land, 207.31
- Minor**, *see also* Age; Child
- amount payable by trust to, 104(18)
 - transfers and loans to, 74.1(2)
 - corporation, through, 74.5(6)–(11)
 - deemed, 74.5(6)–(11)
 - for value, 74.5(1), (2)
 - joint liability for tax on, 160(1)–(3)
 - repayment of, 74.1(3)
 - trust, through, 74.3, 74.5(9), (10)
 - trust for, 104(18)
- Minor term annuity**
- rollover to RRSP, 60.011(2)(b)
- Misclassified property**, 13(6)
- Misrepresentation**
- justification for late reassessment, 152(4)(a)(i), 152(5)
 - of other person’s tax affairs, penalty, 163.2
 - of own tax affairs, penalty, 163(2)
- Mission, operational**, *see* Deployed operational mission
- Mobile crane operator**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Mobility impairment**, *see also* Disability; Impairment
- building modifications for, deductible, 20(1)(qq)
 - device to permit person with, to drive vehicle
 - medical expense, Reg. 5700(m)
 - driveway alterations for person with, 118.2(2)(1.6)
 - moving expenses for person with, 118.2(2)(1.5)
 - transportation and parking for person with, not taxable benefit, 6(16)
- Modern Times/Nordic Entertainment spinoff**, Reg. 5600(1)
- Modifications (to building)**
- disability-related, deductible, 20(1)(qq)
 - dwelling, for disabled person, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.2)
- Modified GAAP**, *see* Generally accepted accounting principles
- Modified net premium (re insurance policy)**
- defined, Reg. 1408(1), (3)
- Mohel**
- payment to, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(a)
- Mold, capital cost allowance**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)

- Moldovan case reinstated**, 31(1)
- Mole, capital cost allowance**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(f), Sch. II:Cl. 3
- Monetary contribution**
- for political contribution credit
 - credit for, 127(3)
 - defined, 127(4.1), *Canada Elections Act* s. 2(1)
- Money**
- borrowed, *see* Borrowed money
 - business of lending, *see* Moneylender
 - included in definition of property, 248(1)“property”
- Money market fund**
- ineligible for December 15 year-end election, Reg. 4801.01
- Money purchase limit**
- defined, 147.1(1), 248(1)
 - limits pension contributions, 147.1(8), (9)
 - limits RRSP contribution, 146(1)“RRSP dollar limit”
- Money purchase provision**, *see* Registered pension plan: money purchase provision
- Money services business**
- defined, for electronic funds transfer reporting, 244.1
- Moneylender**, *see also* Financial institution
- bad debts
 - deduction for, 20(1)(p)(ii)
 - inclusion in income, 12.4
 - disposition of Canadian securities, 39(5)(f)
 - guarantees etc.
 - acquired from, in amalgamation, 87(2)(h)(iii)
 - reserve for, 20(1)(1.1)
 - loan/lending asset
 - acquired from, in amalgamation, 87(2)(h)(ii)
 - reduction in value of
 - limitation on deduction, 18(1)(s)
 - loans etc. acquired in ordinary course of business, 20(27)
 - reserve for doubtful debts, 20(1)(l)
 - security used or held by
 - “eligible property” for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(g)
 - superficial loss not deductible, 18(13), (15)
- Monitor**
- crib death, medical expense, Reg. 5700(r)
- Monk**
- income of, not taxed, 110(2)
- Month**
- defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
- Monthly withholding amount**
- defined, for new employers remitting quarterly, Reg. 108(1.21)
- Montreal**
- international banking centre until 2013, 33.1(3)
 - stock exchange, designated, 262 (Notes), *see also* Bourse de Montréal Inc.
- Morasse case overruled re shareholder benefit**, 15(1)(a)
- More than five full-time employees**, *see* Six employees test
- Morgan Stanley Capital Investment Index units**
- qualified investments for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(n.1)
- Morrissey case overruled**, 122.6“shared-custody parent”(b)
- Mortality gain**
- defined, Reg. 308(2)
- Mortality loss**
- defined, Reg. 308(2)
- Mortgage**, *see also* Debt
- expropriation assets acquired for sale of foreign property, 80.1
 - foreclosure, 79
 - interest
 - blended with principal in payments, 16(1), 214(2)
 - deduction for, 20(1)(c), *see also* Work space in home
 - investment corporation, *see* Mortgage investment corporation
 - not a disposition, 248(1)“disposition”(j), (k)
 - RRSP investment, Reg. 4900(1)(j)–(j.2)
 - sale of, included in proceeds of disposition, 20(5), (5.1)
 - subsidy by employer, taxable benefit, 6(23)
- Mortgage-backed securities**
- eligible for investment by RRSP, etc., Reg. 4900(1)(j)–(j.2)
- Mortgage insurance**
- defined, for insurers’ policy reserves, Reg. 1408(1)
- Mortgage Insurance Corporation of Canada**
- payments to guarantee fund deductible, Reg. 1400(3)G
- Mortgage investment corporation**, 130.1
- deemed public corporation, 130.1(5)
 - defined, 130.1(6), 248(1)
 - election re capital gains dividend, 130.1(4), Reg. 2104.1
 - where not made, 130.1(4.1)
 - non-qualifying taxed capital gains, 130.1(9)
 - not subject to mark-to market rules, 142.2(1)“financial institution”(c)(ii)
 - qualifying taxed capital gains, 130.1(9)
 - shareholders, how counted, 130.1(7)
- Mortgage subsidy**
- taxable benefit, 6(23)
- Motion picture film**
- Canadian film or video production credit, 125.4
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(s), Sch. II:Cl. 12(m)
 - certified production, *see* Certified production
 - film or video production services credit, 125.5
 - in-flight movies not treated as entertainment, 67.1(4)(a)
 - partnership investing in
 - capital cost allowance limitation, 127.52(2)
 - payment to non-resident for use of, 212(5)
 - revenue guarantee, exemption from at-risk rules, 96(2.2)(d)(ii) [repealed]
 - shelters prohibited, 18.1(17)
- Motor vehicle**
- accident claims, payments exempt, 81(1)(q), Reg. 6501
 - capital cost allowance
 - of employee, 8(1)(j), Reg. 1100(6)
 - of person carrying on business, 20(1)(a), Reg. 1100(1)(a)(x)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - device to enable disabled person to drive, Reg. 5700(h)
 - employee’s allowance for use of
 - not income, 6(1)(b)(vii.1)
 - where deemed not reasonable, 6(1)(b)(x), (xi)
 - employment by U.S. resident on, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XV:3
 - expenses
 - limitations on, *see* Passenger vehicle
 - of employee, when deductible, 8(1)(f), (h.1)
 - loan to shareholder/employee to purchase, 15(2.4)(d)
 - recapture of excess CCA, 13(2)
 - terminal loss rules not applicable, 20(16.1)
- Motor vehicle body repairer (metal and paint)**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Motor vehicle warranty**, *see* Extended motor vehicle warranty
- Motorcycle mechanic**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Moufarrège case overruled**, 20.1
- Mould**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)
- Movable property**
- defined
 - *Quebec Civil Code*, art. 900–907
- Movie**, *see* Motion picture film

Index

- Movie theatres relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(xiv), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Moving expenses**, *see also* Relocation
- certain students, 62(2)
 - deduction for, 62(1)
 - residents absent from Canada, 64.1
 - defined, 62(3)
 - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.5)
 - moving to United States, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XIII:6
 - “new work location”, 62(1)
 - residents absent from Canada
 - deduction, 64.1
- Multi-employer plan (RPP)**
- anti-avoidance, 147.1(14)
 - defined, 147.1(1), Reg. 8500(1)
 - pension adjustment limits, 147.1(9)
 - registration requirements, Reg. 8510(7)
 - special rules, Reg. 8510(5)
 - when revocable, 147.1(9)
- Multigenerational Home Renovation Tax Credit**, 122.92
- Multilateral Instrument**, *see before* Canada-US Tax Treaty
- Multinational enterprise group**
- defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)
 - defined, for transfer pricing rules, 247(1)
- Multi-tier alignment**
- defined (for corporate inclusion of partnership income), 34.2(1)
 - election, 249.1(9)
 - no stub-period accrual for earlier years, 34.2(9)
- Multi-tier alignment election**
- for partnership, 249.1(9)
- Multiple counting of deductions or credits**, 248(28)
- Multiple mine property**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(ya.2)
 - separate prescribed class, Reg. 1101(4h)
- Multiple-unit residential buildings**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II
 - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5b)
- Municipal body performing function of government**, *see* Public body: performing function of government
- Municipal waste**
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
 - included in eligible waste fuel, Reg. 1104(13)“eligible waste fuel”
 - used as fuel, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43(e)(i)(A), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(ix)
- Municipality**, *see also* Government
- assistance by, *see* Assistance/government assistance
 - bonds of
 - constitute qualified securities for securities lending arrangement rules, 260(1)“qualified security”(c)
 - no non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(ii)(C)(III)
 - corporation controlled by, excluded from refundable ITC, 127.1(2)“excluded corporation”(a)(ii)
 - corporation owned by
 - bonds of, no non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(ii)(C)(IV)
 - deemed not private corporation for Part IV tax, 227(16)
 - election to remain taxable, 149(1.11)
 - exempt from tax, 149(1)(d.5)
 - donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(a)(ii)
 - by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
 - by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
 - elected officer or school board trustee, expense allowance exempt, 81(3) [before 2019]
 - exempt from tax, 149(1)(c)
 - gifts to, *see* donation to (above)
 - officials, bribery of, no deduction, 67.5
 - property taxes
 - farmland
 - addition to adjusted cost base, 53(1)(i)(iii)(A)
 - deduction by partner where partnership disposes of land, 101(c)(i)
 - limitation on deduction, 18(2)(b)
 - representation to, expenses deductible, 20(1)(cc)
 - support payments for farmers by, information slips, Reg. 234–236
 - townsite costs, *see* Townsite costs
 - volunteer emergency worker
 - exemption for, 81(4)
 - welfare, *see* Social assistance payment
- Museums relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(v), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Musical instrument**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8(i)
 - costs, to employee, 8(1)(p)
- Musical work, copyright royalties**
- no withholding tax, 212(1)(d)(vi), 212(9)(b)
- Musician**
- deduction from employment income, 8(1)(p), (q)
 - U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVI
- Mute person**
- speech synthesizer
 - disability supports deduction, 64(a)(ii)(E)
 - medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(p)
- Mutual agreement procedure**, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI
- Mutual corporation**
- provincial life insurance corporation converted into, 139
- Mutual fund**, *see also* Mutual fund corporation; Mutual fund trust
- defined, for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)
- Mutual fund corporation**, 131
- amalgamation, 87(2)(bb)
 - capital gains dividends, election, 131(1)–(1.4), Reg. 2104
 - interest on, 131(3.1), (3.2)
 - capital gains on Canadian securities, 39(5)
 - capital gains redemptions, defined, 131(6)
 - deemed private corporation, 131(5)
 - defined, 131(8), (8.1), 248(1)
 - distributions to non-residents, tax on, 218.3
 - dividend refund to, 131(5)
 - election not to be restricted financial institution, 131(10)
 - exempt from stock buyback tax, 183.3(1)“covered entity”(b)(i)
 - increase in paid-up capital not deemed dividend, 131(4)
 - information return where share claimed to be qualified investment, Reg. 221
 - non-residents, distributions to, tax on, 218.3
 - non-residents, for benefit of, 131(8.1)
 - not subject to mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)“financial institution”(c)(iii)
 - payment of tax, 157(3)
 - qualified investment for RRSP, RRIF, etc.
 - bond or debenture of trust, Reg. 4900(1)(c.1)
 - unit of trust, Reg. 4900(1)(c)
 - refund to, re capital gains dividend, 131(2), (3)
 - refundable capital gains tax on hand, 131(6)
 - reduction of, 131(9)
 - rollover of property to mutual fund trust, 132.2
 - shares of
 - transferred in exchange for units of mutual fund trust, 132.2(3)(l)
 - switch fund
 - conversion to mutual fund trusts tax-free, 132.2(1)“qualifying exchange”
 - no rollover of shares allowed, 131(4.1)

Index

- Mutual fund corporation (*cont'd*)
- taxable Canadian property, gains distributed to non-residents, 131(5.1), (5.2)
 - taxed capital gains, 131(7)
 - transitional election to be MFC for 2016–17, 131(8.01)
- Mutual fund limited partnership**
- financing, restrictions on, 18.1
- Mutual fund trust, 132**
- allocation to redeemers, 132(5.3)
 - amounts designated by, 132.1
 - adjusted cost base of unit, 132.1(2)
 - deduction for, 132.1(1)(c)
 - carryover, 132.1(4)
 - limitation, 132.1(3)
 - inclusion in taxpayer's income, 132.1(1)(d)
 - where designation of no effect, 132.1(5)
 - capital gains on Canadian securities, 39(5)
 - capital gains redemptions, defined, 132(4)
 - capital gains refund to, 132(1), (2)
 - interest on, 132(2.1), (2.2)
 - defined, 132(6)–(7), 248(1)
 - election to be from beginning of first taxation year, 132(6.1)
 - following rollover of assets in qualifying exchange, 132.2(3)(k)
 - retention of status to end of calendar year, 132(6.2)
 - distributions to non-residents, tax on, 218.3
 - election for December 15 year-end, 132.11
 - allocation or designation of amount to be included in income, 132.11(6)
 - late filing of allocation or designation, 220(3.21)(b)
 - exemption from Part XII.2 tax, 210(2)(c)
 - information return, Reg. 204, 204.1
 - that trust is qualified investment, Reg. 221
 - instalment payments of tax, 156(2)
 - interest received by, on behalf of non-residents, exemption, 212(9)(c)
 - minimum tax not payable by, 127.55(f)(ii)
 - non-residents, distributions to, tax on, 218.3
 - non-residents, for benefit of, 132(7)
 - not subject to mark-to market rules, 142.2(1)“financial institution”(d)
 - obligation guaranteed by, qualified investment for deferred income plan, Reg. 4900(1)(i)
 - qualified investment for RRSP, RRIF, etc.
 - bond or debenture of trust, Reg. 4900(1)(d.1)
 - unit of trust, Reg. 4900(1)(d)
 - real estate investment trust as, 132(6)(b)(ii)
 - redemptions, allocation to redeemers, 132(5.3)
 - refundable capital gains tax on hand
 - defined, 132(4)
 - rollover of property to another mutual fund trust, 132.2
 - SIFT conversion to corporation
 - exchange of employee stock options, 7(1.4)(b)(vi)
 - taxable Canadian property, gains distributed to non-residents, 132(5.1), (5.2)
 - taxable capital gains
 - taxation year, election for December 15, 132.11
 - taxed capital gains, 132(5)
 - transfer of property from mutual fund corporation or trust, 132.2
 - unit of
 - adjusted cost base of, 53(1)(d.2)
 - “Canadian security”, 39(6)
 - deemed to be a share for rollover purposes, 132.2(1)“share”
 - employee option to acquire, 7(1), 110(1)(d)
 - transferred in course of qualifying exchange, 132.2(3)(a.1), (f)
 - whether subject to stock buyback tax, 183.3(1)“covered entity”(b)(ii), 183.3(2)
 - year-end, election for December 15, 132.11
- Mutual holding corporation**
- deemed dividend on distribution by, 139.2
 - defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)
- Mutual insurance corporations**
- exemption for, 149(1)(m)
- Mutual life insurance corporation**
- provincial corporation converted into, 139
- Mutualization proposal (for insurer), 139**
- N**
- NDDA**, *see* Non-deductible distributions amount
- NERD TOH**, *see* Non-eligible refundable dividend tax on hand
- NFE**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)“non-financial entity”
- NFFE**
- defined, for certain purposes (re FATCA), 265(4)(b)
- NFVA**, *see* Net fair value amount
- NISA**, *see* Net income stabilization account
- NISA Fund No. 2**, *see also* Net income stabilization account
- amount credited to, not taxed, 12(10.3)
 - deemed paid on acquisition of control of corporation, 12(10.4)
 - deemed paid on death, 70(5.4)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - disposition of, 73(5)
 - paid to non-resident, withholding tax, 212(1)(t), 214(3)(l)
 - information return required, Reg. 202(2.1)
 - receipt from, included in income, 12(10.2)
 - constitutes active business income, 125(7)“income of the corporation for the year from an active business”
 - information return required, Reg. 201(1)(e)
 - right to benefit, no tax on emigration, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(i)
 - rollover to corporation, 85(1)(c.1), 85(1.1)(i)
 - transfer to spouse or spouse trust, 70(6.1), 73(5)(a), 104(5.1), (14.1)
- NPP**, *see* Non-portfolio properties
- NQS**, *see* Non-qualifying security
- NR4 returns**, Reg. 202
- NR4 slips**, Reg. 202
- NRO**, *see* Non-resident-owned investment corporation (before 2004)
- NRT**, *see* Trust (or estate): non-resident
- NSERC**, *see* Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council
- NSF cheque**, *see* Cheque: dishonoured
- NSULC**, *see* Nova Scotia: unlimited liability company
- NWA**, *see* Net worth assessment
- Nanini case overruled**, 160(1)(e)(ii)
- Narrow participation retirement fund**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Nasdaq over-the-counter stocks**
- qualified for deferred income plans before 2002, Reg. 4900(1)(s) [repealed]
- National**
- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty: Art. III:1(k)
- National arts service organization**, *see* Registered national arts service organization
- National Child Benefit supplement**, 122.61(1)C
- National Defence**, *see* Canadian Forces and veterans
- National Film Board**
- prescribed person for Canadian film/video tax credit, Reg. 1106(10)
- National Life case overruled**, 138(26), Reg. 1406(b)

Index

- National Revenue, Department of**, *see* Minister of National Revenue; Canada Revenue Agency
- Natural gas**, *see* Petroleum/natural gas
- Natural person**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
 - tax-protestor arguments, 248(1)“person” (Notes)
- Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council**
- payments to, as R&D expenditures, 37(1)(a)(ii), 37(7)“approved”
 - research grants, taxable, 56(1)(o)
- Nature Conservancy**
- prescribed donee, Reg. 3504(b)
- Nature parks relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(v), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Nav Canada**
- debt of, qualified investment for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(q)
- Navigation device for low vision**
- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(W)
- Nazi Germany**
- compensation to victims of, 81(1)(g)
- Needle/syringe**
- medical expense, Reg. 5700(b)
- Negative amounts**
- adjusted cost base, deemed gain, 40(3), (3.1)
 - capital cost allowance pool, recapture, 13(1)
 - in formulas, deemed nil, 257
 - investment tax credit balance, recapture, 127(27)–(36)
 - taxable income cannot be less than nil, 248(1)“taxable income”
 - undepreciated capital cost, recapture, 13(1)
- Negative policy reserves**
- of insurer, 12(1)(e.1), 20(22), Reg. 1400(2)
- Neglect**
- grounds for reassessment at any time, 152(4)(a)(i)
- Negligence**, *see* Gross negligence; Neglect
- Nephew**, *see* Niece/nephew
- Net asset value**
- defined, for mutual fund rules re allocation to redeemers, 132(4)
- Net capital loss**
- amalgamation, on, 87(2.1)
 - carryover of, 111(1)(b)
 - limitation, 111(1.1)
 - death, on, 111(2)
 - defined, 111(8), (9), 248(1)
 - determination of, by Minister, 152(1.1), (1.2), (1.3)
 - limitation on deductibility, 111(3)
 - non-deductible where control of corporation changed, 111(4)
 - partnership, from, 96(1)
 - reassessment, 152(6)(c)
 - reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(4)(b)
 - subsidiary’s, on winding-up, 88(1.2)
- Net corporate income tax rate**
- defined, 248(1)
- Net cost (of labour-sponsored funds share)**
- defined, 127.4(1), 211.7(1)
- Net cost of pure insurance**
- defined, Reg. 308
 - premium deductible where used as collateral, 20(1)(e.2)
- Net decrease in the excess corporate holdings percentage**
- for private foundation rules
 - allocation of, 149.2(7)
 - defined, 149.2(4)
- Net distribution amount**
- defined, for foreign affiliate liquidation and dissolution, 88(3.2)
- Net earnings (of foreign affiliate)**
- defined, Reg. 5907(1)
 - exempt due to tax sparing, Reg. 5907(10)
 - included in exempt earnings, Reg. 5907(1)“exempt earnings”(d)(i)
 - included in taxable earnings, Reg. 5907(1)“taxable earnings”(b)
- Net fair value amount**
- defined, for alternative interest-deduction restrictions, 18.21(1)
- Net family income**, *see* Adjusted income
- Net forgiveness amount**
- reserve for, 61.3(1)(a), 61.3(2)(a)
- Net income (on income tax return)**
- defined, 3
- Net income stabilization account**, *see also* NISA Fund No. 2
- administration fee, deductible, 20(1)(ff)
 - death of taxpayer, on, 70(5.4), 70(6.1)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - fair market value of, for certain capital gains exemption rules, 110.6(1.1)
 - money borrowed to contribute to, no deduction for interest, 18(1)(f)
 - no accrual of interest income, 12(3), 12(11)“investment contract”(j)
 - transfer to spouse or spouse trust, 70(6.1)
- Net increase in the excess corporate holdings percentage**
- for private foundation rules
 - allocation of, 149.2(5)
 - defined, 149.2(3)
- Net interest rate**
- defined, 211(1)
- Net loss (of foreign affiliate)**
- defined, Reg. 5907(1)
- Net past service pension adjustment (net PSPA)**
- defined, 146(1), 204.2(1.3)
- Net premium for the policy**
- defined, re policy reserves [repealed], Reg. 1408(1)
- Net premium reserve**
- re life insurance policy, defined, Reg. 1401(3)
- Net RRSP-to-FHSA transfer amount**
- applied, 146.6(1)“annual FHSA limit”(b)E, 146.6(5)(b)(ii)
 - defined, 146.6(1)
- Net resource adjustment**
- defined, Reg. 5203(3.1)
 - reduces adjusted business income for M&P credit, Reg. 5203(1)“adjusted business income”(b)
- Net resource income**
- defined, Reg. 5203(3)
- Net surplus (of foreign affiliate)**
- defined, Reg. 5907(1)
- Net taxable capital gains**
- defined, 104(21.3)
- Net tax owing**
- defined (for instalments), 156.1(1)
- Net worth assessment**, 152(7)
- Netherlands**, *see also* Foreign government
- stock exchange recognized, 262
 - universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 20
- Network equipment**, *see* Data network infrastructure equipment
- Neuman case overruled**, 120.4
- New account**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- New Brunswick**, *see also* Province
- Community Development bonds, eligible for RRSP investment, Reg. 4900(1)(i.1)
 - tax rates, *see* introductory pages

- New corporation**, *see* Amalgamation; Corporation
- New employer**
- defined, for quarterly remittances, Reg. 108(1.4)
- New entity account**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- New gain**
- defined, for foreign currency debt after change of control, 40(10), (11)
- New individual account**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- New law (post-1971)**
- defined, ITAR 12
 - references to, ITAR 13, 16
- New loss**
- defined, for foreign currency debt after change of control, 40(10), (11)
- New share**
- defined, Reg. 6202.1(5)
- New Zealand**, *see also* Foreign government
- currency loan, *see* Weak currency debt
 - stock exchange recognized, 262
 - trust resident in, exclusion from foreign property reporting, 233.3(1)“specified foreign property”(n)
 - universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 22
- Newfoundland and Labrador**, *see also* Province
- Canada–Newfoundland Atlantic Accord, communication of information for, 241(4)(d)(vi)
 - cod fishermen compensation, *see* Northern Cod Compensation and Adjustment Program
 - corporation incorporated in, before 1949
 - deemed incorporated in Canada, 248(1)“corporation incorporated in Canada”
 - labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
 - prescribed, Reg. 6700(a)(iii), (xii)
 - offshore area
 - defined, 248(1)
 - included in “province”, 124(4)
 - prescribed area, for electrical energy or steam processing, 127(9)“qualified property”(c.1)
 - prescribed designated region, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a)(vi), Reg. 4607
 - prescribed stock savings plan, Reg. 6705(d)
 - qualified property acquired for use in, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a), (e)
 - tax rates, *see* introductory pages
- News online subscription credit**, 118.02
- News show**
- ineligible for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(b)(i)
 - ineligible for film/video production services credit, Reg. 9300(2)(a)
- Newspaper**, *see* Journalism
- Newspaper advertising, limitation**, 19
- Next of kin travel benefit**
- paid to Canadian Forces member or veteran, exempt, 81(1)(d.1)(vii)(I)
- Nickel**, *see* Critical mineral
- Niece/nephew**
- defined, 252(2)(g)
 - dependent, 118(6)(b)
 - property transferred to, income attribution re, 74.1(2)
- Nil, minimum amount for formula calculations**, 257
- Nil income**
- equivalent to zero income, 3(f)
- Nightclubs relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Nobel Prize, non-taxable**, Reg. 7700
- Nominee**, *see also* Bare trust
- defined, 127(3), *Senate Appointment Consultations Act*, s. 2(1)
- Non-arm’s length creditor**
- defined, 212(21)(a)
- Non-arm’s length indicator**
- application to foreign trust, 233.2(2)
- Non-arm’s length person**
- defined, for synthetic equity arrangements, 248(1)“synthetic equity arrangement”(a)(i)
 - excessive payment where property surrendered to creditor, 79(3)E(a)
 - interest on debt relating to acquisition of land, 18(3)“interest on debt relating to the acquisition of land”(b)
 - loans to, 56(4.1)–(4.3)
 - meaning of, *see* Arm’s length: meaning of
 - non-resident, transactions with
 - extended reassessment period, 152(4)(b)(iii)
 - information return, 233.1
 - soft costs relating to construction, 18(3.1)(b), 18(3.2)(b)
 - transfer of property to or from, 69(1)
- Non-arm’s length transactions**
- agreement to pay low rent for property
 - effect on disposition of property, 69(1.2)
 - amalgamated corporations, 251(3.1)
 - corporation having, with non-resident persons
 - extended reassessment period, 152(4)(b)(iii)
 - information return, 233.1
 - depreciable property acquired through, 13(7)(e)
 - corporations controlled by one trustee, 13(7.3)
 - disposition at less than fair market value, 69(1)(b)
 - inadequate considerations, 69
 - income or gain from property transferred
 - transferor and transferee liable for tax, 160
 - lease of depreciable property, 13(32)
 - life insurance policy, disposition, 148(7), (8)
 - non-resident, unreasonable consideration paid to, 247
 - presumption, 251(1)(a)
 - property disposed of in, ITAR 26(5)
 - purchases at more than fair market value, 69(1)(a)
 - rights or things transferred to beneficiary
 - deemed cost, 69(1.1)
 - sale of shares, 84.1
 - non-resident, by, 212.1
 - share for share exchange, 85.1(2)(a)
 - transfer of property by tax debtor, 160
 - transfer of right to income, 56(4)
 - unpaid amounts, 78(1), (2)
- Non-business income tax (foreign)**
- deduction for, 126(1)
 - defined, 126(7)
 - for trust, 104(22.4)
- Non-cancellable or guaranteed renewable accident and sickness policy**
- defined, Reg. 1408(1)
- Non-capital loss**
- amalgamation, on, 87(2.1), (2.11)
 - carryover of, 111(1)(a)
 - corporation, by, 111(5)–(5.4)
 - winding-up of subsidiary, on, 111(5.4)
 - defined, 111(8), (9), 248(1)
 - determination of, by Minister, 152(1.1), (1.2), (1.3)
 - employee life and health trust’s, 111(7.3)–(7.5), 144.1(13)
 - limitation on deductibility, 111(3)
 - partnership, from, 96(1)
 - reassessment, 152(6)(c)
 - reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(3)(a), 80(4)(a)
 - subsidiary’s, on winding-up, 88(1.1)

Index

Non-CCPC

- defined, 89(1)“low rate income pool”
- predecessor, 89(5)(b)

Non-CTM use

- conversion to, repayment of CTM ITC, 127.49(11)–(18)
- defined, for clean technology manufacturing ITC, 127.49(1)

Non-clean technology use

- defined, for clean technology investment tax credit, 127.45(1)

Non-competition agreement, *see* Restrictive covenant (or non-competition payment)

Non-compliance, notice of, *see* Notice of non-compliance

Non-compliant amount

- defined, for AirBNB rentals, 67.7(1)

Non-compliant registered disability savings plan

- effect of, 146.4(10)
- meaning of, 146.4(11), (12)

Non-compliant short-term rental

- defined, for AirBNB rentals, 67.7(1)

Non-conventional lands, defined, Reg. 1206(1)

Non-Crown royalty

- defined, for mining tax deduction, Reg. 3900(1)

Non-deductible distributions amount

- defined, 104(16), 122(3)

Non-discretionary trust

- defined, 17(15)

Non-discrimination, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXV

Non-eligible refundable dividend tax on hand

- defined, 129(4)
- transitional determination for 2019, 129(5)
- on amalgamation, 129(5.1)
- refund of, 129(1)(a)(ii)(A)(II)

Non-financial entity

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Non-government assistance

- defined
- for carbon-capture (CCUS) credit, 127(9), 127.44(1)
- for clean hydrogen tax credit, 127.48(1)
- for clean technology investment tax credit, 127(9), 127.45(1)
- for clean technology manufacturing ITC, 127.49(1)
- for investment tax credits, 127(9)
- expired
- increases investment tax credit, 127(10.8)
- reduces investment tax credit, 127(11.1), (18), (19)
- reduces SR&ED expenditures, 37(1)(d)
- repaid
- increases ITC, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(e.1), (e.2), 127(10.7)

Non-hydrogen or ammonia use

- defined, for clean hydrogen tax credit, 127(9), 127.48(1)

Non-participating life insurance policy

- defined, 211(1)

Non-periodic payments

- tax deduction, Reg. 103

Non-portfolio earnings

- defined, for SIFT partnership distributions, 197(1)
- defined, for SIFT trust distributions, 122.1(1)

Non-portfolio properties

- defined, for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1), 248(1)

Non-profit association, *see* Non-profit organization

Non-profit corporation, *see also* Non-profit organization

- qualified investment for RRSP etc., Reg. 4900(1)(r)
- scientific research and experimental development, for
- annual return, 149(7)

- exemption, 149(1)(j)
- payments to, 37(1)(a)(iii)

Non-profit organization, *see also* Charity; Non-profit corporation

- exemption for, 149(1)(l), 149(2)
- deemed a trust, 149(5)
- foreign, defined, Reg. 6804(1)
- information return, whether required, 149(5), 149(12), 150(1)(a)

Non-qualified investment, *see also* Qualified investment

- charitable foundation
- defined, Reg. 3700
- deferred profit sharing plan (DPSP)
- acquisition of, tax on, 198(1)
- defined, 204“qualified investment”
- disposition of, refund of tax, 198(4)
- initial, 199, 204“initial non-qualified investment”
- tax on, 207.1(2)
- first home savings account (FHSA)
- defined, 146.6(1), 207.01(1)
- holding of, tax on, 207.04(1)
- waiver of tax, 207.06(2)
- investment becoming or ceasing to be, 207.01(6)
- obligation of issuer, 207.01(5)
- private foundation
- acquisition of, tax on, 189(1)
- defined, 149.1(1)“non-qualified investment”
- proportional holdings election, 259(1), (3)
- registered disability savings plan (RDSP)
- acquisition of, tax on, 207.04(1)
- defined, 146.4(1)“qualified investment”, 207.01(1)
- investment becoming or ceasing to be, 207.01(6)
- obligation of promoter, 207.01(5)
- tax on acquisition of, 207.04(1)
- registered education savings plan (RESP)
- acquisition of, tax on, 207.04(1)
- defined, 146.1(1)“qualified investment”, 207.01(1)
- investment becoming or ceasing to be, 207.01(6)
- obligation of promoter, 207.01(5)
- revocation of plan, 146.1(2.1), (12.1)
- tax on acquisition of, 207.04(1)
- registered retirement income fund (RRIF)
- defined, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”, 207.01(1)
- disposition of, 146.3(8)
- holding of, tax on, 207.04(1)
- waiver of tax, 207.06(2)
- information return, Reg. 215(3)
- investment becoming or ceasing to be, 207.01(6)
- obligation of issuer, 207.01(5)
- registered retirement savings plan (RRSP)
- acquisition of, 146(10)
- defined, 146(1)“non-qualified investment”, “qualified investment”, 207.01(1)
- disposition of, 146(6)
- holding of, tax on, 207.04(1)
- waiver of tax, 207.06(2)
- information return, Reg. 214(2)
- investment becoming or ceasing to be, 207.01(6)
- obligation of issuer, 207.01(5)
- tax-free savings account (TFSA)
- defined, 207.01(1)
- holding of, tax on, 207.04(1)
- waiver of tax, 207.06(2)
- investment becoming or ceasing to be, 207.01(6)
- obligation of issuer, 207.01(5)

Non-qualified security

- deduction to employer, 110(1)(e)
- defined, for stock option rules, 110(1.31), (1.4), (1.41)

- Non-qualified security (*cont'd*)
 - excluded from deduction to employee, 110(1)(d)
 - notification to employee and CRA, 110(1.9)
- Non-qualifying business**
 - defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)
- Non-qualifying corporation (for small business investment tax credit)**
 - defined, 127(9)
- Non-qualifying country**
 - defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)
- Non-qualifying real property**
 - defined, 108(1), 110.6(1), 131(6) [all repealed]
- Non-qualifying security**
 - calculation of capital gain on, 40(1.01)
 - ceasing to be, 118.1(13)(b)
 - defined, 118.1(18)
 - donation of
 - credit disallowed to individual, 118.1(13)–(13.3)
 - death of donor, 118.1(15)
 - deduction disallowed to corporation, 110.1(6)
 - amalgamation, effect on donor, 87(2)(m.1)
 - windup, effect of, 88(1)(e.2), (e.61)
 - exchanged for another non-qualifying security, 118.1(14)
 - reserve on donation of, 40(1.01)(c)
 - disallowed in year of death, 72(1)(c)
- Non-refundable credits, 118–118.95**
- Non-reporting Canadian financial institution**
 - defined
 - FATCA agreement for exchange of information with IRS Agreement, Art. 1:1(q)
 - for Canadian reporting of U.S. persons' interests in accounts, 263(1)
- Non-reporting financial institution**
 - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Non-resident, *see also* Non-resident tax; Becoming resident in Canada; Ceasing to be resident in Canada; Former resident**
 - actor, *see* Actor: non-resident
 - agent for, liable to withhold tax, 215(3)
 - alimony/maintenance paid to, 212(1)(f) [repealed]
 - allowance for investment in property in Canada, Reg. 808
 - alternative re rents and timber royalties, 216
 - amount owing to corporation resident in Canada, 17(1)
 - amount paid to, re pre-1976 bond, etc.
 - prescribed countries, Reg. 1600
 - amounts received under certain contracts, 115(2)(c.1), 115(2)(e)(v)
 - withholding tax, 153(1)(o)
 - annuity payments to, 212(1)(o)
 - assessment under Part XIII, 227(10)
 - assuming debt for Canadian business, 76.1(2)
 - bank accounts, reporting of to foreign governments, *see* Common Reporting Standard
 - becoming, *see* Ceasing to be resident in Canada
 - beneficiary, *see* Beneficiary: non-resident
 - benefit conferred on, 246(1)(b)
 - branch tax, 219
 - Canadian resource property, income earned on, 115(4)
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(3)
 - capital dividend paid to, 212(1)(c)(ii), 212(2)(b)
 - capital gains of, taxed, 115(1)(b)
 - proration re gains before May 1995, 40(9)
 - capital property, change in use, 45(1)(d)
 - carrying on business in Canada
 - extended meaning of, 253
 - liability for income tax, 2(3)(b)
 - ceasing to be, *see* Becoming resident in Canada
 - change in use (or proportions of use) of capital property, 45(1)(d)
 - change in use (or proportions of use) of depreciable property
 - “gaining or producing income” from a business, 13(9)
 - corporation, *see also* Foreign affiliate
 - bonds of, eligible for RRSP investment, Reg. 4900(1)(p)
 - branch tax, 219(1)
 - debt forgiveness reserve, 61.3(2)
 - deemed, where not resident due to treaty, 250(5)
 - dividend received by Canadian corporation from, 112(2)
 - electronic filing not required, Reg. 205.1(2)(b)
 - income bond/debenture, interest on, 15(4)
 - no share capital, equity interests deemed to be shares, 93.2(2)
 - required to file tax return, 150(1)(a)
 - shares of, for deferred income plans, 204“qualified investment”(h)
 - RESP qualified investment, 146.1(1)“qualified investment”(a)
 - RRSIF qualified investment, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(a)
 - RRSP qualified investment, 146(1)“qualified investment”(a)
 - credit for tax paid on emigration, 119
 - debt owing to corporation resident in Canada, 17
 - deductions allowed, in computing income from a source, 4(3)
 - deferred profit sharing plan payments to, 212(1)(m)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - disposition of property by
 - Canadian resource property, certificate re, 116(5.2)
 - Canadian securities, 39(5)(g)
 - interest in real property etc., 216(5)
 - life insurance policy, presumption re, 116(5.4)
 - taxable Canadian property, *see* taxable Canadian property (*below*)
 - treaty-protected property, 116(5.01), (5.02)
 - where tax deferred under tax treaty, 115.1
 - dividend paid to, 212(2)
 - stop-loss rule, 40(3.7)
 - election to file return under Part I
 - certain payments, 217
 - rents and timber royalties, 216
 - restriction on deduction, 216(8)
 - emigration, *see* Ceasing to be resident in Canada
 - employed in Canada
 - liability for income tax, 2(3)(a)
 - energy conversion grants paid to, 212(1)(s)
 - entity, *see* Non-resident entity
 - estate or trust income paid to, 212(11)
 - exchanged for another non-qualifying security, 118.1(14)
 - exchanges of property, determination of gain, 44(7)
 - excluded property, defined, 116(6)
 - financial institution, *see also* Authorized foreign bank
 - beginning to use property in Canadian business, 142.6(1.2)
 - ceasing to use property in Canadian business, 142.6(1.1)
 - first home savings account payments to, 212(1)(y)
 - foreign tax credit re disposition before Oct/96, 126(2.2)
 - former resident, credit for tax paid on emigration, 119
 - home insulation grants paid to, 212(1)(s)
 - income-averaging annuity contract payments to, 212(1)(n)
 - income earned in a province, Reg. 2602
 - “income for the year”, 120(3)
 - income from ship or aircraft, exempt, 81(1)(c)
 - individual
 - computation of Part I tax, 118.94
 - required to file tax return, 150(1.1)(b)
 - tax credits, 118.94
 - insurance corporation, *see* Insurance corporation: non-resident
 - insurer, liability for additional tax on branch profits, 219(4)–(8)
 - inventory of, 10(12)–(14)

Index

- Non-resident (*cont'd*)
- investor, *see* Non-resident investor
 - issuing obligation at discount, 16(2), (3)
 - loan to, by corporation, 17
 - management fees paid to, 212(1)(a)
 - moving debt from Canadian business, 76.1(1)
 - no reserve for amount not due until later year, 20(8)
 - non-arm's length sale of shares by, 212.1
 - obligation transferred or assigned to
 - where deemed resident, 214(9)
 - ownership certificate required of, 234
 - partnership, withholding tax on payments to, 212(13.1)(b)
 - patronage dividends paid to, 212(1)(g)
 - payments to, 212(1)
 - deemed, 214(3), (3.1)
 - information returns, Reg. 202
 - pension benefits paid to, 212(1)(h)
 - pension fund, *see* Non-resident pension fund
 - persons, Reg. 805
 - excluded property, Reg. 810
 - plan for benefit of, re services rendered outside Canada, excluded from "retirement compensation arrangement", 248(1)
 - exception re "resident's arrangement", 207.6(5)
 - real estate of, transfer to corporation, 85(1.1)(h), 85(1.2)
 - refund of Part XIII tax, 227(6)
 - registered education savings plan payments to, 212(1)(r)
 - registered retirement income fund payments to, 212(1)(q)
 - registered retirement savings plan payments to, 212(1)(l)
 - remuneration for office, employment or services, 115(2)(c.1), 115(2)(e)(v)
 - withholding tax, 153(1)(o)
 - rents/royalties paid to, 212(1)(d)
 - reporting accounts to CRA to pass on to foreign governments, *see* Common Reporting Standard
 - retirement compensation arrangement, purchase price of interest in, 212(1)(j)
 - retiring allowance paid to, 212(1)(j.1)
 - return may be required of, 215(4)
 - salary deferral arrangements, 6(13)
 - shareholder
 - loan to, from corporation, 15(2.2), (8), 227(6.1)
 - spousal support payments, 212(1)(f)
 - stop-loss credit, 119
 - student, 115(2)
 - supplementary unemployment plan benefits paid to, 212(1)(k)
 - TFSA taxable payments to, 212(1)(p)
 - tax, *see also* Non-resident tax
 - tax under Part I, 2(3)
 - taxable Canadian property
 - disposition of, 2(3)(c), 115(1)(b), 116
 - failure to give Minister notice, offence/penalty, 238(1)
 - prorating for gains before May 1995, 40(9)
 - purchaser liable for tax, 116(5)
 - taxable income earned in Canada, 115
 - deductions permitted, 115(1)(d)–(f)
 - taxable income of corporation earned in a province, Reg. 413
 - taxation year of, 250.1(a)
 - time, *see* Non-resident time
 - timber royalties paid to, 212(1)(e)
 - transactions not at arm's length with, 247
 - extended reassessment period, 152(4)(b)(iii)
 - information return re, 233.1
 - penalty for failure to file, 162(10)
 - transfer pricing rules, *see* Transfer pricing (re non-residents)
 - treaty-exempt property, 116(6.1)
 - trust, *see* Trust (or estate): non-resident
 - unreasonable consideration from, 247
 - unreasonable consideration paid to, 247
 - withholding tax, 212, 215(1), 227(10), Reg. 105, *see also* Non-resident tax
 - joint and several liability, 227(8.1)
- Non-resident entity**
- defined, 94.1(2)
 - interest in, structured for tax deferral, 94.1(1)
 - reporting of property held by, 233.2(4.1)
- Non-resident financial institution**, *see* Non-resident: financial institution
- Non-resident investor**
- defined, 218.3(1)
- Non-resident-owned investment corporation (before 2004)**, 133
- eliminated after 2003, 133(8)"non-resident-owned investment corporation"(g)–(i)
- Non-resident pension fund**
- deemed not carrying on business in Canada, 115.2(2)
 - defined, re not carrying on business in Canada, 115.2(1)
- Non-resident portion (of trust)**
- defined, 94(1)
 - excluded from deemed-resident trust's income, 94(3)(f)(i)
- Non-resident portion trust**
- defined, 94(3)(f)(i)
 - rules for, 94(3)(f)
- Non-resident tax**, 212–218; Reg. 800–810
- additional tax on non-resident corporation carrying on business in Canada, 219
 - insurers, 219(4)–(8)
 - advanced life deferred annuity (ALDA), payment from, 212(1)(l.1)
 - alimony, 212(1)(f)
 - annuity payments, 212(1)(o)
 - assessment under Part XIII, 227(10)
 - back-to-back loans, anti-avoidance, 212(3.1)–(3.81)
 - back-to-back royalties, anti-avoidance, 212(3.9)–(3.94)
 - Canada Pension Plan benefits, 212(1)(h)(ii) [repealed]
 - election to file return, re, 217
 - certificate for non-resident with PE in Canada, Reg. 805.1
 - deemed dividends, 214(3)
 - deemed income, on, 214(4)
 - deemed interest, 214(6)–(14)
 - deferred profit sharing payments, 212(1)(m)
 - election to file return re, 217
 - dividends, 212(2)
 - deemed payment of, 212.1(1), (1.1)
 - from foreign business corporation, 213(1)
 - eligible funeral arrangement, return of funds, 212(1)(v)
 - employee benefit plan, trust payments not subject to, 212(17)
 - employee life and health trust benefits, 212(1)(w)
 - energy conversion grant, 212(1)(s)
 - estate or trust income, 212(1)(c)
 - exemption, 212(9), (10)
 - first home savings account, payments out of, 212(1)(y)
 - home insulation grant, 212(1)(s)
 - identification of obligations, Reg. 807
 - income and capital combined, 214(2)
 - income imputed to transferor, not taxable, 212(12)
 - informant payment, 212(1)(x)
 - insurers, Reg. 800–805.1, 2401, 2403
 - interest, 212(1)(b)
 - government bonds, exempt, 212(1)(b)(ii)
 - loan to wholly-owned subsidiary, 218
 - long-term debt, exempt, 212(1)(b)(vii)
 - on provincial bonds, 212(6)
 - replacement obligation where corporation in financial difficulty, 212(3)
 - international organizations, prescribed, Reg. 806
 - limitation on rate, ITAR 10(6)
 - maintenance, 212(1)(f)

- Non-resident tax (*cont'd*)
- management fee, 212(1)(a)
 - defined, 212(4)
 - motion picture films, payments for use of etc., 212(5)
 - mutual fund distributions, 218.3
 - no action for withholding, 227
 - no deductions from income, 214(1)
 - non-arm's length sale of shares by non-resident, 212.1
 - obligation transferred or assigned
 - non-resident deemed resident, where, 214(9)
 - Part XIV, 219
 - partnership payer or payee, 212(13.1), (13.2)
 - patronage dividend, 212(1)(g)
 - payee certificate, Reg. 805.1
 - pension benefits, 212(1)(h)
 - election to file return re, 217
 - prescribed international organizations, Reg. 806
 - refund of, 227(6)
 - registered education savings plan, payments out of, 212(1)(r)
 - registered retirement income fund, 212(1)(q)
 - registered retirement savings plan, payments out of, 212(1)(l)
 - election to file return re, 217
 - regulations
 - reducing amount to be deducted or withheld, 215(5)
 - residents etc., re, 214(13)
 - rent, royalties, 212(1)(d), 212(13)
 - alternative re rents and timber royalties, 216
 - retiring allowances, etc., 212(1)(j.1)
 - election to file return re, 217
 - securities in satisfaction of income debts, 214(4)
 - spousal/child support, 212(1)(f)
 - standby charges and guarantee fees, 214(15)
 - supplementary unemployment benefits, 212(1)(k)
 - election to file return re, 217
 - TFSA, taxable payments from, 212(1)(p)
 - timber royalty, 212(1)(e)
 - alternative re, 216
 - trust or estate income paid to, 212(1)(c)
 - trust becoming non-resident, 214(3)(f)(i)(C)
 - withholding of, 215, Reg. 105
 - reduction of, Reg. 809
- Non-resident time**
- defined, 94(1)
- Non-resident trust**, *see* Trust (or estate): non-resident
- Non-resident withholding tax**, *see* Non-resident tax
- Non-residential building**, *see* Eligible non-residential building
- Non-share-capital corporation**
- whether control acquired, 256(8.1)
- Non-share consideration (boot)**
- effect of mutual fund rollover, 132.2(2)(e)(ii)
 - effect on non-arm's length sale of shares, 84.1(1)(b)
 - effect on section 85 rollover, 85(1)(b)
- Non-taxable obligation, defined**, 240(1)
- Non-taxable portion (of disability assistance payment)**
- defined, 146.4(7)
- Normal reassessment period**
- defined, 152(3.1)
 - limitation on reassessments, 152(4), (5)
- Nortel Networks spin-off**, 55(3.02)
- Northern Canada**
- additional car allowance in Yukon and N.W.T., Reg. 7306(c)
 - credit for residing in, 110.7, Reg. 7303.1
 - prescribed northern zone and prescribed intermediate zone, Reg. 7303.1
 - remote work site, employment at, 6(6)
- Northern Cod Compensation and Adjustment Program**, *see also* Fishing: compensation programs
- overpayments repaid, deductible, 60(n)(v)
 - payments received under, taxable, 56(1)(a)(vi)
 - withholding of tax at source, 153(1)(m)
- Northwest Territories**, *see also* Northern Canada
- additional \$0.04 reasonable kilometrage allowance, Reg. 7306(c)
 - *Risk Capital Investment Tax Credits Act*, corporation under
 - prescribed assistance under, Reg. 6702(a.2)
 - prescribed LSVCC, Reg. 6701(i)
 - prescribed venture capital corporation, Reg. 6700(a)(xiii), 6700.2
 - qualified investment, Reg. 4900(1)(i.12)
 - tax rates, *see* introductory pages
- Norway**, *see also* Foreign government
- stock exchange recognized, 262
- Not-for-profit organization**, *see also* Non-profit organization
- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A:5(d)
- Notary (in Quebec)**, *see* Lawyer
- Notch provision (medical expenses)**, 118.2(1)D
- Note**, *see* Promissory note
- Note-taking services**
- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)F
 - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.41)
- Notice of assessment**, *see* Assessment: notice of
- Notice of determination**, 152(1.2), *see also* Determination
- date of, 244(15)
 - loss carryforwards, 152(1.1)
 - partnership income or loss, 152(1.5)
 - objection to, 165(1.15)
 - presumption re mailing date, 248(14)
- Notice of intent**
- to revoke LSVCC, 204.81(7)
 - to revoke PRPP, 147.5(24)–(26)
 - defined, 147.5(24)
 - to revoke RESP, 146.1(12.1), (12.2)
 - appeal from, 172(3)(e.1)
 - defined, 146.1(12.1)
 - to revoke RPP, 147.1(11), (12)
- Notice of non-compliance**, 231.9, *see also* Compliance order
- penalty while outstanding, 231.9(11)
 - time outstanding, not to count for reassessment clock, 231.8(1)(e)
 - time spent contesting, not to count for reassessment clock, 231.8(1)(f)
- Notice of objection**, 165, *see also* Objection
- appeal following, whether new issues can be raised, 169(2.1)
 - deadline, 165(1)
 - determination of partnership income or loss, 165(1.15)
 - extension of time to file
 - by Minister, 166.1
 - by Tax Court, 166.2
 - form, 165(1), (2)
 - large corporation, issues to be specified, 165(1.11)
 - limitation on grounds for objection, 165(1.1)
 - service, 165(2), (6)
- Notice of revocation (of RESP)**
- defined, 146.1(12.2)
 - effect of, 146.1(13)
- Notifiable transaction**
- defined, 237.4(1)
 - designation of specific transactions, 237.4(3)
 - information return required, 237.4(4)
 - exception for clerical or secretarial services, 237.4(8)
 - exception for secondary financial services, 237.4(6), (7)

Index

Notifiable transaction (*cont'd*)

- filing by employer or partnership satisfies employee's or partner's obligation, 237.4(5), (14)
- filing deadline, 237.4(9)
- penalty for failure to file, 237.4(12)
- reassessment deadline 3 years after filed, 152(4)(b.6)
- reporting one transaction in series is sufficient, 237.4(10)

Nova Scotia, *see also* Cape Breton; Province

- Community Economic Development Corporation, qualified investment for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(i.11)
- *Equity Tax Credit Act*, corporation under, qualified investment, Reg. 4900(1)(i.11)
- labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
 - prescribed, Reg. 6700(a)(iii), (xiv)
- offshore area
 - amount taxable earned in, Reg. 414, 415
 - included in "province", 124(4)"province"
 - meaning, 248(1)
- Offshore Petroleum Resources Accord, communication of information for, 241(4)(d)(vi)
- prescribed area, for electrical energy or steam processing, 127(9)"qualified property"(c.1)
- prescribed designated region, 127(9)"specified percentage"(a)(vi), Reg. 4607
- prescribed stock savings plan, Reg. 6705(c)
- qualified property acquired for use in, 127(9)"specified percentage"(a), (e)
- tax rates, *see* introductory pages
- unlimited liability company, 248(1)"corporation" (Notes)
 - treaty benefit denial, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IV:7

Novartis/Alcon spinoff, Reg. 5600(m)

Nuclear Fuel Waste Act

- trust required by, no tax on, 149(1)(z.2)

Numbers, *see also* Dollar amounts in legislation and regulations

- singular includes plural, *Interpretation Act* s. 33(2)

Nun

- income of, not taxed, 110(2)

Nurse

- defined, 118.4(2)

Nurse practitioner

- can certify impairment for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2), (a.3)
- defined, 118.4(2)

Nursery school, *see* Child care expenses

Nursing home

- cost of care, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(b), (d)

O

OAS, *see* *Old Age Security Act* benefits

OECD, *see* Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development

OETC, *see* Overseas employment tax credit

OIFP, *see* Offshore investment fund: property

OSFI risk-weighting guidelines

- defined, 248(1)

Oaths

- administration of, 220(5), *Interpretation Act* s. 19
- CRA can require answer to audit query by, 231.41
- defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)

Objection, 165, *see also* Appeal; Notice of objection

- assessment or reassessment, to, 165(1)
- books and records, 230(6)
- charity penalties or suspension of receipting privileges, to, 189(8)
- effect of Minister's filing notice, 165(4)
- expense of making, deductible, 60(o)
- extension of time for filing, 166.1, 166.2
- Minister's duty on, 165(3)
- notice of, 165(1)

- Part II.2 tax, 183.4(3)
 - Part IV.1 tax, 187.6
 - Part VI.1 tax, 191.4(2)
 - Part VI.2 tax, 191.6
 - Part XI.01, 207.07(3)
 - Part XI.4 tax, 207.8(5)
 - Part XII.2 tax, 210.2(7)
 - Part XII.3 tax, 211.5
 - Part XII.4 tax, 211.6(5)
 - Part XII.5 tax, 211.82
 - partnership income or loss, 165(1.15)
 - repayment on, 164(1.1)
 - restriction on collection action while underway, 225.1
 - second notice not required after reassessment, 165(7)
 - service of notice of, 165(2)
 - waiver of right to object, 165(1.2), 169(2.2)
- ### **Obligation**, *see also* Bond; Debt; Debt obligation
- assignment of
 - non-resident tax, 214(14)
 - where non-resident deemed resident, 214(9)
 - defined, ITAR 26(12)"obligation"
 - discount on, deduction for, 20(1)(f)
 - identification of, Reg. 807
 - issued at discount by tax-exempt person, non-resident, or government body, 16(2), (3)
 - parked, 80.01(7)
 - predecessor corporation, of, 87(6), (7)
 - principal amount of
 - defined, 248(1)
 - limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(f)
 - purchase of, by issuer, 39(3)
 - received on amalgamation, ITAR 26(23)
 - sale of
 - non-resident tax, 214(7), (7.1)
 - satisfaction of, deemed not to be disposition, 49.1
 - specified, 80.01(6)
 - taxable and non-taxable, defined, 240(1)
- ### **Obsolescence**
- allowance re, limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(b)
- ### **Occupational therapist**
- certification of impairment
 - for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(iv)
 - defined, 118.4(2)
 - therapy qualifying for medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.9)
- ### **Offences**, 238(1), 239
- attempted evasion, 239(1)
 - calculation of income from criminal activity, 9(1) (Notes)
 - compliance orders, on conviction of, 238(2)
 - corporation officers, 242
 - court has no power to decrease punishment for, 243
 - credits, false statements, 239(1.1)
 - disclosure of confidential information, 239(2.2)
 - electronic sales suppression software, 239.1, *see also* Zapper software (or hardware)
 - failure
 - file return, 238(1)
 - keep records, 238(1)
 - keep tax deductions separate, 238(1)
 - permit investigation, 238(1)
 - withhold tax deductions, 238(1)
 - false statements, 239
 - fines, no deduction for, 18(1)(t)
 - minimum fines, 243
 - non-resident failing to give notice under s. 116(3), 238(1)
 - penalties for, *see* Penalty
 - refunds, false statements, 239(1.1)
 - RESP contributions, 146.1(2)(g.3)

- Offences (*cont'd*)
- sales suppression software, 239.1, *see also* Zapper software (or hardware)
 - saving provision, 238(3)
 - secrecy violation, 239(2.2)
 - serious, CRA may disclose information to police, 241(9.5)
 - Social Insurance Number, re, 239(2.3)
 - two or more in one complaint, 244(2)
 - zapper software, 239.1, *see also* Zapper software (or hardware)
- Office, defined**, 248(1)
- Office at home**, *see* Work space in home
- Office de professions du Québec**
- dues to, deductible, 8(1)(i)(vii)
- Office or employment**
- benefits from, includable in income, 6(1)
 - in home
 - conditions for deductibility, 18(12)
 - income from, 5(1)
 - deductions, 8
 - inclusions, 6
 - share options, 7
 - limitation on deductions, 8(2)
 - loss from, 5(2)
 - payment for loss of, *see* Retiring allowance
 - share option benefits, 7
- Office rent**
- paid by employee, deduction, 8(1)(i)(ii)
 - certificate of employer, 8(10)
- Officer**
- administering and enforcing Act, 220(2)
 - bribery of, non-deductible, 67.5
 - corporation, of
 - execution of documents by, 236
 - guilty of corporation's offence, 242
 - defined (under "office"), 248(1)
- Official**
- defined, re communication of taxpayer information, 241(10)
 - CRA, powers and duties delegated to, 220(2.01), Reg. 900
- Official copy of Income Tax Act**, 2(1) (Notes)
- Official receipt**
- defined
 - for political contributions, Reg. 2002(1)
 - for donations and gifts, Reg. 3500
- Official receipt form**
- defined
 - for political contributions, Reg. 2002(1)
 - for donations and gifts, Reg. 3500
- Off-road electric or hydrogen vehicle**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 56
- Offset interest**
- against instalments, 161(2.2)
 - arrears against refund interest, 161.1
- Offsetting position**
- defined, for straddle-transaction rules, 18(17), 18(21)(c)
 - no income deferral allowed, 18(19)
- Offshore assets**
- criminal charges, 239(1) (Notes)
 - disclosure of, to CRA, 233.3
 - payments to informants for reporting to CRA, *see* Informant payments (for leads on international tax evasion)
- Offshore corporation**, *see* Foreign affiliate; Non-resident
- Offshore drilling vessels**
- capital cost allowance
 - additional, Reg. 1100(1)(va)
 - separate classes, Reg. 1101(2b)
- Offshore investment fund**, 94.1
- property
 - cost base, additions to, 53(1)(m)
 - designated cost, 94.1(2)
 - prescribed, Reg. 6900
- Offshore region**
- prescribed, for investment tax credit, Reg. 4609
- Offshore regulated bank**
- application of FAPI, 95(1)"investment business"(a)(i), 95(2.11)
- Offshore Tax Informant Program**, *see* Informant payments (for leads on international tax evasion)
- Offshore trust**, *see also* Trust (or estate): non-resident
- distribution from, reporting requirement, 233.5
 - taxation of, where Canadian beneficiary, 94–94.2
 - transfer of property to, reporting requirement, 233.2
- Off-the-shelf seismic data**, *see* Seismic testing
- Oil and gas**, *see* Canadian oil and gas property expense; Flow-through shares; Petroleum/natural gas; Resource expenses
- Oil burner mechanic**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)"investment tax credit"
- Oil or gas field**
- unitized, *see* Unitized oil or gas field in Canada
- Oil or gas well**
- allowances, 65, Reg. 1207
 - additional, Reg. 1208
 - certificate re, ceasing to be valid, 66.1(10)
 - defined, 248(1)
- Oil or gas well equipment**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(j), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- Oil Pollution Compensation Fund**
- trust under, 94(1)"exempt foreign trust"(c)(iv)
- Oil refinery**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(u), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- Oil sands**
- additional allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(y), (ya)
 - included in definition of "mineral", 248(1)
 - property, *see* Oil sands property
- Oil sands mine development project**
- defined, 66.1(6)
- Oil sands project**
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Oil sands property**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(a)(xxvii.1), 1100(1)(y.1), 1100(1)(ya.1), Sch. II:Cl. 41, 41.1
 - effect of transfer due to reorganization, Reg. 1102(14.11)
 - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
 - separate class, Reg. 1101(4e), (4f)
- Oil shale, included in definition of "mineral"**, 248(1)
- Oil shale deposit, exploration for**
- excluded from CEE, 66.1(6)"Canadian exploration expense"(g), (g.2)
 - excluded from CRP, 66(15)"Canadian resource property"(b)(ii), (e), (f)
- Oil Substitution Program**, *see* Energy: conversion grant
- Okalta Oils Ltd. case overruled**, 152(1.1)
- Old Age Security Act benefits**
- "clawback" tax on, 180.2 (Part I.2)
 - deduction from income for, 60(w)
 - emigration of taxpayer, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)"excluded right or interest"(g)(ii)
 - excluded from pension income credit, 118(8)(a)
 - included in income, 56(1)(a)(i)
 - non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(h)
 - U.S. residents, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5
 - reduction in RRSP annuity to reflect, 146(3)(b)(ii)

- Old Age Security Act benefits** (*cont'd*)
- repayment of, deduction for, 60(n)(i)
 - withholding of benefits to cover clawback tax, 180.2(3), (4)
- “Old law” defined**, ITAR 12
- Old person**, *see* Age
- Older Worker Adjustment, Program for**
- income assistance taxable, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502(b)
 - repayment of benefits, deduction, 60(n)(v)
 - source withholding, 153(1)(m), Reg. 5502(b)
- Olsen TCC case overruled**, 186(7)
- Olympic Winter Games 2010**
- income of non-residents exempt, 115(2.3)
 - no withholding of tax at source, 153(1)(a), (g)
 - payments to International Olympic Committee exempt, 212(17.1)
- Online newspaper credit**, 118.02
- Online notice**, *see* Electronic notice
- Ontario**, *see also* Province
- Community Economic Development bonds, eligible for RRSP investment, Reg. 4900(1)(i.1)
 - community small businesses, investment by LSVCCs, Reg. 4801.02
 - Electricity Support Program, payments exempt, 81(1)(g.6)
 - labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
 - prescribed, Reg. 6700(a)(ii), (xi), Reg. 6700.2
 - northern, *see* Northern Canada
 - R&D super-allowance, 127(9)“super-allowance benefit amount”
 - tax rates, *see* introductory pages
- Onus**, *see* Burden of proof
- Operating costs of automobile**, *see* Automobile: operating costs
- Operating year**
- defined, for clean hydrogen tax credit, 127.48(1)
- Operational mission**, *see* Deployed operational mission
- Optic cable**, *see* Fibre optic cable
- Optical scanner, for blind person**
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(1)
 - disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(D)
- Option**, *see also* Stock option
- agreement, *see* Option agreement
 - defined
 - for rule disallowing deductions or credits for option or share issuance, 143.3(1)
 - disposition of, 13(5.3)
 - exchanged, rules, 7(1.4)
 - exercised, 49(3), (4), (5)
 - overpayment of tax as consequence of, 164(5), (5.1)
 - expiry of, 49(2)
 - amalgamation, 87(2)(o)
 - granted to charity, 110.1(10)–(13), 118.1(21)–(24)
 - granting of, disposition of property, 49(1)
 - included in “taxable Canadian property”, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(f)
 - qualified investment for RRSP etc., Reg. 4900(1)(e), (e.1)
 - received on amalgamation, ITAR 26(22)
 - stock, *see* Stock option
 - to acquire, exercised, 49(3), (4)
 - effect of capital gains exemption, 49(3.2)
 - to acquire interest in partnership or trust, reductions in ACB flowed through, 49(3.01)
 - to acquire mutual fund trust units, *see* Stock option
 - to acquire shares
 - by employee, *see* Stock option
 - deemed to be share for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)
 - predecessor corporation, of, 87(5)
 - reductions in ACB flowed into ACB of shares, 49(3.01)
 - to acquire specified property, exercise of, 49(3.01)
 - to dispose, exercised, 49(3.1), (4)
- Option agreement**
- deemed to be eligible derivative subject to mark-to-market election, 10.1(4)
 - excluded from inventory writedown, 10(15), 18(1)(x)
 - straddle transaction restrictions, 18(17)“position”(a)(vi), 18(9)
- Optometrist**
- certification of impairment
 - for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(i)
 - defined, 118.4(2)
- Orkit Communications spinoff**, Reg. 5600(b)
- Order for compliance**, *see* Compliance order
- Ordering**
- charitable donations
 - in order of year of contributions, 110.1(1.1)(b), 118.1(2.1)
 - charity loanbacks, 118.1(17)
 - credits of an individual, 118.92
 - debt forgiveness rules application, 80(2)(c)
 - debt obligations settled simultaneously, 80(2)(i)
 - deductions
 - eligible capital property, for capital gains exemption, 110.6(17)
 - in computing taxable income, 111.1
 - designation of insurance properties, Reg. 2401(3)
 - disposition of depreciable property on death, 70(14)
 - disposition of identical shares for capital gains exemption, 110.6(14)(a)
 - disposition of securities acquired under employee option agreement, 7(1.3), (1.31)
 - dividends, out of eligible or non-eligible RDTOH, 129(1)(a)(ii)
 - dividends, simultaneous, 89(3)
 - foreign affiliate surplus distributions, Reg. 5901
 - identical options, exercise of, 7(12)
 - internal reorganization rules, 51(4), 86(3)
 - mutual fund non-resident withholding tax payments, 218.3(7)
 - mutual fund qualifying exchange, 132.2(1)(e)
 - non-portfolio dividends distributed last from SIFT trust, 104(6)(b)B(ii)
 - partnership distributions tax calculation, 197(3)
 - registered investment registration, 204.4(7)
 - SIFT trust non-portfolio earnings, 104(6)(b)B(ii)
 - spousal RRIF attribution, 146.3(5.3)
 - spousal RRSP attribution, 146(8.5)
 - synthetic equity arrangement, identical properties, 112(10)
 - transfer of depreciable property with pregnant loss, 13(2.1)(e)(ii)
 - transfer pricing rules, 247(2.1)
- Ordinarily resident**, 250(3)
- Ordinary taxation year**
- defined, for FAPI stub-period rules, 91(1.1)(a)
- Ore**
- defined
 - for capital cost allowance, Reg. 1104(2)
 - for resource allowance, Reg. 1206(1)
 - processing of, 125.1(3)“manufacturing or processing”, Reg. 5203, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(k)
 - tar sands, *see* Tar sands ore
- Organ transplant**
- expenses of, tax credit for, 118.2(2)(1.1)
- Organic assets**
- defined, for FAPI of banks, 95(2.43)
- Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development**
- BEPS rules, *see* Base erosion and profit shifting, anti-avoidance rules
 - Common Reporting Standard, 270–281
 - digital platform reporting rules, 282–295
 - transfer pricing guidelines, 247

Original acquisition

- defined, 127.4(1), 204.8(1), 211.7(1)

Original amount

- defined, re royalty reimbursements, 80.2(1)(a)

Original corporate holdings percentage

- defined, for private foundations, 149.1(1)

Original editorial content

- defined, 19.01(1)

Original owner (of resource property)

- defined, 66(15)
- • for resource allowance, Reg. 1206(1)
- reduction of Canadian resource expenses, 66.7(12), (12.1)
- reduction of foreign resource expenses, 66.7(13)
- successor corporation rules, 66.7

Original right, defined, ITAR 20(3)(b)**Orthopaedic shoes/boots**

- medical expense, Reg. 5700(e)

Other recipient of a gift

- defined, Reg. 3500

Outdoor advertising structures

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8(l), Sch. II:Cl. 11(b)
- • separate class, election, Reg. 1101(5l)

Outlays and expenses

- prescribed, for air quality improvement credit, Reg. 9700

Outstanding amount

- defined, for corporation attribution rules, 74.4(3)

“Outstanding debts to specified non-residents”

- defined, 18(5)
- no deduction where debt-equity ratio exceeds 3:1, 18(4)

Overburden removal cost, designated

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(q)

Overcontribution to RRSP

- tax on, 204.1(2.1), 204.2(1.1)

Overhead expenses

- R&D-related, 127(9)“qualified expenditure” Reg. 2900(4)–(10)

Overpayment amount

- defined, for corporate interest offset, 161.1(1)

Overpayment of benefits, deductible when repaid, 60(n)**Overpayment of tax**

- deemed
- • Canada Child Benefit, 122.61(1)
- • GST credit, 122.5(3)
- defined, 164(7)
- refund of, 164

Overseas Canadian Forces school staff

- defined, 248(1)
- members deemed resident in Canada, 250(1)(d.1), 250(2)
- option of filing as resident, 250(1)(d.1)
- prescribed order, Reg. 6600

Overseas employment tax credit, 122.3

- eliminated as of 2016, 122.3(1.01)(b), 122.3(1.02)(b)

Over-the-counter stocks

- qualified for deferred income plans before 2002, Reg. 4900(1)(s) [repealed]

Ovum

- cost of, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(v)

Owner

- original, of resource properties, defined, 66(15)“original owner”
- predecessor, of resource property, defined, 66(15)“predecessor owner”

Owner-occupied home

- defined, for Home Buyers’ Plan withholding exemption, Reg. 104(3.1)

Ownership

- certificates of, 234, Reg. 207
- • penalties for offences re, 162(4)
- change of, certificates, Reg. 502
- rights, *see* Ownership rights

Ownership rights

- defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)
- rollover to shares of insurance corporation, 139.1(4)(a), (d)

Oxygen, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(k)**Oxygen concentrator, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(i)****P****PA, *see* Pension adjustment****PA offset**

- defined, Reg. 8300(1)

PAR, *see* Pension adjustment reversal**PATY (Particular affiliate’s taxation year)**

- defined, Reg. 5907(1.6)(a)

PBC, *see* Principal-business corporation (exploration and development); Principal-business corporation (real property)**PDI, *see* Participating debt interest****PE, *see* Permanent establishment****PFIC, *see* Pension fund investment corporation****PI, *see* Prohibited investment****PIE, *see* Portfolio investment entity****PIK (Payment in Kind) dividend, *see* Stock dividend****PLOI, *see* Pertinent loan or indebtedness****PPME, *see* Pre-production mining expenditure****PR, *see* Principal residence****PRPP, *see* Pooled registered pension plan (PRPP)****PSB, *see* Personal services business****PSPA, *see* Past service pension adjustment****PSPA withdrawals**

- defined, Reg. 8307(5)

PUC, *see* Paid-up capital**Packaging material**

- deemed to be inventory, 10(5)
- valuation of, 10(4)

Padmore case overruled, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 6.2**Page turner**

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(P)
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(z)

Paid-up capital

- amalgamation, on, 87(3), (3.1)
- computation of
- • additions to, 84.1(3)
- • after designation of amount re shares, 192(4.1), 194(4.2)
- • after exchange of convertible property, 51(3)
- • after internal reorganization, 86(2.1)
- • after rollover of property to corporation, 85(2.1)
- • after share-for-share exchange, 85.1(2.1)
- • Canadian Wheat Board, 135.2(3)(c)
- • corporation becoming resident in Canada, 128.1(2), (3)
- • insurance corporation following demutualization, 139.1(6)
- • • holding corporation, 139.1(7)
- • on transfer of insurance business, 138(11.7)
- contributed surplus converted into, no dividend deemed, 84(1)(c.1)–(c.3)
- cooperative corporation, of, 89(1)“paid-up capital”(b)
- credit union, of, 89(1)“paid-up capital”(b)
- defined, 89(1), 248(1)
- flow-through shares, 66.3(4)
- foreign affiliate dumping, adjustments to, 212.3(2)(b), 212.3(7)–(9)

Index

Paid-up capital (*cont'd*)

- emigrating corporation, 219.1(1), (2)
- PUC reinstatement, 212.3(9)
- emigrating corporation, 219.1(3), (4)
- increase in, 84(1), 84(5)(d)
- mutual fund corporation, by, not deemed dividend, 131(4)
- non-resident shareholder, 212.1
- reduction of, deemed a dividend, 84(4), (4.1)
- stripping, 84.1, 212.1

Paid-up insurance, deduction for premiums, 18(9.01)

Paid-up premium

- defined, Reg. 2700(1)

Painter and decorator

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Pandemic, *see* COVID-19

Panko case overruled, 239(3)

Paralympic Winter Games 2010, *see* Olympic Winter Games 2010

Parent (corporation)

- continuation of wound-up subsidiary, 88(1.5)
- defined, 88(1)
- incorporated after end of subsidiary’s year
- computation of income and tax payable, 88(1.3)

Parent (human)

- compensation for child killed or missing due to crime
- included in income, 56(1)(a.3)
- repayment of, deductible, 60(v)
- tax withheld at source, 153(1)(d.2), Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(g.1)
- dependent, 118(6)(b)
- extended meaning, 252(2)

Parental leave

- qualifying period for pension earnings
- Reg. 8507(3)

Parity/advisory committee

- dues paid by employee, deduction, 8(1)(i)(vi)

Parked obligation (debt parking)

- deemed settled, 80.01(8)(a)
- defined, 80.01(7)

Parking

- automobile or other vehicle
- excluded from benefit for operating costs and standby charge, 6(1.1)
- taxable benefit, 6(1)(a), 6(1.1)
- exception for disabled employee, 6(16)
- debt, *see* Debt parking

Parking area

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g)
- for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)

Parliament, *see also* Government

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- member of, *see* Member: Parliament

Parson, *see* Clergy

Part I.2 tax (Old Age Security clawback)

- imposed, 180.2(2)
- instalments required, 156.1(1)“net tax owing”A

Part II.2 tax (stock buybacks)

- imposed, 183.3(2)
- payment, 183.4(2)
- return required, 183.4(1)
- rules for administration, 183.4(3)

Part IV tax

- imposed, 186(1)
- late assessment allowed, 152(4.31)
- refund of, 129(1)

Part VI tax

- imposed, 190.1(1)

Part VI.1 tax

- deduction from taxable income re, 110(1)(k)
- liability for, transferred on amalgamation, 87(2)(ss)
- payment of, 157(1)

Part VI.2 tax, 191.5

- amalgamation, effect of, 87(2)(xx)

Part X.5 tax (RESP accumulated income payments)

- imposed, 204.94(2)
- instalments required, 156.1(1)“net tax owing”A

Part XI.4 tax (excess EPSP amounts)

- imposed, 207.8(2)
- instalments required, 156.1(1)“net tax owing”A

Part XI.5 tax (ELHT owning share or debt of participating employer)

- imposed, 207.9(2)

Part XII.2 tax, 210.2, 210.3

- credit for, 210.2(3)
- included in beneficiary’s income, 104(31)
- deduction for, 104(30)

Part XII.6 tax

- deductible, 20(1)(nn)

Part-time attendant

- deduction from income, 64(a)A(ii)(J)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(b.1)

Part-year resident, 114

- cash method of computing income, on, 28(4)
- farmer/fisherman, 28(4)
- foreign tax credit, 126(2.2), (3)
- “income for the year”, 120(3)
- tax credits, 118.91

Parthenon Investments case overruled, 256(6.1)

Partial debt obligation

- treated the same as entire obligation, 248(27)

Partial dependency, 118.3(3)

Partial disposition

- cost base of property remaining, 53(2)(d)
- specified debt obligation, 142.4(9)

Partial public health restriction

- defined, Reg. 8901.2(0.1)
- qualifying, *see* Qualifying partial public health restriction

Participant (re butterfly transactions)

- defined, 55(1)“permitted exchange”(b)
- specified debt obligation, 142.4(9)

Participate

- defined, for third-party penalty, 163.2(1)

Participating debt interest

- defined, 212(3)
- subject to non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(ii)
- treated as equity for SIFT rules, 122.1(1)“equity”(d)(ii)

Participating employer

- deferred profit sharing plan, 147(1.1)
- of employee life and health trust, defined, 207.9(1)
- pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(1)
- registered pension plan, 147.1(1), Reg. 8308(7)

Participating farmer (in Canadian Wheat Board Farmers’ Trust)

- acquisition of eligible unit of trust by, 135.2(5)
- death of, 135.2(6), (8)
- defined, 135.2(1)
- disposition of trust unit by, 135.2(9)

Participating jurisdiction

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Participating jurisdiction financial institution

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Participating life insurance policy

- defined, 138(12), 211(1), Reg. 1408(1)

Participating percentage

- defined, for foreign accrual property income, 95(1)

Participation certificate

- no interest payable on tax due, 161(5)

Participation period

- defined
- for Home Buyers' Plan, 146.01(1)
- for Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)

Partition of property

- rules, 248(20)–(23)
- disproportionate partition, 248(20)
- proportionate partition, 248(21)

Partner, *see also* Partnership

- active, application of debt forgiveness rules, 80(1)“forgiven amount”B(k)
- agreement by, validity, 96(3)
- automobile provided to
 - amount included in income, 12(1)(y)
- becoming resident in Canada, 96(8)
- contribution of property to partnership, 97(1)
- debt forgiveness rules, application where partnership issued debt obligation, 80(15)
- debt owing by, where treated as partnership debt, 80(2)(n)
- deceased
 - value of rights or things to date of death, 53(1)(e)(v)
 - deemed, for certain purposes, 248(13)
- depreciable property acquired with government assistance, 13(7.2)
- election by, *see* Partnership: election by members
- election re fiscal period of terminated partnership, 99(2)–(4)
- election to renounce investment tax credit, 127(8.4)
- inducement payments or reimbursement received by, 12(2.1)
- limited, *see* Limited partner
- non-resident
 - creates non-Canadian partnership, 102(1)
 - payments to, withholding tax, 212(13.1)(b)
- notice to, 244(20)
- objection to determination of partnership's income or loss, 165(1.15)
- obligation to pay interest re land purchase, 18(2.1)
- passive, *see* Limited partner; Specified member (of partnership)
- retiring, allocation of share of income to, 96(1.1)
 - deduction, 96(1.3)
 - deemed carrying on business in Canada, 96(1.6)
 - right to share in income
 - deemed not capital property, 96(1.4)
- return on death of, 150(4)
- rules for computing income etc., 96(1)
- share of exploration and development expense, 66.1(7), 66.2(6), (7)
- tax matters, designation by partnership, 165(1.15)

Partner jurisdiction

- defined, for digital platform operator reporting rules, 282(1)

Partnership, *see also* Limited partnership; Partner; Partnership interest

- accrued interest income, 12(3)
- “acquisition cost”, ITAR 20(4)“acquisition cost”
- acquisition of foreign affiliate from, 91(7)
- agreement by members, validity, 96(3)
- agreement to share income
 - in unreasonable proportions, 103(1.1)
 - to avoid tax, 103(1)
- allocation to retiring partner, 96(1.1)
 - deduction, 96(1.3)
 - annuity contract, interest in, 12.2
 - assumptions, 96(2)
 - business of, continued as sole proprietorship, 98(5)
 - Canadian, defined, 102(1)
 - Canadian development expenses of, election to exclude, 66.2(5)“Canadian development expense”(f)
 - Canadian oil and gas property expenses of, election to exclude, 66.4(5)“Canadian oil and gas property expense”(b)
 - Canadian partnership, defined, 102(1)
 - Canadian securities owned by, 39(4.1)
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(1a)
 - carbon capture investment tax credit, 127.44(11)
 - ceasing to exist, 98
 - continuation of, by another partnership, 98.1(2)
 - continued by new partnership, 98(6)
 - continued by proprietor, 98(5)
 - deemed proceeds of disposition, 98(2)
 - disposition of property, 98(1)
 - property transferred to corporation, 85(3)
 - rules applicable, 98(3), (4)
- charitable donations, *see* gifts made by (below)
- common-law, *see* Common-law partner
- continuation
 - as new partnership, 98(6)
 - by another partnership, 98.1(2)
 - by proprietor, 98(5)
- contribution of property to, 97
 - capital cost to partner exceeds proceeds, where, 97(4)
 - majority interest partner, by, 40(3.3), (3.4)
- corporate
 - gross revenue from active businesses, 125.1(4)
 - small business deduction, 125(6)
 - “specified partnership income”, 125(7)
 - “specified partnership loss”, 125(7)
- corporation as member of
 - inclusion of stub period income, 34.2(2)
- corporation deemed member, 125(6.1)
- death of partner, return, 150(4)
- debt obligation issued by, 80(13)E(a), (14)(b), (15), (18)
- deemed person for affiliated persons definition, 251.1(4)(b)
- deemed person for debt forgiveness rules, 80(1), 80.01(1)
- deemed person for flow-through share provisions, 66(16)
- deemed person for Part IV.1 tax, 187.4(c)
- deemed person for scientific research tax credit rules, 127.3(7)
- deemed person for seizure of property by creditor, 79(1)“person”, 79.1(1)“person”
- deemed person for tax on carved-out property, 209(6)
- deemed person for tax shelter identification rules, 237.1(1)
- deemed taxpayer for tax shelter investment cost rules, 143.2(1)“taxpayer”
- deemed person for withholding tax obligations, 227(5.2), (15)
- defined, nowhere (*see* case law)
- depreciable property, ITAR 20(3), (5)
- determination of income or loss, 152(1.4)–(1.8)
 - objection to determination, 165(1.15)
- distributions tax, 197, *see* SIFT partnership
- distributions, tax on, *see* SIFT partnership
- dividend received from foreign affiliate, 93.1(2)
 - from pre-acquisition surplus, 92(4)–(6)
- election by members
 - date to be made, 96(4)
 - late-filed, 96(5)
 - penalty, 96(6), (7)
 - special cases, 96(5.1)
 - re property transferred, 97(2)
 - certain windups excluded, 97(3)
- validity, 96(3)
- exempt, for resource allowance claims, Reg. 1206(1)

Index

- Partnership (*cont'd*)
- exempt persons, anti-avoidance rule, 96(8)
 - family farm or fishing, *see* Family farm or fishing corporation/partnership
 - farming business of
 - disposition of land used in, 101
 - financial institution, 142.2(1)“financial institution”(b)
 - fiscal period of, 249.1(1)(b)(ii), (c)
 - election to align year-end with corporate partners, 249.1(8)–(11)
 - foreign accrual property income of, 93.1(5), (6)
 - foreign, partner becoming subject to Canadian tax, 96(8)
 - foreign resource property disposition, 59(1.1)
 - fuel tax rebate of, 111(11)
 - gains and losses, determination of, 96(1.7)
 - gifts made by
 - corporation’s share, 110.1(4)
 - individual’s share, 118.1(8)
 - includes another partnership that is a member, 102(2)
 - income of, 12(1)(l), 96(1)
 - determination by CRA, 152(1.4)–(1.8)
 - income splitting, 103
 - minimum tax applicable to partner, 127.52(2)
 - information return, Reg. 229
 - early disclosure for public partnership, Reg. 229.1
 - failure to make, 162(7.1), (8), (8.1)
 - foreign-based information, 233.2–233.5
 - demand for, 233(2)
 - interest accrued, 12(3)
 - interest in, *see* Partnership interest
 - interest on debt relating to acquisition of land, 18(3)“interest on debt relating to the acquisition of land”(b)
 - investing in residential property or Canadian film
 - capital cost allowance limitation, 127.52(2)
 - investment tax credit, allocation to partners, 127(8)–(8.5)
 - carbon capture (CCUS) credit, 127.44(11)
 - non-limited partners, 127(8.3)
 - life insurance policy, interest in, 12.2
 - limited, *see* Limited partnership
 - limited liability, *see* Limited liability partnership
 - look-through rules, *see* Tiers of partnerships
 - loss of, minimum tax applicable to partner, 127.52(2)
 - majority interest partner, 248(1)
 - manufacturing etc., profits, Reg. 5204
 - member, *see* Partner
 - name, reference to on documents, 244(20)(a)
 - new, continuing predecessor partnership, 98(6)
 - non-Canadian
 - withholding tax on payments to, 212(13.1)(b)
 - non-existent
 - extended deadline for assessment of non-partners, 152(1.8)
 - non-resident controlled
 - corporate member’s specified income deemed nil, 125(6.2)
 - deemed, 125(6.3)
 - notice to, 244(20)
 - Part IV.1 tax, 187.4
 - Part XIII tax, application of, 212(13.1), (13.2)
 - partner, *see* Partner
 - “percentage of member”, ITAR 20(4)“percentage”
 - personal-use property of, 46(4)
 - professional, *see* Professional partnership
 - property
 - right to receive
 - adjusted cost base, 53(2)(o)
 - public, *see* Public partnership; SIFT partnership
 - publicly traded, tax on distributions, *see* SIFT partnership
 - qualifying Canadian, *see* Qualifying Canadian partnership
 - reference to, constitutes reference to partners, 244(20)
 - renounced resource expenses, return to be filed re, 66(12.69)
 - late filing, 66(12.74), (12.75)
 - research and development expenses, no carryforward, 96(1)(e.1)
 - resident of, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 6.2
 - residual interest in, 98.1(1)
 - resource expenditures, by members, 66(18)
 - allocation of assistance, 66.1(7), 66.2(6), (7), 66.4(6), (7)
 - resource expenses of
 - deemed made by partners, 66(18)
 - election by partner to exclude, 66.2(5)“Canadian development expense”(f), 66.4(5)“Canadian oil and gas property expense”(b)
 - not claimed at partnership level, 96(1)(d), 66.1(7), 66.2(6), (7), 66.4(6), (7)
 - renounced, 66(12.69), (12.74), (12.75)
 - resource expenses renounced to
 - non-arm’s length relationship deemed, 66(17)
 - return, *see* information return (*above*)
 - right to share in income
 - disposition of, 96(1.2)
 - death of taxpayer, on, 96(1.5)
 - deduction, 96(1.3)
 - rules for computing income etc., 96(1)
 - rollover to, 97(2)
 - scientific research tax credit, 127.3(4), (7)
 - service of documents on, 244(20)(b)
 - small business deduction, 125(6)
 - soft costs relating to construction, 18(3.1)(b), 18(3.2)(b)(iii)
 - specified member, defined, 248(1)
 - taxable dividends received by, 186(6)
 - taxation year of, 96(1)(b)
 - terminated
 - fiscal period of, 99(1)
 - member’s election re fiscal period, 99
 - tiered, *see* Tiers of partnerships
 - transfer of property by partner to, 97(1), (2)
 - transfer of property to corporation, 85(2)
 - partnership wound up, 85(3)
 - “undepreciated cost to the partnership”, ITAR 20(4)“undepreciated cost to the partnership”
 - unit, *see* Limited partnership unit; Partnership interest
 - value of rights or things on death, 53(1)(e)(v)
 - winding-up of, *see* ceasing to exist (*above*)
 - withholding tax, 227(15)
 - **Partnership distributions tax**, 197, *see* SIFT partnership
 - **Partnership interest**, *see also* Limited partnership unit
 - acquired through amalgamation, 87(2)(e.1)
 - adjusted cost base
 - additions to, 53(1)(e)
 - deductions from, 53(2)(c)
 - negative, whether capital gain, 40(3)–(3.2)
 - recomputation of following debt forgiveness, 53(4)–(6)
 - artificial transactions, 40(3.13)
 - borrowed money used to acquire, 20.1(5)
 - deductions from, 53(2)(c)
 - capital contribution where other person withdraws funds, 40(3.13)
 - constitutes specified property, 54“specified property”(c)
 - disposition of, 100
 - gain from, 100(2), (2.1)
 - loss from, 100(4)
 - subsequent to debt forgiveness, deemed capital gain, 80.03(2), (4)
 - distributed to parent on winding-up of subsidiary, 88(1)(a.2), (c)
 - donation to charity, whether no capital gain, 38(a.3)
 - expenses of selling or financing, 20(1)(e)
 - foreign affiliate’s, adjusted cost base of, 95(2)(j)
 - issuance of, whether deductible to partnership, 143.3(4)

Index

- Partnership interest (*cont'd*)
- limited liability partnership, *see* Limited liability partnership
 - loan of, 96(1.7)
 - owned on Dec. 31/71, ITAR 26(9)–(9.4)
 - person having, deemed member, 248(13)
 - qualified investment for RRSP etc., Reg. 4900(1)(n)
 - residual, 98.1(1)
 - transfer on death, 98.2
 - whether taxable Canadian property, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(g)
- Parts**
- deemed to be inventory, 10(5)
 - valuation of, 10(4)
- Partsperson**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Party planning or organizing relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(xx)(B), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Pass**
- transit, *see* Public Transit Pass Credit
- Passenger automobile**
- defined (for pre-1966 cars only), Reg. 1102(11)
- Passenger vehicle**, *see also* Automobile; Zero-emission passenger vehicle
- acquired at non-arm’s length
 - • deemed cost of, 13(7)(h)
 - capital cost limited to \$24,000, 13(7)(g)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - electric, *see* Zero-emission passenger vehicle
 - hydrogen, *see* Zero-emission passenger vehicle
 - interest on money borrowed to buy
 - • limitation on deductibility, 67.2
 - leasing costs
 - • limitation on deductibility, 67.3
 - • more than one lessor, limitation on deductibility, 67.4
 - luxury, limitations on, *see also* Luxury Items Tax
 - • bad debt from sales of, 20(4)
 - • capital cost allowance, 13(7)(g), Reg. 1101(1af), 7307(1), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10.1
 - • • year of disposition, Reg. 1100(2.5)
 - • interest deductibility, 67.2, Reg. 7307(2)
 - • leasing cost, 67.3, 67.4, Reg. 7307(3), (4)
 - • terminal loss disallowed, 20(16.1), Reg. 1100(2.5)
 - recapture exception, 13(2)
 - transferred to corporation by shareholder
 - • capital cost or cost, 85(1)(e.4)
- Passive income**
- dividends, 82(1), 90
 - foreign affiliate, *see* Foreign accrual property income
 - generally, 9(1)
 - interest, 12(1)(c), 12(4)
 - non-resident, of, 212
 - private corporations
 - • refundable dividend tax on hand, 129(1), (4), (5)
 - • small business deduction grind, 125(5.1)(b), (5.2)
- Passive NFE**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Passive partner**, *see* Limited partner; Specified member (of partnership)
- Past service event**
- defined, 147.1(1), Reg. 8300(1), (2)
 - restrictions on pension benefits, 147.1(10)
- Past service pension adjustment**
- accumulated, Reg. 8303(1)(a)
 - defined, 248(1), Reg. 8303
 - foreign plan, Reg. 8308.1(5), (6)
- net
 - • calculation of, 204.2(1.3)
 - • defined, 146(1)“net past service pension adjustment”
 - occurring in 1991, Reg. 8303(2.1)
 - provisional, Reg. 8303(2), (3)
- Patent**
- application, legal fees deductible, 20(1)(cc)
 - capital cost allowance
 - • 25% rate, Reg. 1100(1)(a)(xxx), 1100(9.1), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 44
 - • allocated over life of patent, Reg. 1101(1)(c), 1100(9), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14
 - non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(d)
 - paid to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII:3(c)
- Patient**
- defined, 118.2(2)(a)
 - medical expenses for, 118.2(2)
- Patronage**
- allocation in proportion to
 - • defined, 135(4), Reg. 4901(2)
 - • holding forth prospect of, 135(5)
 - • members/non-members, 135(2)
- Patronage dividends**, 135
- carryover of deduction, 135(2.1)
 - deduction, 20(1)(u), 135(1)
 - • exclusion where non-arm’s length, 135(1.1)
 - paid to non-resident, 212(1)(g)
 - payments, information return, Reg. 218
 - receipt of, income, 135(7)
 - where marketing board used, 135(8)
- Pattern**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)
- Pay equity**
- averaging of settlement received, 110.2, 120.31
- Pay period**
- defined
 - • for employee source withholdings, Reg. 100(1)
 - • for exemption test policy (life insurance), Reg. 310
- Payable**
- meaning of, 104(24)
- Payee**
- defined, Reg. 237(1)
- Payee certificate for non-resident**, Reg. 805.1
- Payer**
- defined, for hybrid mismatch arrangement rules, 18.4(1)
- Payment**, *see also* Deductions in computing income; Expenses; Income; Payment of tax
- based on production or use, income, 12(1)(g)
 - defined, for hybrid mismatch arrangement rules, 18.4(1)
 - ITA, under, not deductible from business or property income, 18(1)(t)
 - instalment, *see* Instalment payments
 - lump sum, withholding, Reg. 103
 - maintenance and support, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)
 - non-residents, to, Part XIII
 - • information return, Reg. 202
 - • periodic, *see* Periodic payments
 - shareholder or prospective shareholder, to, 15(7)
 - • from corporation, 15(1)
 - tax, *see* Payment of tax
 - tax transfer, to provinces, 154, Reg. 3300
 - to CRA over \$10,000, must be electronic, 160.5(2), 162(7.4)
- Payment card corporation**, *see* Prescribed payment card corporation share
- Payment of tax**, 153, 156, 158
- balance due day, defined, 248(1)

Index

- Payment of tax (*cont'd*)
- carved-out income, on, 209(4)
 - certificate before distribution, 159(2)
 - failure to obtain, 159(3)
 - corporations, 157
 - where instalments not required, 157(2.1)
 - death of taxpayer, on
 - election to pay in instalments, 159(5)
 - deduction at source, 153(1)
 - deemed, *see also* refundable credits
 - trust, by, re non-qualified investment, 202(6)
 - deferral of
 - appeal for purpose of, penalty, 179.1
 - deferred income plans
 - over-contributions, 204.3
 - property held by, 207.2
 - departure tax
 - election to defer, 220(4.5)–(4.54), Reg. 1300
 - farmers and fishermen, 155, 156.1
 - individuals, 153(2), 156, 156.1
 - instalment, *see also* Instalment payments (Instalments)
 - non-residents, 215
 - on behalf of others, 159
 - Part I.1, 180.1(3)(b)
 - Part I.2, 180.2(5)(b)
 - Part II, 183(2)
 - Part II.2, 183.4(2)
 - Part III, 185(2)
 - Part III.1, 185.2(4)
 - Part IV, 187(2)
 - Part IV.1, 187.2
 - Part V, 188(1.1), 189(6)
 - Part VI, 190.21
 - Part VI.1, 191.1(1)
 - Part VI.2, 191.5(2)
 - Part IX, 196
 - Part IX.1, 197(7)
 - Part X, 198(2)
 - Part X.1, 204.3(1)
 - Part X.2, 204.7(1)
 - Part X.3, 204.86(1)(c)
 - Part X.4, 204.92(c)
 - Part XI.1, 207.2(1)
 - Part XI.2, 207.4
 - Part XI.3, 207.7(3)
 - Part XI.4, 207.8(4)
 - Part XII.1, 209(4)
 - Part XII.3, 211.4
 - Part XII.4, 211.6(4)
 - Part XII.5 tax, 211.8(2), 211.82
 - Part XIII, 215(1)
 - Part XIV, 219(1)
 - postponement, where income in blocked currency, 161(6)
 - public authorities disposing of cultural property, 207.3, 207.4
 - registered investment, 204.7
 - remainder payment, 158
 - retirement compensation arrangement, 207.7(3)
 - security for, 220(4)–(4.4), Reg. Part XXII
 - taxpayer leaving Canada, 226(1)
 - transfer among tax accounts, 221.2
 - trustee, etc., 159(1)
 - personal liability, 159(3)
- Payment rate**
- for carbon tax refund to farmers, 127.42(1)
- Payoffs**
- no deduction for, 67.5
- Payroll deduction**, *see* Withholding
- Payroll taxes (provincial)**
- deductibility of, 18
- Payroll withholding**, *see* Withholding
- Peak shaving facility (re LNG liquefaction)**
- defined, Reg. 1104(18)
- Pearen case overruled**, 118.2(2.21)
- Peat**
- property for use in harvesting, 127(9)“qualified property”
- Penalty**, *see also* Offences; Table O-7
- appeal without reasonable grounds, 179.1
 - burden of proof of offence on Minister, 163(3)
 - CCUS climate risk report, failure to publish, 211.93(5)
 - CCUS knowledge sharing report, failure to file, 211.93(4)
 - charity, *see* Registered charity: penalties
 - compliance order issued, 231.7(6), (7)
 - confidential information, contraventions re, 239(2.2)
 - conviction of offence, on, 238(1), 239
 - second penalty, when applicable, 239(3)
 - corporation’s failure to file information return, 162(10)
 - court has no power to decrease punishment, 243
 - deficient instalments of tax, 163.1
 - destruction of records, for, 239(1)
 - dishonoured cheque, for, 162(11)
 - electronic sales suppression software, 163.3, *see also* Zapper software (or hardware)
 - failure to comply with notice of non-compliance, 231.9(11)
 - failure to file information return electronically, 162(7.02)
 - failure to file prescribed form, R&D corporation, 149(7.1)
 - failure to file return, 162(1)
 - electronically, where required, 162(7.2)
 - repeated penalties, 162(2)
 - trustees etc., 162(3)
 - failure to provide SR&ED claim preparer information, 162(5.1)
 - failure to provide Taxpayer Identification Number to financial institution for provision to foreign tax authorities, 281(3)
 - failure to remit tax withheld, 227(9)
 - applicable only on amounts over \$500, 227(9.1)
 - salary or wages, from, 227(9.5)
 - failure to withhold tax, 227(8)
 - salary or wages, from, 227(8.5)
 - false statement, 163(2), 239(1)
 - by third party or tax preparer, 163.2
 - charity receipt, 188.1(9), (10)
 - re renunciation of resource expenses, 163(2.2)
 - frivolous appeal, 179.1
 - general anti-avoidance rule applying, 245(5.1)
 - gross negligence, 163(2)
 - incomplete return, 162(5)
 - incorrect tax shelter identification number, for providing, 239(2.1)
 - interest on, 161(11)
 - large corporations, late return, 235
 - late-filed election, 220(3.5)
 - capital gains exemption triggering, 110.6(26), (29)
 - disposition of share in foreign affiliate, 93(6)
 - partners, 96(6)
 - transfer to corporations, 85(8), (9)
 - late filing of form re renunciation of resource expenses, 66(12.75)
 - late filing of return, 162(1), 235
 - late instalments of tax, 163.1
 - misrepresentation, 163(2)
 - by third party or tax preparer, 163.2
 - not deductible from income, 18(1)(t), 67.6
 - notice of non-compliance outstanding, 231.9(11)
 - ownership certificates, offences re, 162(4)
 - Part II.2 tax, 183.4(3)
 - Part IV.1 tax, 187.6

Index

- Penalty (*cont'd*)
- Part VI.1 tax, 191.4(2)
 - Part VI.2 tax, 191.6
 - Part XII.2 tax, 210.2(7)
 - Part XII.3 tax, 211.5
 - Part XII.4 tax, 211.6(5)
 - Part XII.5 tax, 211.82
 - partnership information return, failure to file, 162(7.1), (8.1)
 - payment over \$10,000 made non-electronically, 162(7.4)
 - registered charity, *see* Registered charity: penalties
 - regulations, failure to comply with, 162(7)
 - remittance over \$10,000 made non-electronically, 162(7.4)
 - repeated assessments of, 162(2)
 - repeated failures to report an amount of income, 163(1)
 - sales suppression software, 163.3, *see also* Zapper software (or hardware)
 - Social Insurance Number
 - failure to provide, 162(6)
 - wrongful communication of, 239(2.3)
 - tax advisor, 163.2
 - tax shelter identification number, offences re, 237.1(7.4)
 - deduction disallowed while penalty unpaid, 237.1(6.1)
 - third party, 163.2
 - transfer pricing, 247(3), (11)
 - waiver of, by Minister, 220(3.1)
 - zapper software, 163.3, *see also* Zapper software (or hardware)
- Pension**, *see also* Pension plan; Canada Pension Plan / Quebec Pension Plan
- adjustment, *see* Pension adjustment
 - benefits, *see also* income (below)
 - income, 56(1)(a)(i)
 - exemption, 57
 - paid to non-resident, 212(1)(h)
 - election to file return, 217
 - paid to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII
 - paid to widow(er), 57(5)
 - received in error, deduction for repayment, 60(n.1)
 - transferred to another plan, deductible, 60(j)
 - unpaid, 78(4)
 - bridging benefits, *see* Bridging benefits
 - credit, *see* Pension credit
 - defined, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 5; Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:3; Canada-U.K. Tax Treaty:Art. 17:3
 - disability benefit
 - constitutes earned income for RRSP, 146(1)“earned income”(b.1)
 - Halifax disaster, exempt, 81(1)(f)
 - income, *see also* benefits (above)
 - credit for, 118(3)
 - unused, transfer to spouse, 118.8
 - defined, 60.03(1), 118(7)
 - qualified, defined, 118(7)
 - splitting with spouse
 - deduction to pensioner, 60(c)
 - income inclusion to transferee, 56(1)(a.2)
 - joint liability for tax, 160(1.3)
 - revocation of election, 220(3.201)
 - rules, 60.03
 - source deductions, 153(1.1), (2)
 - paid to non-resident, 212(1)(h)
 - election to file return, 217
 - paid to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII
 - periodic payments, *see* Periodic pension payment
 - plan, *see* Pension plan
 - RCMP, exempt, 81(1)(i)
 - service, exempt, 81(1)(d)
 - from other country, exempt, 81(1)(e)
 - superannuation or pension benefits
 - defined, 248(1)
 - surplus, *see* Pension surplus
- Pension Act, pension under, exempt**, 81(1)(d)
- Pension adjustment**, *see also* Pension credit
- defined, 248(1), Reg. 8301(1), *see also* Pension credit
 - limits, 147(5.1)(c), 147.1(8), (9), Reg. 8506(2), 8509(12)
 - past service, *see* Past service pension adjustment
 - reversal, *see* Pension adjustment reversal
 - special rules, Reg. 8308
- Pension adjustment correction**, *see also* Permitted corrective contribution (to pension plan)
- defined, Reg. 8304.1(16)
 - included in “total pension adjustment reversal”, Reg. 8304.1(1)(b)
 - information return required, Reg. 8402.01(4.1)
- Pension adjustment reversal**
- defined, 248(1)“total pension adjustment reversal”, Reg. 8304.1
 - effect of, 146(1)“RRSP deduction limit”R, 146(1)“unused RRSP deduction room”(b)R, 204.2(1.1)(b)R
 - regulations respecting, 147.1(18)(d), (t), Reg. 8304.1
 - reporting requirements, Reg. 8402.01
- Pension benefits**, *see* Pension: benefits; Pension: income
- Pension benefits act, provincial**
- registration under, 147.1(2)(a)(iii)
- Pension Benefits Guarantee Fund**
- exempt from income tax, 149(1)(o.5)
 - prescribed person for pension investment corp., Reg. 4802(1)(f.1)
- Pension Benefits Standards Act**
- administration of
 - communication of information obtained under ITA, 241(4)(d)(vii)
 - registration under, 147.1(2)(a)(iii)
- Pension corporation**
- exemption, 149(1)(o.1), (o.2)
- Pension credit**, *see also* Pension adjustment
- artificial reduction of, Reg. 8503(14)
 - calculation of, Reg. 8301
 - deferred profit sharing plan, Reg. 8301(2)
 - foreign plan, Reg. 8308.1(2)–(4)
 - registered pension plan
 - defined benefit provision
 - multi-employer plan, Reg. 8301(7)
 - ordinary plan, Reg. 8301(6)
 - specified multi-employer plan, Reg. 8301(5)
 - downsizing benefits, effect of, Reg. 8308(9)
 - money purchase provision, Reg. 8301(4)
 - non-vested termination, Reg. 8301(8), (9)
 - remuneration for prior years, Reg. 8308(3)(b)
 - replacement of benefits, effect of, Reg. 8304
 - transitional rule, Reg. 8301(10)
 - rounded to nearest dollar, Reg. 8311
 - specified retirement arrangement, Reg. 8308.3(2)–(5)
 - United States treaty, tax credit, Reg. 8308.1(2.1)
 - constitutes pension adjustment, Reg. 8301(1)
 - DPSP contribution limits, effect on, 147(5.1)
 - multi-employer plan, effect on PA limit, 147.1(9)
 - non-refundable credit, for \$1,000 of pension income, 118(3)
 - reporting of, Reg. 8401(3)
- Pension fund investment corporation**, 149(1)(o.2)(iii)
- Pension fund of a governmental entity, international organization or central bank**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Pension fund real estate corporation**, 149(1)(o.2)(ii)
- Pension income**, *see also* Pension: benefits; Pension: income
- defined, 60.03(1), 118(7)

Index

- Pension plan**, *see also* Registered pension plan
- appeal from refusal to register, 172(3)(f), 172(5)
 - benefits flowed through trust, 104(27)
 - Canada, *see* Canada Pension Plan / Quebec Pension Plan
 - contract under, 254
 - dollar limits, *see* Pension adjustment
 - foreign plan, *see* Foreign plan (pension plan)
 - individual, Reg. 8515
 - legal expenses of collecting or establishing right to benefit under
 - deduction for, 60(o.1)
 - income when recovered, 56(1)(1.1)
 - provincial, *see* Specified pension plan
 - pooled, *see* Pooled pension plan; Pooled registered pension plan (PRPP)
 - Quebec, *see* Canada Pension Plan / Quebec Pension Plan
 - registered, *see* Registered pension plan
 - Saskatchewan, *see* Specified pension plan
 - surplus, *see* Pension surplus
 - transfers between, 147.3
- Pension surplus**
- transfer of, 147.3(4.1), (7.1)
- Pension transferee**
- defined, 60.03(1)
 - income inclusion to, for split pension income, 56(1)(a.2)
 - joint liability for tax on split pension income, 160(1.3)
 - source deductions deemed withheld for, 153(2)
- Pension trust**
- exempt, 149(1)(o)
- Pensionable service**
- defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- Pensioner**
- deduction to, for split pension income, 60(c)
 - defined, 60.03(1)
 - joint liability for tax on split pension income, 160(1.3)
- Percentage**
- rates of tax, *see* Rates of tax
 - specified, *see* Specified percentage
- Performer**, *see* Actor
- Period of disability**
- defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- Period of reduced services**
- defined, Reg. 8300(1)
- Periodic child care expense amount**
- defined, 63(3)
- Periodic payments**
- accrual to date of death, 70(1)(a)
 - alimony/maintenance/support, 56(1)(b)–(c.2), 56.1, 60(b)–(c.2), 60.1
 - pension, *see* Periodic pension payment
 - tax deduction, determination of, Reg. 102
- Periodic pension payment**
- defined, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 5
- Periodical**
- advertising in, limitation, 19.01(2)–(4)
 - defined, 19.01(1)
 - edition of, meaning, 19.01(6)
- Permanent establishment**
- defined
 - Canada–U.S. Tax Convention, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. V
 - corporation, Reg. 400, 8600
 - for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1), Reg. 8201
 - for FAPI purposes, 95(1), Reg. 5906(2)
 - for leasing-property rules, 16.1(1), Reg. 8201
 - for restrictive-covenant rules, 56.4(1), Reg. 8201
 - for various purposes, Reg. 8201
 - individual, Reg. 2600
 - dividend from non-resident corporation having, 112(2), Reg. 8201
 - for allocating income among provinces
 - of corporation, Reg. 400
 - of individual, Reg. 2600
 - international tax treaties
 - applies for FAPI purposes, Reg. 5906(2)(a)(i), 5906(2)(b)(i)
 - Canada–U.K. convention, Art. 5
 - Canada–U.S. convention, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. V
 - profits allocated to, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 4
 - securities lending arrangement, 260(5), Reg. 8201
 - specified leasing property, 16.1(1), Reg. 8201
 - tax on property forming part of, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIII:2
- Permitted acquisition**
- defined, for butterfly, 55(1)
- Permitted corrective contribution (to pension plan)**, *see also* Pension adjustment correction
- deductible to employee, 147.1(1)(a)(ii)
 - deductible to employer, 147.1(4)(a)(ii)
 - defined, 147.1(1)
 - information return required, Reg. 8402(4)
 - permitted, 147.1(20)
- Permitted deferral**
- defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)
- Permitted element**
- for clean technology manufacturing ITC, 127.49(1)
- Permitted exchange**
- defined, for butterfly, 55(1)
- Permitted redemption**
- defined, for butterfly, 55(1)
- Perpetual poverty, vow of**, 110(2)
- Person**, *see also* Taxpayer
- defined, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(e); Canada–U.K. Tax Treaty:Art. 3:1(c)
 - includes partnership for specific purposes, 66(16), 79(1), 79.1(1), 80(1), 80.01(1), 80.02(1), 80.03(1)(a), 80.04(1), 135.2(1), 139.1(1), 160.01(1), 163.2(1), 187.4(c), 209(6), 227(5.2), (15), 237.1(1), 237.3(1), 237.4(1), 237.5(1), 251.1(4)(b), 251.2(1), 256.1(1)
 - related by blood, defined, 251(6)
- Person employed**
- for carbon tax refund to small business, defined, 127.421(1)
- Personal credits**, 118, *see also* Tax credits
- defined, for source deductions, Reg. 100(1)
- Personal injury award**
- election re capital gains, 81(5)
 - income from exempt, 81(1)(g.1), (g.2)
- Personal or living expenses**
- allowance for, taxable, 6(1)(b)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - not deductible, 18(1)(h)
- Personal property**
- located on ship or aircraft used in international traffic, whether taxable Canadian property, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(b)(ii)
- Personal service**
- defined, for digital platform operator reporting rules, 282(1)
- Personal services business**
- defined, 125(7), 248(1)
 - excluded from active business income, 125(7)“active business carried on by a corporation”
 - expenses, limitation on deductibility of, 18(1)(p)
 - incorporated employee, defined, 125(7)“personal services business”(a)

- Personal services business (*cont'd*)
- loans, 12(1)(w), 80.4(1)
 - rate of tax on, 123.4(1)“full rate taxable income”(a)(iii), 123.5
 - retirement compensation arrangement, 207.6(3)
- Personal trust**, *see also* Trust (or estate)
- defined, 110.6(16), 248(1)
 - effect of qualifying disposition, 107.4(3)(i)
 - disposition of capital interest in, 107(1)(a)
 - distribution of property to beneficiary, 107(2), (4.1)
 - emigration of beneficiary, whether deemed disposition of interest, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(j)
 - income interest in, defined, 108(1)
 - non-arm’s length with beneficiary, 251(1)(b)
 - principal residence exemption, 54“principal residence”
- Personal-use property**, *see also* Listed personal property
- adjusted cost base of, 46(1), (2)
 - bad debt that is, 50(2)
 - defined, 54
 - disposition of
 - capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iii)
 - in part, 46(2)
 - ordinarily disposed of as a set, 46(3)
- Pertinent loan or indebtedness**
- deemed interest income from, 17.1
 - defined
 - for foreign-affiliate dumping rules, 212.3(11)
 - for shareholder-loan rules, 15(2.11)
- Pertinent person or partnership**
- defined, for artificial foreign tax credit generator rules, 91(4.3), Reg. 5907(1.05)
- Petro-Canada, subject to tax**, 27(2), Reg. 7100
- Petroleum/natural gas**
- allowances, Reg. Part XII
 - corporations, *see* Drilling or exploration expense; Exploration and development expenses; Prospecting
 - cost of substance injected to recover, 20(1)(mm)
 - dealers in, limitation, 66(5)
 - exploration and development expenses, 66
 - exploration equipment etc., capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(t), Sch. II:Cl. 41
 - flow-through shares eliminated after March 2023, 66(12.6)(b.2)
 - liquefied natural gas facility, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 47(b)
 - pipeline for natural gas distribution, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 51
- Phantom stock plan**
- emigration or immigration, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(vii)
- Pharmacist**
- defined, 118.4(2)
- Phase (of a project)**
- defined, for investment tax credit, 127(9)
- Phased retirement**, Reg. 8503(16)–(25)
- Phénix case overruled**, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(k.1), 66.2(5)“Canadian development expense”(i.1)
- Photocopier**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1101(5p), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f)
- Photocopy**, *see* Copy of document
- Phototherapy equipment, medical expense credit**, 118.2(2)(i)
- Photovoltaic equipment**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(vi), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xiii), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
- Physical activity**
- defined, Reg. 9400(1)
 - prescribed program, for children’s fitness credit, Reg. 9400
- Physician**, *see* Medical doctor
- Physiotherapist**
- certification of impairment
 - for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(v)
- Pick-up truck**
- deemed not to be automobile, 248(1)“automobile”(e)
- Pilot**, *see* Aircraft: pilot
- Pilot plants, qualify for R&D investment tax credits**, Reg. 2900(11)(c), (d)
- Pinball arcade relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(A)(IV), (b)(xv), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Pinball machine**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16(f)
- Pink Sheets quoted stocks**
- qualified for deferred income plans before 2002, Reg. 4900(1)(s) [repealed]
- Pipeline**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(l), Sch. II:Cl. 2(b), Sch. II:Cl. 49, Sch. II:Cl. 51
 - defined, IT-482R para.1
 - exhausted within 15 years, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8(i)
 - for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
 - gas or oil well equipment, Reg. 1104(2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(j)
 - natural gas distribution, for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 51
 - separate classes if cost over \$10 million, Reg. 1101(5i), (5j)
 - linefill in, no CCA, Reg. 1102(1)(k)
 - post-mortem, 84(2) (Notes)
 - transmission, *see* Transmission pipeline
- Pipeline operators**
- taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 411
- Piping**, *see* Underground piping
- Plan fees**
- payment by owner of registered plan, not an advantage conferred on plan, 207.01(1)“advantage”(b)(i)
- Plan payment (for RDSP assistance payment withholding)**
- defined, Reg. 103.1(1)
 - withholding required, Reg. 103.1(2)
- Plan trust**
- defined
 - for qualified investment regulations, Reg. 4901(2)
 - for registered disability savings plan, 146.4(1)
- Planning activity**
- defined
 - for tax-debt avoidance penalty, 160.01(1), 163.2(1)
 - for third-party penalty, 163.2(1)
- Plant residue**
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- Plant Workers Adjustment Program**
- overpayments repaid, deductible, 60(n)(v)
 - payments received under, taxable, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502
 - withholding of tax at source, 153(1)(m), Reg. 5502
- Platform**
- defined, for digital platform operator reporting rules, 282(1)
- Platform operator**
- defined, for digital platform operator reporting rules, 282(1)
- Platinum metal**, *see* Critical mineral
- Plumber**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Plural included in singular**, *Interpretation Act* s. 33(2)
- Points**
- allocated in determining whether film/video production qualifies as credit, Reg. 1106(5)
- Poland**, *see also* Foreign government
- stock exchange recognized, 262
 - universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 12
- Police officer**, *see also* Royal Canadian Mounted Police
- communication of information to by CRA, 241(4)(p)

Index

- Police officer (*cont'd*)
- high-risk overseas missions, income not taxed, 110(1)(f)(v)
 - killed in line of duty, tax-free benefit to families, 81(1)(j)
 - moneys seized from tax debtor by, 224.3
 - pension accrual to retire early, *see* Public safety occupation
 - RCMP, disability pension exempt, 81(1)(i)
 - vehicle of, deemed not to be automobile, 248(1)“automobile”(b.1)
- Policy**, *see* Insurance policy; Life insurance policy
- Policy anniversary**
- defined, Reg. 310, 1401(3)
- Policy dividend**
- on demutualization, deemed not to be, 139.1(8)
- Policy liability**
- of insurer, defined [repealed], Reg. 1408(1)
- Policy loan (life insurance)**
- amount payable in respect of, 138(12), 148(9)
 - defined, 138(12), 148(9), 211(1), Reg. 310, 1408(1)
 - interest limitation, 20(2.1), Reg. 4001
 - repayment of, 60(s)
- Policy reserves**, *see* Insurance corporation: policy reserves
- Policy year**
- ending in taxation year, 6(4), (5)
- Policyholders' liabilities**
- defined
 - • for determining insurer's capital, 138(12), 181(2), Reg. 8600
 - • for insurers' IFRS transition rules, 138(12), Reg. 2400(1)
 - • for Part VI tax on financial institutions, 190(1)
- Political activity**
- of Canadian amateur athletic association, 149.1(6.201)
 - of charitable foundation, 149.1(6.1)
 - of charitable organization, 149.1(6.2)
- Political contribution**
- books and records, 230.1
 - eligible amount of contribution, 248(30)–(33)
 - information returns, Reg. 2001
 - not deductible, 18(1)(n)
 - receipts, Reg. 2000, 2002
 - tax credit for, 127(3)–(4.2)
 - limit on valuation of property contributed, 248(35)–(38)
- Political party**, *see also* Political contribution
- deregistration of, no tax receipt allowed while Court application pending, 127(3.3)
- Pollution control equipment**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(t)
- Pollution tax**, *see* Carbon tax refunds
- Ponzi scheme**
- income tax treatment of, 9(1) (Notes), 9(2) (Notes)
- Pool amount**
- defined, for functional currency election, 261(7)(d)
- Pooled fund trust**, *see* Master trust (or Pooled fund trust)
- Pooled pension plan**, *see also* Pooled registered pension plan (PRPP)
- defined, 147.5(1), 248(1)
- Pooled RPP**, *see* Pooled registered pension plan (PRPP)
- Pooled registered pension plan (PRPP)**, 147.5
- benefit from
 - • non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(h)
 - • qualifies for pension income credit, 118(7)“pension income”(a)(i), (iii.2)
 - • taxable, 56(1)(z.3), 147.5(13)(a), (16), (18)
 - benefits permissible under, 147.5(5)
 - business carried on by, 147.5(8)
 - death of member, 147.5(14)–(20)
 - rollover of PRPP to survivor's RRSP, 60(l)(v)(A.1), (B.01), (B.1)(II)1
 - deemed not to be RCA, 248(1)“retirement compensation arrangement”(a.1)
 - deemed not to be SDA, 248(1)“salary deferral arrangement”(a.1)
 - disclosure of information for administration of, 241(4)(d)(vii)
 - employer's contribution
 - • deductible, 20(1)(q), 147.5(10)
 - • included in cumulative excess RRSP amount, 204.2(1.2)I(c)
 - • information return, Reg. 214.2
 - • made in error, return of permitted, 147.5(3)(d)(ii)(A)
 - • • taxable when returned, 147.5(13)(b)
 - • no taxable benefit, 6(1)(a)(i)
 - • reduces RRSP deduction room, 146(1)“unused RRSP deduction room”(b)D(iii), 146(5)(b), 146(5.1)(b)(ii)
 - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
 - exempt income of Indians, contributions from, 147.5(31)–(34)
 - income accruing in
 - • not taxed, 147.5(8), 149(1)(u.3)
 - information return, Reg. 213, 214.2
 - interest on money borrowed to invest in, whether deductible, 18(1)(c)
 - member's contribution
 - • deductible, 146(5), 147.5(11)
 - • information return, Reg. 214.2
 - not taxed, 147.5(8), 149(1)(u.3)
 - prescribed to own shares of pension investment corporations, Reg. 4802(1)(c.3)
 - RRIF may accept transfer from, 146.3(2)(f)(viii)
 - refusal to register, appeal, 172(3)(h)
 - registration conditions, 147.5(2)
 - return of contributions, 147.5(3)(d)(ii)
 - • tax-free in certain cases, 56(1)(z.3)(i)
 - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
 - revocable plan, 147.5(3), (4)
 - revocation of registration
 - • for non-compliance with conditions, 147.5(24)–(27)
 - • voluntary, 147.5(28)
 - transfer from, to ALDA, PRPP, RPP, RRSP or RRIF, 147.5(21)
 - • RPP may accept transfer, Reg. 8502(b)(iv)
 - transfer to
 - • another PRPP, from, 147.5(21)(c)(ii)
 - • RRIF, from, 146.3(14.1)(a)
 - withdrawal allowed to reduce Part X.1 over contribution tax, 204.2(5)
- Pornography**
- ineligible for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(b)(viii)
 - ineligible for film/video production services credit, Reg. 9300(2)(h)
- Portfolio investment entity**
- defined, for SIFT trust definition, 122.1(1)
- Portfolio investments**
- dividends on, refundable Part IV tax, 186(1)
- Position**
- defined, for straddle-transaction rules, 18(17)
- Post**, *see* Mail
- Post-emigration loss**, 128.1(8)
- Post-1971 spousal or common-law partner trust**, *see also* Joint spousal or common-law partner trust; Trust (or estate): spouse, for
- deduction from income, 104(6)(b)B(i)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - distribution of property to person other than spouse, 107(4)(a)(i)
 - preferred beneficiary election by, 104(15)(a)
 - transfer by, to another trust, 104(5.8)
- Post-1995 life insurance policy**
- defined [repealed], Reg. 1408(1)

- Post-1995 non-cancellable or guaranteed renewable accident and sickness policy**
- defined [repealed], Reg. 1408(1)
- Post-secondary school level**
- defined, for RESP purposes, 146.1(1)
- Poultry**
- raising, constitutes farming, 248(1)“farming”
- Poverty, vow of, 110(2)**
- Powerline technician**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Pre-acquisition surplus**
- election for dividend to come out of (return of capital), Reg. 5901(2)(b)
- Pre-acquisition surplus (of foreign affiliate)**
- deduction for dividend paid out of, 113(1)(d), Reg. 5900(1)(c)
 - dividend received by partnership, 92(4)–(6)
- Preexisting account**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Preexisting entity account**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Preexisting individual account**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Pre-funded group life insurance policy**
- Pre-1972 capital surplus on hand**
- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(t)
 - on windup of corporation, 88(2)–(2.3)
- Pre-1972 spousal trust**
- deemed disposition by, 104(4)(a.1)
 - defined, 108(1)
- Pre-1986 capital loss balance**
- defined, 111(8)
 - usable, \$2,000 per year, 111(1.1)
- Pre-1996 life insurance policy**
- defined [repealed], Reg. 1408(1), (7)
- Pre-1996 non-cancellable or guaranteed renewable accident and sickness policy**
- defined [repealed], Reg. 1408(1), (7)
- Pre-production mining expenditure**
- Canadian exploration expense, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(f)(v.1), (g)
 - defined, 127(9)
 - reduction for assistance received, 127(11.1)(c.3)
 - investment tax credit for, 127(5)(a)(i), 127(5)(a)(ii)(A), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.3)
 - carryforward or carryback, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(c)
 - specified percentage, 127(9)“specified percentage”(j)
 - reduces CCEE, 66.1(6)“cumulative Canadian exploration expense”L
- Pre-reversion debt (for functional currency rules)**
- defined, 261(1)
 - rules for, 261(13), (14)
- Pre-transition debt (for functional currency rules)**
- defined, 261(1)
 - rules for, 261(8)–(10), (12)(f)
- Precious metals**
- eligible for RRSP, RRIF etc. investment, Reg. 4900(1)(t)
 - purchase of, information return required, Reg. 230(5)
- Predecessor corporation, see Amalgamation**
- Predecessor employer**
- defined, Reg. 8500(1)
 - definition applies to *Income Tax Act*, 147.2(8), Reg. 8500(1.2)
 - former employee of, for pension plan rules, 147.2(8)
 - pensionable service counts towards member’s benefits, Reg. 8504(2.1)
- Predecessor owner**
- defined, for resource allowance, Reg. 1206(1)
- Preferred beneficiary**
- defined, 108(1)
 - election, 104(14), Reg. 2800
 - allocable amount, 104(15)
 - filing deadline, 104(14)–(14.02)
- Preferred-rate amount, for credit union**
- deduction based on, 137(3)
 - defined, 137(4.3)
- Preferred share, see also Short-term preferred share; Taxable preferred share; Term preferred share**
- consideration for property transferred to corporation, 85(1)(g)
 - deemed interest on, 258(3)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - issued by loss corporation
 - where dividends on not deductible, 112(2.4)–(2.9)
 - tax-deferred series, Reg. 2107
 - tax on payment of dividends on, 191.1
 - tax on receipt of dividends on, 82(1), 187.2, 187.3
 - taxable, *see* Taxable preferred share
- Pregnant loss, see also Superficial loss**
- rules preventing transfer of,
 - capital property, 40(3.3), (3.4)
 - depreciable property, 13(21.2)
 - share or debt owned by financial institution, 18(13), (15)
- Preliminary CCUS work activity**
- defined, for CCUS credit, 127.44(1)
- Preliminary clean hydrogen work activity**
- defined, 127.48(1)
 - excluded from capital cost for clean hydrogen tax credit, 127.48(10)
- Preliminary work activity**
- defined, for oil sands mine development project, 66.1(6)
 - defined, for oil sands project, Reg. 1104(2)
- Premium**
- defined
 - Home Buyers’ Plan, 146(1)“premium”, 146.01(1)“premium”
 - life insurance as taxable benefit, Reg. 2700(2)
 - life insurance policy, 148(9)“premium”
 - Lifelong Learning Plan, 146(1)“premium”, 146.02(1)“premium”
 - obligation owned since before 1972, ITAR 26(12)
 - registered retirement savings plan, 146(1)“premium”
 - group term life insurance policy
 - limitation on deductibility, 18(9.01)
 - taxable benefit to employee, 6(4), Reg. 2700–2704
 - health care insurance, deductible, 20.01
 - home insurance, deduction after moving away, 62(3)(g)
 - life insurance used as collateral, deductible, 20(1)(e.2)
 - prescribed, Reg. 309(1)
 - RRSP, under, 146(1)“premium”
 - refund of, *see* Registered retirement savings plan: refund of premiums
- Premium category**
- defined, Reg. 2700(1)
- Premium paid by the policyholder**
- defined [repealed], Reg. 1408(4)
- Prepaid amounts, taxable when received, 12(1)(a)**
- Prepaid expenses**
- amalgamation, 87(2)(j.2)
 - farming or fishing (cash-basis) business, 28(1)(e), (e.1)
 - limitation re deductibility, 18(9)
- Prepaid insurance benefit**
- defined, Reg. 2703
 - included in taxable group term life insurance, 6(4), Reg. 2701(1)(b)

Prepaid interest

- limitations on deduction for, 18(9), 18(9.2)–(9.8)

Preproduction, *see* Pre-production mining expenditure

“Prescribed” defined, 248(1)

Prescribed annuity contract, Reg. 304

- amount included in income, 56(1)(d)
- deduction, 60(a)
- excluded from accrual rule, 12(11)“investment contract”, 12.2(1)(b)

Prescribed benefit

- government assistance program, excluded from income, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502
- group term life insurance, Reg. 2700–2704
- RCA advantage rules, none, 207.5(1)“advantage”(e)
- RRSP and other registered plan advantage rules, none, 207.01(1)“advantage”(e)
- tax shelter rules, Reg. 3100

Prescribed countries

- for intercorporate dividend from foreign affiliate, Reg. 5907(11)–(11.2)
- for lower withholding tax, debt issued before 1976, Reg. 1600
- for tax treaty elections, Reg. 7400(1)
- stock exchanges recognized, 262
- treaties with, *see* list of treaties in Table of Contents

Prescribed credit rating agency, Reg. 4900(2)

Prescribed debt obligation, *see* Debt obligation: prescribed

Prescribed distribution

- for foreign spinoff, Reg. 5600

Prescribed donee, Reg. 3504

Prescribed durable goods, for teacher school-supplies credit, Reg. 9600

Prescribed energy generation and conservation property

- for Atlantic investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified property”(b.1)

Prescribed excluded property

- defined, for RRSP etc. prohibited investment, 207.01(1)“excluded property”

Prescribed intermediate zone

- credit for residence in, 110.7(1)
- defined, Reg. 7303.1

Prescribed labour-sponsored venture capital corporation

- defined, Reg. 6701

Prescribed northern zone

- credit for residence in, 110.7(1)
- defined, Reg. 7303.1

Prescribed payment card corporation share

- defined, Reg. 9002.1(1)
- excluded from mark-to-market property rules, 142.2(1)“excluded property”(b)
- property ceasing to be, 142.6(1.4)

Prescribed plan or arrangement

- retirement compensation arrangement, Reg. 6802
- rules re, 207.6(6)

Prescribed premium

- life insurance policy, Reg. 309(1)
- RRSP recontribution, Reg. 8307(7)

Prescribed property

- tax shelter rules, Reg. 3101

Prescribed rate (of interest), Reg. Part XLIII

- “quarter” defined, Reg. 4300

Prescribed region

- of drought, flood or excessive moisture, Reg. 7305.01(1)

Prescribed securities exchange investment

- defined, Reg. 9002.2(1)
- excluded from mark-to-market property rules, 142.2(1)“excluded property”(c)

- property ceasing to be, 142.6(1.5)

Prescribed share

- for capital gains exemption, Reg. 6205
- for flow-through shares, Reg. 6202.1
- for lending assets, Reg. 6209
- for redemption of public corporation shares, Reg. 6206
- for resource expenditures, Reg. 6202
- for short-term preferred shares, Reg. 6201(8)
- for small business investment capital gain rollover, Reg. 6204
- for stock option rules, Reg. 6204
- for taxable preferred shares, Reg. 6201(7)
- for taxable RFI shares, Reg. 6201(4), (5.1)
- for term preferred shares, Reg. 6201(1)–(3), (5), (6)

Prescribed stock exchange, *see* Stock exchange

Prescribed taxable Canadian corporation

- for film credit rules, Reg. 1106(2)

Prescribed trust, *see* Trust (or estate): prescribed

Prescribed venture capital corporation

- defined, Reg. 6700, 6700.1, 6700.2

Prescription drugs, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(n)

President, *see* Officer: corporation, of

Pressure pulse therapy device

- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(z.4)

Prevailing wage requirements

- defined, for labour requirements for ITCs, 127.46(1)

Price adjustment clause, 85(1) (Notes)

Priest, *see* Clergy

Primary address

- defined, for digital platform operator reporting rules, 282(1)

Primary currency (of specified debt obligation)

- defined, Reg. 9100

Primary recovery, Reg. 1206(1)

Prince Edward Island, *see also* Province

- Grandparents and Care Providers Program, *see* Kinship care, social assistance for
- prescribed area, for electrical energy or steam processing, 127(9)“qualified property”(c.1)
- prescribed designated region, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a)(vi), Reg. 4607
- qualified property acquired for use in, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a), (e)
- tax rates, *see* introductory pages

Principal amount (of debt obligation)

- defined, 248(1), (26)
- • distress preferred share, 80.02(2)(a)
- • obligation outstanding since before 1972, ITAR 26(1.1)

Principal-business corporation (exploration and development)

- deduction of CEE, 66.1(2)
- defined, 66(15)
- pre-production mining expenditures renounced to, 127(9)“pre-production mining expenditure”(b)
- prescribed deductions, Reg. 1213

Principal-business corporation (real property)

- associated
- • base level deduction, 18(2.3)–(2.5)
- base level deduction, 18(2)(f), 18(2.2)
- excluded from limitation on CCA, Reg. 1100(12)

Principal residence

- capital gains exemption election, effect on, 40(2)(b)A, D, 40(7.1)
- defined, 54
- designation, 54“principal residence”(c), (c.1), Reg. 2301
- • late or amended, or revocation of, 220(3.21)(a.1)
- disposed of to spouse or spousal trust, 40(4)
- disposition after 1981, 40(6)
- distribution by spouse trust, 107(2.01)

Index

- Principal residence (*cont'd*)
- election where change in use, 45(3), Reg. 2300
 - • where not available, 45(4)
 - exception to rules, 54.1
 - farmer's, exclusion of, 40(2)(c)
 - gain on disposition not taxed, 40(2)(b)
 - property of trust, 40(6.1), 54"principal residence"(c.1)
 - regulations, Reg. 2300, 2301
 - relocation rule, 54.1
 - satisfaction of interest in trust, 40(7)
- Printout**
- as proof of electronic document, 244(9)
- Prior reference period**
- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)
- Prior year revenue decline**
- defined, for Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)
- Priority**, *see* Garnishment for taxes unpaid; Ordering
- Prison**, *see also* Offences
- person confined to
 - • higher-income spouse can claim child-care expenses, 63(2)(b)C(i)(C)
 - • no GST credit, 122.5(2)(b)
- Private corporation**, *see also* Corporation
- Canadian-controlled, defined, 125(7), 248(1)
 - capital dividend, election, 83(2), Reg. 2101
 - cooperative deemed not to be, 136(1)
 - credit union deemed not to be, 137(7)
 - Crown corporation deemed not to be, 27(2)
 - defined, 89(1), 248(1)
 - • special cases, 27(2), 134, 136(1), 137(7), 141(2), 141.1, 186(5), 227(16)
 - deposit insurance corporation deemed not to be, 137.1(6)
 - disclosure of shareholder identities to CRA and the public, *see* Individuals with Significant Control (of corporations)
 - dividend paid by, 83(2)
 - dividend refund to, 129
 - existing since before 1972, ITAR 50
 - flow-through of income to shareholders, *see* Integration
 - insurance corporation deemed not to be, 141.1
 - municipal or provincial corporation deemed not to be, 227(16)
 - mutual fund corporation deemed to be, 131(5)
 - payment of tax, 157(3)
 - subject corporation, 186
 - tax on certain dividends received, 186
- Private foundation**, *see also* Charitable foundation; Registered charity
- acquiring control of a corporation, 149.1(12)(a)
 - • penalty, 188.1(3)
 - • revocation of registration, 149.1(3)(c)
 - business activities of
 - • penalty for carrying on any business, 188.1(1)(a), 188.1(2)(a)
 - • revocation for carrying on any business, 149.1(4)(a)
 - defined, 149.1(1), 248(1)
 - designation of, as public, 149.1(13)
 - designation of registered charity as, 149.1(6.3)
 - disbursement quota, *see* Disbursement quota (of charity)
 - excess holdings regime, 149.1(1)"divestment obligation percentage", (4.1)(c), 188.1(3.1)–(3.5)
 - excluded from reversionary trust rules, 75(3)(b)
 - non-qualified investment, *see* Non-qualified investment: private foundation
 - registration of, *see* Registered charity
- Private health services plan**, *see also* Employee life and health trust
- defined, 248(1)
 - employee contributions to employee life and health trust deemed to be contributions to PHSP if identified as such, 144.1(10)
 - employer's contribution not a taxable benefit, 6(1)(a)(i)
 - premiums
 - • deductible from business income, 20.01
 - • • reduction in partnership interest, 53(2)(c)(xii)
 - • medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(q)
- Private holding corporation, defined**, 191(1)
- Privatization of government assets**
- debt qualifies for investment by deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(q)
- Privileged documents**, *see* Solicitor-client privilege
- Prize**
- achievement, for
 - • included in income, 56(1)(n)
 - lottery, not taxed (no taxing provision)
 - prescribed, Reg. 7700
 - • not included in income, 56(1)(n)
 - property acquired as, cost of, 52(4)
- Pro rata portion**
- defined
 - • for mutual fund corporation, TCP gains, 131(6)
 - • for mutual fund trust, TCP gains, 132(4)
- Probate fees**
- avoidance of, 248(1)"alter ego trust"
- Procedure and evidence**, 244
- Procedures not followed by CRA**
- assessment still valid, 166
- Proceeds of disposition**, *see also* Proceeds of the disposition
- allocation of
 - • between land and buildings, 13(21.1), 70(5)(d)
 - • between property and services, 68
 - capital property, 54"proceeds of disposition"
 - deemed
 - • amalgamation, on, 69(13)
 - • disposition of share, on, 55(2)–(5)
 - • disposition to trust with no change in beneficial ownership, 69(1)(b)(iii)
 - • former business property, 44(6)
 - • property surrendered to creditor, 79(3)
 - • when deemed payable, 14(2) [before 2017]
 - defined
 - • capital property, 54
 - • depreciable property, 13(21)
 - • for resource allowance, Reg. 1206(1)
 - • depreciable property, 13(21)"proceeds of disposition"
 - • due after year
 - • amalgamation, 87(2)(m)
 - • income interest in trust, 106(3)
 - • life insurance policy, interest in, 56(1)(j), 148(9)"proceeds of the disposition"
 - • life insurance policy dividends deemed to be, 148(2)
 - • timber resource property, 20(5.1)
 - • unclaimed at year-end
 - • • withholding tax, 153(4)
 - • • effect of remittance, 153(5)
 - • uncollectible portion, 20(4)–(4.2)
 - • unrealized, 40(1)(a)(iii)
- Proceeds of the disposition**, *see also* Proceeds of disposition
- defined, Reg. 310
- Processing**, *see also* Manufacturing or processing
- allowances, Reg. Part XII
 - defined, for mining tax deduction, Reg. 3900(1)
 - field, *see* Canadian field processing
- Processing property**
- defined, Reg. 1206(1)

Producer gas

- defined, for CCA, Reg. 1104(13)
- equipment for generating, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xvi)
- equipment for generating energy from, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(c)(i)(A), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(ix)

Producer (of film or video production)

- defined, Reg. 1106(1)“producer”

Producer organization or association

- farm support payment, information return, Reg. 234–236

Production

- resource property, from, defined, 66(15)“production”
- right to receive, *see* Right to receive production

Production commencement time

- defined, for Canadian film tax credit, 125.4(1), (1.1)

Production or use

- payments dependent on
 - • deemed income, 12(1)(g)
 - • interest paid to non-resident, 212(1)(b) (closing words)

Production tax amount

- defined
 - • for FAPI, Reg. 5910(4)
 - • for foreign tax credit, 126(7)

Professional athlete

- defined, 143.1(1)

Professional corporation, *see also* Professional practice

- defined, 248(1)
- fiscal period of, 249.1(1)(b)(iii)

Professional membership dues

- employee’s, deduction, 8(1)(i)(i)
- examination fees to qualify, tuition credit, 118.5(1)(d)
- professions board, deductible, 8(1)(i)(vii)

Professional partnership

- defined, 40(3.111)
- where ACB of partnership interest is less than zero, 40(3.11)A(b), B(c)

Professional practice

- carried on since before 1972, ITAR 23(3)
- examination fees to qualify, tuition credit, 118.5(1)(d)
- incorporated, *see* Professional corporation
- judge’s income from, 24.1 [repealed]
- partnership for, *see* Professional partnership
- privileged information, 232(2)
- work in progress of
 - • deemed to be inventory, 10(5)(a)
 - • election to exclude from income until 2017, 34
 - • • transitional rule 2017–2020, 10(14.1)
 - • valuation of, 10(4)(a)

Professions board

- dues to, deductible, 8(1)(i)(vii)

Professor

- exemption for travel expenses, 81(3.1)(a)(ii)

Profit, *see also* Income

- from business or property, income, 3(a), 9(1)
- payment based on future, 12(1)(g)
- reasonable expectation required, 18(1)(h), 248(1)“personal or living expenses”

Profit participation payments

- not deductible as financing expenses, 20(1)(e)(iv.1)

Profit sharing plan, *see also* Deferred profit sharing plan; Employees profit sharing plan

- appeal from refusal to register, 172(3)(c), 180
- defined, 147(1), 248(1)
- employer’s contribution under, 20(1)(w)
- • limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(k)
- information return, Reg. 212
- registration of, as DPSP, 147(2)

- • refusal by Minister
- • • deemed, 172(4)(b)
- regulations, Reg. Part XV

Profits, *see* Profit**Program for Older Worker Adjustment, *see* Older Worker Adjustment, Program for****Prohibited investment**

- for employee life and health trust
 - • defined, 207.9(1)
 - • tax on, 207.9(2)
- for qualifying environmental trust
 - • defined, 211.6(1)
- for RCA
 - • becoming or ceasing to be, deemed disposition and reacquisition, 207.61(4)
 - • defined, 207.5(1)
 - • limitation on RCA election, 207.5(3)
 - • tax on, 207.61
- for RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP
 - • benefit attributable to, constitutes advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”(c)(ii)
 - • defined, 207.01(1)
 - • investment becoming or ceasing to be, 207.01(6)
 - • tax on, 207.04(1), (2), (6), (7)
 - • • waiver of tax, 207.06(2)
- for registered pension plan, Reg. 8514

Project period

- defined, for CCUS credit, 211.92(1)

Project phase, *see* Phase (of a project)**Project plan (for CCUS project)**

- defined, 127.44(1)
- new plan must be filed, 127.44(6), (8)
- required, 127.44(1)“qualified CCUS project”, “qualified carbon capture expenditure”, “qualified carbon storage expenditure”, “qualified carbon use expenditure”

Project start-up date

- defined, for CCUS project, 211.92(1)

Project support equipment

- defined, for clean hydrogen tax credit, 127.48(1)

Projected eligible use percentage

- defined, for CCUS credit, 127.44(1)

Prolonged

- defined, for disability credit, 118.4(1)(a)

Promissory note

- conversion to other bond, debenture or note, 51.1
- issued on rollover of property to corporation, 85(1)(b)
- provided as payment, 76(1)

Promoter

- for non-resident trust rules
 - • defined, 94(1)
- of education savings plan
 - • defined, 146.1(1)“education savings plan”(b)
- of non-resident investment or pension fund
 - • defined, 115.2(1)
- of notifiable transaction
 - • defined, 237.3(1), 237.4(1)
- of reportable transaction
 - • defined, 237.3(1)
- of tax shelter
 - • defined, 149.1(1), 237.1(1)
 - • obligation to provide and use identification number, 237.1(5)

Promotion expenses, *see* Advertising**Proof**

- burden of, *see* Burden of proof
- documents, of, 244(9), (13)
- rebuttable, *Interpretation Act* s. 25(1)

Index

Proof (*cont'd*)

- electronically filed return, 244(21)
- failure to comply, of, 244(7), (8)
- no appeal, of, 244(10)
- not required re signature of CRA officer, 244(11)
- return, etc., of, 244(17)–(19)
- service, of, 244(6)
- • by mail, 244(5)
- time of compliance, of, 244(8)

Property, *see also* Goods

- acquired
 - • as prize, 52(4)
 - • by bequest etc., 70(6)
 - • by gift, 69(1)(c)
 - • by insurer, on default in payment, 138(11.93)
 - • from spouse, deemed value of, 73
 - • in the year, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
 - • • non-arm's length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
 - • to earn income from business, expenses deductible, 20(1)(e)(ii.1), 20(1)(e.1)(ii)
- adjusted cost base
 - • amounts added, 53(1)
 - • amounts deducted, 53(2)
 - • defined, 54
 - • identical properties, 47
 - • negative amount, deemed gain, 40(3), (3.1)
- amortized cost, ITAR 26(12)“capital property”
- and casualty surplus, *see* Property and casualty surplus (of insurer)
- annual value of, not deductible, 18(1)(d)
- appropriation of, to shareholder or prospective shareholder, 15(1), (7)
- beneficial owner of, defined re Quebec, 248(3)
- Canadian resource property, defined, 66(15)
- capital gains and losses, *see* Capital gains and losses
- “capital property” defined, 54; ITAR 26(12)“capital property”
- “certified”
 - • ascertainment of, 127(10)(a), (b)
- change in use of, 13(7), 45
 - • election, 45(2)
 - • insurer, by, 138(11.3)–(11.41), (11.6)
 - • principal residence, election, 45(3)
 - • • where not available, 45(4)
- convertible, *see* Convertible property
- cost amount, defined, 248(1)
- cultural, *see* Cultural property
- deceased taxpayer, of, 164(6)
- deemed acquisition of
 - • becoming non-resident, 128.1(4)(c)
 - • becoming resident in Canada, 128.1(1)(c)
 - • capital cost allowance rules, Reg. 1100(2.21)
 - • change in use, on, 45
- deemed disposition of
 - • becoming non-resident, 128.1(4)(b)
 - • becoming resident in Canada, 128.1(1)(b)
 - • capital cost allowance rules, Reg. 1100(2.21)
 - • change in use, on, 45
 - • death, on, 70(5)–(10)
- deemed gain from
 - • added to cost base, 53(1)(a)
- defined, 248(1)
- depreciable, *see* Depreciable property
- disposed of
 - • by legal representative, Reg. 1000
 - • in part, 43, 46
 - • on death, definitions, 70(10)
- disposition of, *see* Disposition
- exchanges of, 13(4), 44
 - • replacement property, 44(5)
 - • “excluded” of non-resident, 116(6)
 - • farm, *see* Farm property
 - • foreign, deferred income plans, Reg. Part L
 - • former, capital gain, 44(6)
 - • goodwill, ITAR 21
 - • government assistance in acquiring
 - • • cost base, deductions from, 53(2)(k)
 - • having more than one use, 45
 - • identical, 47; ITAR 26(8)–(8.2)
 - • • defined, 248(12)
 - • • life insurance corporation, of, 138(11.1)
 - • income from, 9(3), 12
 - • • defined, 9(1)
 - • • for dividend refund, 129(4)“income” or “loss”
 - • • for FAPI purposes, 95(1)
 - • inter vivos gift of, 69(1)(b)
 - • involuntary disposition of, 13(4)
- leased
 - • buildings on, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(5)
 - • improvements, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(4)
 - • leasing, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(15)–(20)
 - • non-arm's length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
 - • separate classes, Reg. 1101(5c)
- listed personal, *see* Listed personal property
- losses, *see* Non-capital loss; Loss(es)
- lost, destroyed or taken
 - • amalgamation, effects of, 87(2)(1.3)
 - • misclassified, 13(6)
- non-depreciable capital
 - • change of control, 53(2)(b.2)
- “nothings”, ITAR 21
- owned on Dec. 31/71, ITAR 20(1)
- part disposition of
 - • cost base, deduction from, 53(2)(d)
- principal residence, *see* Principal residence
- proceeds of disposition of
 - • allocation of, between land and buildings, 13(21.1)
 - • defined, 54
- production from or use of, *see* Production or use
- publicly traded securities, ITAR 26(11)
- qualified (investment tax credit), Reg. 4600
 - • defined, 127(9), (11)
- reacquired, ITAR 26(6)
- real, disposition of by non-resident, 216(5)
- received as consideration for payment or loan
 - • cost base, deductions from, 53(2)(f)
- rental, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(11)–(14.2)
- replacement, 13(4), (4.1), 14(7) [before 2017], 44(5)
- repossessed, rules applicable, 79
- resource, *see* Resource property
- restricted, *see* Restricted property (for non-resident trust rules)
- seizure of, by creditor, 79.1
- small business, Reg. Part LI
- substituted
 - • cost base, addition to, 53(1)(f)
 - • meaning of, 248(5)
 - • surrender of, to creditor, 79
- tax, *see* Municipality: property taxes
- timber resource, defined, 13(21)
- transfer of, *see* Transfer of property
- trust, proportional holdings in, 259
- upkeep by trust for beneficiary, 105(2)
- use of or production from, *see* Production or use
- value at date of death, 70(5), (6)

Property and casualty surplus (of insurer)

- defined, insurers, Reg. 2400(1)

Property listing

- defined, for digital platform operator reporting rules, 282(1)

Property taxes

- deductible after moving away from home, 62(3)(g)
- limitation on deduction as business expense, 18(2)

Proprietor of business

- disposing of business, 25
- fiscal period, 25
- income from business, 11(1)
- return on death of, 150(4)

Proprietorship

- continuing business of partnership, 98(5)

Prosecution

- indictment, upon, 239(2)
- limitation, 244(4)

Prospecting

- amount re share received, excluded from income, 81(1)(l)
- income from, 35
- exemption, 35(1)(c), 81(1)(l)

Prospector

- defined, 35(2)
- receipt of shares by, 35
- deduction from amount, 110(1)(d.2)

Protective trust

- excluded from qualifying disposition, 107.4(1)(e)

Protector (of trust)

- reported to CRA starting 2022, Reg. 204.2(1)(a)

Province, see also specific provinces by name

- assessment re allocation of provincial income, extension of time for federal reassessment, 152(4)(d)
- bonds issued by
- interest paid to non-resident, 212(1)(b)(ii)(C)(II), 212(6)–(8)
- bound
- by garnishment orders, 224(1.4)
- by withholding tax requirements, 227(11)
- capital tax of, deductibility, 18
- communication of information to, 241(4)(d), (j.2)
- corporation incorporated in before part of Canada, 248(1)“corporation incorporated in Canada”
- corporation owned by, *see also* Crown corporation
- bonds issued by
- interest paid to non-resident, 212(1)(b)(ii)(C)(IV)
- deemed not private corporation, 227(16)
- exemption, 149(1)(d)–(d.4)
- defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
- for corporate tax rate, 124(4)
- for provincial SIFT tax factor, Reg. 414(1)
- exempt from federal tax, *Constitution Act 1867*, s. 125
- gift to, 118.1(1)
- government of, *see* Government
- includes Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia offshore areas, 124(4)“province”
- income earned in
- deduction from tax, re schooling allowance, 120(2)
- defined, 120(4)
- individual, by, Reg. Part XXVI
- income not earned in
- addition to tax for, 120(1)
- labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
- recovery of LSVCC credit, 211.7
- laws of
- property transfer to spouse on death, 248(23.1)
- support order transfers, 73(1), (1.1)
- legislature, *see* Legislative assembly (or Legislature)
- logging tax paid to, credit for, 127(1), (2), Reg. 700
- pension legislation, registration under, 147.1(2)(a)(iii)
- portion of income tax

- refund by Minister, 164(1.4)
- refund of tax of, to be paid by CRA, 164(1.4)
- student loan legislation, interest paid under, credit, 118.62
- subject to withholding tax provisions, 227(11)
- super-R&D allowance, federal benefit, 127(9)“super-allowance benefit amount”, 127(10.1)(b)
- tax collection agreement, application of payments, 228
- tax transfer payments to, 154, Reg. 3300

Provincial

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 33(3), 35(1)“province”

Provincial indemnities

- excluded from income, 81(1)(q)

Provincial laws, prescribed, Reg. 6500–6502**Provincial life insurance corporation**

- conversion into mutual corporation, 139

Provincial pension plan, see also Specified pension plan

- assignment of pension under, attribution rules do not apply, 56(2), (4), 74.1(1)
- benefits taxable, 56(1)(a)(i)
- prescribed, *see* Specified pension plan
- Saskatchewan, *see* Specified pension plan

Provincial reassessment

- defined, 152(4)(d)
- extension of time for federal reassessment, 152(4)(d)

Provincial SIFT tax rate

- defined, 248(1), Reg. 414(3)
- used in calculation of tax payable
- by partnership, 197(2)C
- by trust, 122(1)(b)A:D, 122(3)“taxable SIFT trust distributions”C

Provision

- defined, ITAR 74

Provisionable assets

- defined, Reg. 8006

Provisional past service pension adjustment (PSPA)

- defined, Reg. 8303(2), (3)

Proxy amount

- prescribed, for research and development expenses, Reg. 2900(4)–(10)
- reduction in, 127(11.1)(f) [repealed], 127(18)

Psychologist

- certification of impairment
- for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(iv)
- defined, 118.4(2)
- therapy qualifying for medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.9)

Public authority

- tax on disposition of cultural property, 207.3

Public body

- performing function of government
- corporation owned by
- exempt from tax, 149(1)(d.5)
- exclusion, 149(1.3)
- income test, 149(1.2)
- donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(a)(iii)
- by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
- by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
- exempt from tax, 149(1)(c)

Public corporation

- amalgamation, 87(2)(ii)
- defined, 89(1), 248(1)
- election to trigger gain before corporation becomes, 48.1
- existing since before 1972, ITAR 50
- life insurance corporation deemed to be, 141(2)
- mortgage investment corporation, 130.1(5)
- shares of, donation to charity, 38(a.1)
- partnership interests exchangeable for, 38(a.3)
- stock buyback tax, *see* Stock buyback tax

Public employees

- annual dues deductible, 8(1)(i)(iv)

Public foundation, *see also* Charitable foundation; Registered charity

- acquiring control of a corporation, 149.1(12)(a)
- penalty, 188.1(3)
- revocation of registration, 149.1(3)(c)
- business activities of unrelated business
- penalty, 188.1(1)(b), 188.1(2)(b)
- revocation of registration, 149.1(3)(a)
- defined, 149.1(1), 248(1)
- designation of registered charity as, 149.1(6.3)
- private foundation designated as, 149.1(13)
- registration of, *see* Registered charity

Public health restriction

- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy, 125.7(1)
- partial, *see* Partial public health restriction

Public institution

- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)

Public investment partnership

- defined, Reg. 229.1(1)
- requirement to publicize income information, Reg. 229.1(2), (3)(b)

Public investment trust

- defined, Reg. 204.1(1)
- requirement to publicize income information, Reg. 204.1(2), (3)(b)

Public market

- defined, for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1), 248(1)

Public partnership, *see also* SIFT partnership

- defined, Reg. 229.1(1)
- requirement to publicize income information, Reg. 229.1(2), (3)

Public pension benefits

- defined, Reg. 8500(1)

Public policy dialogue

- charity may engage in, 149.1(1)“charitable activities”, 149.1(10.1)

Public primary caregiver

- defined, 146.1(1)

Public safety occupation, *see also* Firefighter; Police officer

- defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- early retirement permitted, Reg. 8503(3)(c)(i)
- higher pension accrual rate permitted, Reg. 8503(3)(g)(i)

Public school board, *see* School board**Public sector authority**

- defined, for interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(1)

Public Sector Pension Investment Board

- prescribed to own shares of pension investment corporations, Reg. 4802(1)(c.2)

Public Transit Pass Credit, 118.02 [pre-2018]**Public trust**, *see also* SIFT trust

- defined, Reg. 204.1(1)
- requirement to publicize income information, Reg. 204.1(2), (3)

Public utility

- foreign
- dividend from, paid to non-resident, 213
- income imputed to shareholder of corporation, 213(2)

Publicly accessible charity information

- defined, 241(10)

Publicly traded

- defined, Reg. 230(1)

Publicly traded liability

- defined, for SIFT trust definition, 122.1(1)

Publicly-traded securities

- donation of, to charity, zero capital gain, 38(a.1)
- partnership interests exchangeable for, 38(a.3)
- prescribed, for 1971 valuation day, Reg. 4400
- value on Valuation Day, ITAR 26(11), Reg. Sch. VII

Puck, *see* Paid-up capital**Pulp and paper byproduct**

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- gas produced by, Reg. 1104(13)“biogas”

Pulp and paper waste

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- included in eligible waste fuel, Reg. 1104(13)“eligible waste fuel”

Pumping equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(j), (k)

Punishment, *see* Offences**Purchase butterfly**, 55(1), (3.1), (3.2)**Purchaser shares**

- defined, 85.1(2.2)

Purifier

- air or water, medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(c.1)

Purpose

- gaining or producing income, 18(1)(a), Reg. 1102(1)(c)

Purpose provisions

- carbon capture, utilization and storage credit, 127.44(15)
- clean hydrogen credit, 127.48(31)
- clean technology credit, 127.45(15)
- clean technology manufacturing credit, 127.49(19)
- general anti-avoidance rule (GAAR), 245(0.1)
- tax treaties, MLI 6(1)

“Put-in-use” rules, *see* Available-for-use rules**Q****QCE**, *see* Qualified CCUS expenditure**QCJO**, *see* Qualified Canadian journalism organization**QDT**, *see* Qualified disability trust**QET income tax rate**

- defined, 211.6(1)

QFFP taxable capital gain

- defined, 104(21.21)

QFM, *see* Qualifying family member**QLAD**, *see* Qualifying liquidation and dissolution**QPEPG**, *see* Qualified professional engineer or professional geoscientist**QPIP**, *see* Quebec Parental Insurance Plan**QPP**, *see* Canada Pension Plan / Quebec Pension Plan**QR**, *see* Qualifying renter**QRE**, *see* Qualifying rent expense**QSBC**, *see* Qualified small business corporation**QST**, *see* Quebec sales tax**QTHE**, *see* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity**QTI**, *see* Qualifying transitional income**Quadrennial survey, reserve for**

- defined, 12(1)(h), 20(1)(o), Reg. 3600(2)

Qualified activities

- defined, Reg. 5202

Qualified annuity

- defined, Reg. 1408(1)

Qualified CCUS expenditure

- defined, 127.44(1), (9)(b)

Qualified CCUS project

- defined, 127.44(1)

- Qualified CCUS project (*cont'd*)
- for clean hydrogen tax credit, 127.44(1), 127.48(1)
 - determination of one project vs multiple projects, 127.44(8)
- Qualified Canadian journalism organization**, *see also* Qualifying journalism organization; Registered journalism organization
- defined, 149.1(1)
 - designation as, 248(1)“qualified Canadian journalism organization”
 - effective date of designation, 168.1(1)
 - revocation of designation, 168.1(2), (3)
- Qualified Canadian labour expenditure**
- defined, for film/video production services credit, 125.5(1)
- Qualified carbon capture expenditure**
- defined, 127.44(1)
- Qualified carbon storage expenditure**
- defined, 127.44(1)
- Qualified carbon transportation expenditure**
- defined, 127.44(1)
- Qualified carbon use expenditure**
- defined, 127.44(1)
- Qualified clean hydrogen project**
- defined, for clean hydrogen tax credit, 127.48(1)
 - effect of changes to project, 127.48(7), (8)
- Qualified concrete storage process**
- defined, 127.44(1)
- Qualified construction equipment [repealed]**
- defined, 127(9)
- Qualified corporation (re Canadian film/video tax credit)**
- defined, 125.4(1)
- Qualified credit card issuer**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Qualified dependant**
- Canada Carbon Rebate
 - credit in respect of, 122.8(4)D
 - defined, 122.8(1)
 - Canada Child Benefit
 - credit in respect of, 122.61(1)
 - defined, 122.6, 122.62, Reg. 6300–6302
 - GST credit
 - credit in respect of, 122.5(3)A(c), (d)
 - defined, 122.5(1), 122.5(2)
- Qualified disability trust**
- ceasing to be, recovery of tax saved, 122(1)(c), 122(2)
 - defined, 122(3)
 - graduated tax brackets apply, 117(2), 122(1)
 - principal residence exemption, 54“principal residence”(c.1)(iii.1)(B)
- Qualified dividend**
- defined, 112(6.1)
 - stop-loss rules, 112(3.01)–(4.22)
- Qualified domestic trust**
- relief from double taxation, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI:3(g)
- Qualified donee**, *see also* Charity; Registered charity
- books and records, requirement to keep, 230(2)
 - charity can transfer funds to, 149.1(2)(b), (c), 149.1(3)(b), (b.1), 149.1(4)(b), (b.1)
 - corporation granting option to, no donations deduction allowed, 110.1(10)–(13)
 - defined, 118.1(1), 149.1(1), 248(1)
 - donations to
 - by corporation, deduction, 110.0(1)(a)
 - by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
 - option granted to, 110.1(10)–(13), 118.1(21)–(24)
 - revocation of registration, 149.1(4.3), 168(1)
 - suspension of receipting privileges, 188.2(2)
- Qualified engineer or geoscientist**, *see* Qualified professional engineer or professional geoscientist
- Qualified expenditure**
- pool, *see* SR&ED qualified expenditure pool
 - reduction to reflect government assistance, 127(18)–(21)
 - revocation of registration, 149.1(4.3), 168(1)
 - scientific research, for, defined, 127(9)“qualified expenditure”
 - suspension of receipting privileges, 188.2(2)
- Qualified farm or fishing property**
- capital gains deduction, 110.6(2)
 - defined, 110.6(1)
 - deemed, where capital gain deemed following debt forgiveness, 80.03(8)
- Qualified insurance corporation**
- defined, Reg. 810(2)
 - property of, no certificate required before disposition, Reg. 810(1)(a)
- Qualified investment**, *see also* Non-qualified investment
- deferred profit sharing plan, 204“qualified investment”
 - first home savings account (FHSA)
 - defined, 146.6(1), 207.01(1)
 - obligation of issuer, 207.01(5)
 - tax on investment that is not, 207.04
 - information returns, Reg. 221
 - non-resident investment or pension fund
 - defined, 115.2(1)
 - registered disability savings plan, 146.4(1), Reg. 4900
 - tax on investment that is not, 207.04
 - registered education savings plan, 146.1(1)“qualified investment”, Reg. 4900
 - tax on acquiring non-QI, 207.04
 - tax on holding non-QI before 2017, 207.1(3)
 - registered retirement income fund, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”, Reg. 4900
 - tax on investment that is not, 146.3(9), 207.04
 - registered retirement savings plan, 146(1)“qualified investment”, Reg. 4900
 - tax on investment that is not, 146(10.1), 207.04
 - tax-free savings account (TFSA)
 - defined, 207.01(1)
 - obligation of issuer, 207.01(5)
 - tax on investment that is not, 207.04
- Qualified labour expenditure (re Canadian film/video tax credit)**
- defined, 125.4(1)
- Qualified non-resident**
- defined, 115.2(1)
- Qualified pension income**
- defined, 60.03(1), 118(7)
 - pension credit, 118(3)B(b)
- Qualified professional engineer or professional geoscientist**
- defined, 127(9)
 - must certify critical mineral mining expenditure, 127(9)“flow-through critical mineral mining expenditure”(e)
- Qualified property**
- defined
 - investment tax credit, 127(9), (11)
- Qualified REIT property**
- defined, for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1)
- Qualified related corporation**
- branch tax, 219(8)
 - non-resident insurer, of, 138(12)“qualified related corporation”
- Qualified relation**
- Canada Carbon Rebate
 - defined, 122.8(1)
 - GST credit
 - credit in respect of, 122.5(3)A(b)
 - defined, 122.5(1), 122.5(2)

Index

- Qualified resource**
 - defined, for resource allowance claims, Reg. 1206(1)
- Qualified resource expense**
 - defined (for corporate inclusion of partnership income), 34.2(1)
- Qualified resource property**
 - defined, for Atlantic investment tax credit, 127(9)
 - excluded from qualified property, 127(9)“qualified property”
 - investment tax credit for, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a)
- Qualified security**
 - defined, 260(1)
 - loan of, deemed dividend, 260(5.1)
- Qualified small business corporation**
 - capital gains exemption, *see* Qualified small business corporation share
 - share, *see* Qualified small business corporation share
- Qualified small business corporation share**
 - capital gains deduction, 110.6(2.1)
 - death of shareholder, 110.6(14)(g)
 - defined, 110.6(1)
 - • deemed, where capital gain deemed following debt forgiveness, 80.03(8)
 - individual, of, defined, 108(1)“qualified small business corporation share”
 - related person, 110.6(14)
 - rules re, 110.6(14)
- Qualified small-business property**
 - defined, 127(9) [repealed]
 - investment tax credit for, 127(9)“specified percentage”(i)
- Qualified small business share**
 - excluded from mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)“mark-to-market property”(e)
- Qualified tertiary oil recovery project, defined, Reg. 1206(1)**
- Qualified transportation equipment [repealed]**
 - defined, 127(9)
- Qualified trust**
 - defined, 259(3)
- Qualified trust unit**
 - defined, 260(1)
- Qualified validation firm**
 - defined, for clean hydrogen tax credit, 127.48(1)
- Qualified verification firm**
 - defined, for clean hydrogen tax credit, 127.48(1)
- Qualified zero-emission technology manufacturing activities**
 - credit for, 125.2(2)
 - defined, Reg. 5202
- Qualifying acquisition**
 - defined, for stock option deferral, 7(9)
- Qualifying active business**
 - defined, Reg. 5100(1)
- Qualifying amount**
 - defined, for retroactive spreading of lump-sum payments, 110.2(1)
- Qualifying annuity**
 - defined, for pooled registered pension plan rules, 147.5(1)
- Qualifying arrangement**
 - FHSA (first home savings account)
 - • ceasing to be, 146.6(16)(a)(iii)
 - • conditions for, 146.6(2)
 - • defined, 146.6(1)
 - Quebec *Civil Code* usufruct rules
 - • deemed to be trust in Quebec, 248(3)(b), (c)
 - • defined, 248(3.2)
 - RRSP overcontribution
 - • defined, 204.2(1.32)
 - TFSA (tax-free savings account)
 - • ceasing to be, 146.2(5)(b)
 - • conditions for, 146.2(2)
 - • deemed not to be RSP, RIF, etc., 146.2(12)
 - • defined, 146.2(1)
- Qualifying business, *see also* Non-qualifying business**
 - capital gains exemption on transfer to employee ownership trust, 110.61
 - defined, for employee ownership trust, 248(1)
- Qualifying business transfer**
 - capital gains exemption on, 110.61
 - defined, for employee ownership trust, 248(1)
- Qualifying Canadian partnership**
 - defined, 15(2.14)(a)
 - exception to shareholder loan rules, 15(2.11)
- Qualifying competent authority agreement**
 - defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)
- Qualifying contract**
 - for qualifying environmental trust, defined, 211.6(1)
- Qualifying corporation**
 - defined
 - • for air quality improvement credit, 127.43(1)
 - • for refundable investment tax credit, 127.1(2)
- Qualifying cost**
 - defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)
- Qualifying cost contribution arrangement**
 - defined, 247(1)
- Qualifying currency**
 - defined, for functional currency rules, 261(1)
- Qualifying disbursement**
 - defined, 149.1(1)
 - permitted to registered charity, 149.1(1)“charitable organization”(a.1), 149.1(1)“charitable purposes”, 149.1(2)(b), (c), (3)(b), (b.1), (4)(b), (b.1), (4.1)(d), (21)
- Qualifying disposition**
 - small business investment capital gain rollover
 - • defined, 44.1(1), (9)
 - trusts
 - • defined, 107.4(1)
 - • rollover to trust, 107.4(3)
 - • • subsequent disposition by trust, 107.4(4)
- Qualifying dividend, 83(1), (6)**
- Qualifying educational program**
 - defined
 - • for scholarships and pre-2017 education tax credit, 118.6(1)
 - • for Lifelong Learning Plan withholding exemption, Reg. 104.1(2)
 - • for Lifelong Learning program (loan from RRSP), 146.02(1)
 - • for RESP, 146.1(1)
- Qualifying employee**
 - of employee ownership trust, 248(1)“employee ownership trust”(b)
- Qualifying entity**
 - defined
 - • COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)
 - • foreign retirement plan, contribution to, Reg. 6804(1)
 - • upstream loan repaid by Aug. 2016, transitional setoff, 39(2.2)
- Qualifying environmental trust (*formerly Mining reclamation trust*)**
 - acquisition of, deduction, 20(1)(tt)
 - amalgamation of corporation, effect of, 87(2)(j.93)
 - beneficiary, credit to, 127.41
 - • reduction in corporate beneficiary’s instalments, 157(3)(e)
 - contribution to, deduction, 20(1)(ss)
 - cost amount of interest in, 248(1)“cost amount”(e.2)
 - defined, 211.6(1), 248(1)
 - disposition of interest in, income, 12(1)(z.2)

- Qualifying environmental trust (*formerly Mining reclamation trust*) (*cont'd*)
- income from, 12(1)(z.1)
 - tax on, 211.6
- Qualifying exchange (LSVCC)**
- defined, 211.7(1)
 - disposition of approved share, 211.8(1)
 - exchangeable shares, 211.7(3)
- Qualifying exchange (mutual fund rollover)**
- defined, 132.2(2)
 - effect of, 132.2(1)
 - exemption from rules re disposition of income interest in trust, 106(2), (3)
- Qualifying expenditure**
- for air quality improvement credit
 - defined, 127.43(1)
 - for home accessibility tax credit
 - defined, 118.041(1)
 - made by condominium corporation, co-op or trust, 118.041(2)
 - for Multigenerational Home Renovation Tax Credit
 - credit for, 122.92(3)B(b)
 - defined, 122.92(1)
 - made by trust, 122.92(2)
- Qualifying family member**
- defined, for RDSP, 146.4(1)
- Qualifying foreign merger**
- defined, for foreign banks, 142.7(1)
 - effect of, 142.7(2)
- Qualifying group plan amount [formerly “qualifying group RRSP premium”]**
- defined, 204.2(1.31)
- Qualifying home**
- for First-Time Home Buyer’s Credit and Disability Home Purchase Credit, 118.05(1)
 - for first home savings account, 146.6(1)
 - for RRSP withdrawals, 146.01(1)
- Qualifying homebuyer**
- defined, Reg. 104(3.01)
- Qualifying income limit**
- defined, for refundable ITC, 127.1(2)
- Qualifying incomes**
- defined, for foreign tax credit, 126(7), (9)
- Qualifying indebtedness**
- defined, for FAPI of banks, 95(2.43)
- Qualifying individual**
- defined
 - for first home savings account, 146.6(1)
 - for home accessibility tax credit, 118.041(1)
 - for Multigenerational Home Renovation Tax Credit, 122.92(1)
 - for pension regulations (re approved downsizing program), Reg. 8505(2)(b), 8505(2.1)
 - for principal-residence exemption, 54“principal residence”(g)
- Qualifying interest (in respect of foreign affiliate)**
- defined, 95(2)(m), 95(2.2)
 - income of foreign affiliate from active business, 95(2)(a)
- Qualifying issuance**
- defined, for stock buyback tax, 183.3(1)
 - reduces stock buyback tax, 183.3(2)C(a)
- Qualifying journalism organization, *see also* Qualified Canadian journalism organization; Registered journalism organization**
- defined
 - for donations and charity treatment, 149.1(1)
 - for refundable labour tax credit, 125.6(1)
- Qualifying labour expenditure**
- defined, for journalism labour credit, 125.6(1)
- Qualifying law**
- in respect of qualifying environmental trust, defined, 211.6(1)
- Qualifying liquidation and dissolution**
- defined, 88(3.1)
 - excluded from pregnant-loss rules, 13(21.2)(e)(iii)(E)(I)1, 14(12)(g)(i)(A) [before 2017], 18(15)(b)(iv)(A)(I), 40(3.4)(b)(v)(A)(I), 40(3.5)(c)(iii)
- Qualifying location**
- defined, for air quality improvement credit, 127.43(1)
- Qualifying losses**
- defined, for foreign tax credit, 126(7), (9)
- Qualifying material**
- defined, for clean technology manufacturing ITC, 127.49(1)
- Qualifying member**
- defined, FAPI rules, 95(2)(o)–(r), 248(1)
- Qualifying mineral activity**
- defined, for clean technology manufacturing ITC, 127.49(1)
- Qualifying non-resident employee**
- defined, for payroll withholding exemption, 153(6)
- Qualifying non-resident employer**
- defined, for payroll withholding exemption, 153(6)
 - exemption from withholding on payment to qualifying non-resident employee, 153(1)(a)(ii)
- Qualifying obligation**
- defined, Reg. 5100(1)
- Qualifying owner**
- defined, 149(1)(d.6)
- Qualifying partial public health restriction**
- Canada Emergency Recovery Benefit (CERB) adjustment, Reg. 8901.2(2)(b)(ii)
 - defined, Reg. 8901.2(0.1)
- Qualifying partnership**
- defined (for corporate inclusion of partnership income shortfall), 34.3(1)
- Qualifying payment**
- defined, Reg. 809(4)
- Qualifying performance income (for amateur athlete trust)**
- defined, 143.1(1)
 - included in RRSP earned income, 146(1)“earned income”(b.2)
- Qualifying period**
- defined
 - for air quality improvement credit, 127.43(1)
 - for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)
 - for phased retirement rules, Reg. 8503(16)
 - for SIFT trust wind-up event, 248(1)“SIFT trust wind-up event”(c)(ii)
- Qualifying person**
- defined
 - re eligible funeral arrangement, 148.1(1)
 - re registered disability savings plan, 146.4(1)
 - re stock option rules, 7(7)
 - re treaty shopping, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A:2
- Qualifying portion of a capital gain**
- defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)
- Qualifying portion of a distribution**
- defined, 207.01(1)“excess TFSA amount”E
- Qualifying portion of the proceeds of disposition**
- defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)
- Qualifying property**
- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy, 125.7(1)

Qualifying public health restriction

- defined, for Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)

Qualifying recovery entity

- defined, for Canada Recovery Hiring Program, 125.7(1)

Qualifying relation

- defined, for Multigenerational Home Renovation Tax Credit, 122.92(1)

Qualifying renovation

- defined
- for home accessibility tax credit, 118.041(1)
- for Multigenerational Home Renovation Tax Credit, 122.92(1)

Qualifying rent expense

- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy, 125.7(1)

Qualifying renter

- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy, 125.7(1)

Qualifying retirement plan

- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:15
- tax treatment of, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:8–17

Qualifying return of capital

- defined, for upstream loans, 90(3)
- reduction of ACB, 53(2)(b)(i)(B)(II)

Qualifying revenue

- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)

Qualifying services

- benefits in respect of, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(f)(ii)(C)
- defined, for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)

Qualifying share

- defined
- RRSP or RRIF investment in cooperative corporation, Reg. 4901(2)
- prescribed, Reg. 6203

Qualifying site

- in respect of qualifying environmental trust, defined, 211.6(1)

Qualifying student

- defined, 118.6(1)

Qualifying subscription expense

- credit for, 118.02(2)
- defined, 118.02(1)

Qualifying substitute corporation

- defined, for foreign affiliate dumping rules, 212.3(4)

Qualifying survivor

- defined, for pooled registered pension plan rules, 147.5(1)

Qualifying taxpayer

- defined
- clean hydrogen tax credit, 127.48(1)
- clean technology manufacturing ITC, 127.49(1)
- for CCUS credit, 127.44(1)
- for clean technology ITC, 127.45(1)

Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

- defined, for Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1), Reg. 8901.1(2)

Qualifying transfer

- defined, for merger of segregated funds, 138.2(1)

Qualifying transfers

- re past service event, Reg. 8303(6), (6.1), Reg. 8304(2)(h)

Qualifying transitional income

- defined (for corporate inclusion of partnership income), 34.2(1)
- reserve, deduction for, 34.2(11)

Qualifying trust

- acquisition of shares for labour-sponsored funds tax credit, 127.4(3)
- defined, 127.4(1), 211.7(1)

Qualifying trust annuity

- attribution of amount paid out from, 75.2(a)
- joint and several liability, 160.2(2.1), (5)
- death of taxpayer, effect of, 75.2(b)
- defined, 60.011(2), 248(1)

Qualifying withdrawal

- defined
- for first home savings account (FHSA), 146.6(1)
- for registered pension plan past service event, Reg. 8307(3)
- from FHSA, excluded from income, 146.6(6)

Quebec, see also Province

- application of civil law to federal Acts, *Interpretation Act* 8.1, 8.2
- *Environmental Quality Act*, trust required by, exempt, 149(1)(z.1)
- Gaspé, *see* Gaspé Peninsula
- gift of succession in, deemed to be release or surrender, 248(9)
- labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
 - prescribed, Reg. 6700(a)(i), (vii)
- logging tax, credit for, 127(1), (2), Reg. 700
- matrimonial regime, 248(22), (23)
- Montreal, international banking centre until 2013, 33.1(3)
- northern, *see* Northern Canada
- Office de professions, dues deductible, 8(1)(i)(vii)
- Pension Plan, *see* Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan
- qualifying arrangement, 248(3), (3.2)
- RRSP, RRIF, RDSP, RESP or TFSA set up in, deemed to be trust, 248(3)(c), 248(3.2)(d)
- renunciation of succession in, deemed to be disclaimed, 248(9)
- residents, federal tax abatement, 120(2)
- *Supplemental Pension Plans Act*, Reg. 8502(d)(ix), 8510(9)
- tax on failing to acquire replacement LSVCC share, matching federal tax, 211.81
- tax rates, *see* introductory pages
- usufructs, rights of use or habitation, and substitutions, deemed to be trusts, 248(3)

Quebec North Shore Paper Co. case overruled, 12(1)(r)**Quebec Parental Insurance Plan**

- deduction for premiums paid by self-employed person, 8(1)(1.2)
- benefit
 - repayment of overpayment, deduction for, 60(n)(v.1)
 - taxable, 56(1)(a)(vii)
 - withholding tax, 153(1)(d.1)
- premium
 - paid by employee
 - as employee
 - credit, 118.7:B(a.1), (a.2)
 - deduction, 60(g)
 - as employer, deduction, 8(1)(1.2)
 - paid by employer, deduction, 9(1) (general accounting principles)

Quebec Pension Plan, see Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan**Quebec sales tax, see also Goods and services tax (GST)**

- input tax refund or deemed to be assistance, 248(16.1), *see also* Assistance/government assistance
- repaid, deemed to be reduction in assistance, 248(18.1)
- rebate
 - deemed to be assistance, 248(16.1), *see also* Assistance/government assistance
- included in income, 12(1)(x)
- reduces capital cost of property, 13(7.1)

Queen, see Crown**Quota**

- disbursement, for charities, *see* Disbursement quota (of charity)
- farm, capital gains exemption, 110.6(1)“qualified farm property”(d)

Quota (*cont'd*)

- fishing, capital gains exemption, 110.6(1)“qualified fishing property”(d)

R

R&D, *see* Scientific research and experimental development

RCA, *see* Retirement compensation arrangement

RCA strip

- constitutes advantage, 207.5(1)“advantage”(d)
- defined, 207.5(1)
- 100% tax on, 207.62(2)(c)

RCA trust

- defined, 207.5(1)
- excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(d)

RCAAA, *see* Registered Canadian amateur athletic association

RCGTOH, *see* Refundable capital gains tax on hand

RCMP, *see* Royal Canadian Mounted Police

RDSP, *see also* Registered disability savings plan (RDSP)

- defined, 146.4(1)“registered disability savings plan”, 248(1)“registered disability savings plan”

RDTOH, *see* Refundable dividend tax on hand

REIT, *see* Real estate investment trust

REMIC, *see* Real Estate Mortgage Investment Conduit

REOP, *see* Reasonable expectation of profit

RESP, *see also* Registered education savings plan

- defined, 146.1(1)“registered education savings plan”, 248(1)“registered education savings plan”

RESP annual limit

- defined, 146.1(1)
- limit on RESP contributions, 146.1(2)(k)
- penalty tax on exceeding limit, 204.9(1)“excess amount”(a)

RESP lifetime limit

- defined, 204.9

RFI, *see* Restricted financial institution

RHOSP, *see* Registered home ownership savings plan

RIC, *see* Regulated Investment Company (U.S.)

RIF, *see* Retirement income fund

RIFE, *see* Restricted interest and financing expense

RJO, *see* Registered journalism organization

RLSVCC, *see* Labour-sponsored venture capital corporation (LSVCC): registered

RPE, *see* Ratio of permissible expenses

RPO, *see* Reporting platform operator

RPP, *see* Registered pension plan

RPP annuity contract, 147.4

RRIF, *see also* Registered retirement income fund

- defined, 248(1)“registered retirement income fund”

RRIF strip, *see* RRSP strip

RRSP, *see also* Registered retirement savings plan

- defined, 248(1)“registered retirement savings plan”
- depositary
 - conditions for registration, 146(2)(c.3)
 - defined, 146(1)“retirement savings plan”(b)(iii)
 - exempt from tax on amounts added or earned, 146(20)
 - income inclusion on death, 146(1)“tax-paid amount”(b), 146(8.8), (8.9)
- exempt from tax on income
 - depositary RRSP, 146(20)
 - trust RRSP, 146(4), 149(1)(r)
- strip, *see* RRSP strip

RRSP strip, *see* Registered plan strip

R.S.C. 1985 (5th Supp.), *see* Revised Statutes of Canada, 1985 (5th Supp.)

RSFT, *see* Related segregated fund trust

RSO, *see* Refund Set-Off program

RSP, *see* Retirement savings plan

RUTT, *see* Reportable uncertain tax treatment

Rabbi, *see* Clergy

Radar equipment

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 9

Radiocommunication equipment

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8, Sch. II:Cl. 9
- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)

Radiological services

- medical expense, 118.2(2)(o)

Rail bogies or rail suspension devices

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(z), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 35(b)

Railroad Retirement Act (U.S.)

- Tier 1 benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5

Railway

- cars, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(z), (z.1b), (z.1c), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(h)(ii), Sch. II:Cl. 35
- separate classes, Reg. 1101(5d)–(5d.2)
- common carrier, *see* companies (below)
- companies
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(z.1c), 1101(5d.2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7, 35
 - corporations, taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 406
 - cross-border, profits exempt, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. VIII:4
 - employees
 - away-from-home expenses of, deduction, 8(1)(e), (g)
 - relieving telegrapher or station agent expenses, 8(1)(e)
 - U.S. retirement benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5
 - expansion property, Reg. 1100(1)(zc)
 - locomotive, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6(j), Sch. II:Cl. 7(i), Sch. II:Cl. 10(y)
 - refurbishing or reconditioning, Reg. 1102(19.1), (19.2)
 - modernization property, Reg. 1100(1)(zc)
 - rail suspension device, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(z), (z.1b), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(i), Sch. II:Cl. 35
 - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5d)–(5d.2)
 - rolling stock, exempt from non-resident tax, 212(1)(d)(vii), 212(16)
 - sidings, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(8)
 - systems, Reg. 1104(2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 4
 - tank car, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6
 - tier 1 pension benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5
 - U.S. resident, exempt, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XV:3
 - track and related property, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(zb), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(h)
 - for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(m), Sch. II:Cl. 41
 - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5e), (5e.1)
 - traffic control equipment, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(za.1), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(i)
 - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5e.1)
 - trestles, Reg. 1100(1)(za.2), (zb), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3
 - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5e.2), (5f)

Railway system

- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

Rapid transit car

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8

Rapidly depreciating electronic equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1101(5p), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f)

Rare earth element, *see* Critical mineral

Rate reduction for zero-emission technology manufacturing, 125.2

Rate reduction payment

- treated as interest, 18(9.1)

Rates of capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100

Index

Rates of tax, *see also* Surtax

- alternative minimum tax, 127.51
- capital tax, financial institutions, 190.1
- corporation, 123
 - abatement, 124
 - deposit insurance, 137.1(9)
 - excessive election, 184(2)
 - investment corporations, 130
 - manufacturing and processing, 125.1
 - non-resident, carrying on business in Canada, 219
 - personal services business, 123.4(1)“full rate taxable income”(a)(iii), 123.5
 - small business deduction, 125
 - surtax (before 2008), 123.2
- DPSP trust
 - non-qualified investments, on, 198
- deposit insurance corporation, 137.1(9)
- income-splitting tax, 120.4(2)
- individual, 117(2)
 - abatement for provincial schooling allowance, 120(2)
 - averaging, *see* Averaging of income
 - general averaging
 - surtax, 180.1
 - income not earned in a province, 120(1)
 - indexing of, 117.1
 - over-contributions to deferred plans, 204.1
- investment corporation, 130(1)
- investment income of life insurer, 211.1(1)
- minimum tax, 127.51
- non-resident withholding tax, 212
- Part I (regular tax)
 - corporation, 123(1)(a), 124(1)
 - deposit insurance corporation, 137.1(9)
 - general reduction, 123.4(2)
 - reduction for CCPC, 123.4(3), 125
 - surtax (before 2008), 123.2
 - income not earned in a province, 120(1)
 - income splitting tax, 120.4(2)
 - individual, 117(2)
 - minimum tax, 120.4(2)
- Part I.1 (individual surtax), 180.1(1)
- Part I.2 (OAS clawback), 180.2(2)
- Part I.3 (Large Corporations Tax) [pre-2006], 181.1(1)
- Part II (tobacco manufacturers’ surtax), 182(1)
- Part II.1 (corporate distributions tax), 183.1(2)
- Part II.2 (stock buyback tax), 183.3(2)
- Part III (excessive capital dividend election), 184(2)
- Part III.1 (excessive eligible dividend election), 185.1(1)(a), (b)
- Part IV (dividends received by private corporation), 186(1)
- Part IV.1 (preferred shares), 187.2
- Part V
 - charity revocation tax, 188(1.1)
 - charitable foundation, transfer of property, 188(3)
 - private foundation, non-qualified investments, 189(1)
- Part VI (financial institutions capital tax), 190.1(1)
- Part VI.1 (preferred shares), 191.1(1)
- Part VI.2 tax (banks and life insurers, for 2022), 191.5(2)
- Part IX (cumulative offset account), 196(1)
- Part IX.1, 197(2)
- Part X
 - DPSP, inadequate consideration, 201
 - DPSP, non-qualified investments or use of assets as security, 198(1)
- Part X.1
 - DPSP with excess amount, 204.1(3)
 - RRSP overcontributions, 204.1(2.1)
- Part X.2 (registered investment holding non-prescribed investment), 204.6(1)

- Part X.3 (labour-sponsored fund insufficiently invested), 204.82(1), (3)
- Part X.4 (overcontribution to RESP), 204.91
- Part XI.01
 - advantage extended in relation to RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP, 207.05(2)
 - excess FHSA contributions, 207.021
 - excess TFSA contributions, 207.02
 - non-resident contributions to TFSA, 207.03
 - RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP holding prohibited or non-qualified investment, 207.04(2), (7)
- Part XI.1
 - DPSP holding non-qualified investment, 207.1(2)
 - RESP holding non-qualified investment, 207.1(3)
- Part XI.2 (disposition of cultural property by institution), 207.3
- Part XI.3 (retirement compensation arrangement), 207.7(1)
- Part XI.4 (employees profit sharing plan), 207.8(2)
- Part XI.5 (ELHT owning share or debt of participating employer), 207.9(3)
- Part XII.1 (carved-out income), 209(2)
- Part XII.2 tax (designated income of certain trusts), 210.2(1), (2)
- Part XII.3 (investment income of life insurer), 211.1(1)
- Part XII.4 (qualifying environmental trust), 211.6(2)
- Part XII.5 (recovery of LSVCC credit), 211.8(1), 211.81
- Part XIII (withholding tax)
 - dividends paid to non-residents, 212(2) (as reduced by treaty)
 - film and video royalties, 212(5) (as reduced by treaty)
 - other passive income of non-residents, 212(1) (as reduced by treaty)
 - Part XIII.1 (foreign bank), 218.2(1) (as reduced by treaty)
 - Part XIII.2, 211.2(2)(b)
- Part XIV
 - branch tax, 219(1) (as reduced by treaty)
- corporate emigration, 219.1
- registered charities, 188
- registered investments, re, 204.6
- trust, 122(1)

Ratio of permissible expenses

- defined, for interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(1)

Reacquired property, ITAR 26(6)

Reading services

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(L)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.43)

Real estate, *see* Real property

Real estate investment trust, *see also* Mutual fund trust

- allowed as mutual fund trust, 108(2)(b)(ii)(B), 108(2)(c), 132(6)(b)(ii)
- defined, for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1)
- for stapled-security rules, 18.3(1), 122.1(1)
- excluded from income tax distributions tax, 122.1(1)“SIFT trust”
- tax on buying back units, 183.3(1)“covered entity”(b)(ii)(A), 183.3(2)
- United States
 - dividends paid by, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X:7(c)

Real Estate Mortgage Investment Conduit

- excess inclusion, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XI:9

Real or immovable property

- defined, for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1)

Real property, *see also* Building; Land; Real or immovable property; Rent

- acquired
 - capital cost, 13(5.2)
 - capital, taxable, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIII
- defined, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 5
- disposed of
 - non-resident, by, 216(5)

Index

- Real property (*cont'd*)
- • recaptured depreciation, 13(5.3)
 - donation after sale of, capital gain exempt, 38(a.4), 38.3, 38.4 (abandoned)
 - income from, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. VI
 - interest in, defined, 248(4)
 - leasehold interest in, *see* Leasehold interest
 - life estate in, 43.1
 - non-qualifying real property, defined, 110.6(1)
 - outside Canada
 - • foreign tax credit to emigrant on disposition, 126(2.21)
 - • foreign tax credit to trust, 126(2.21)
 - • reporting of to CRA, 233.3
 - principal-business corporations
 - • associated, base level deduction, 18(2.3)–(2.5)
 - • base level deduction, 18(2)(f), 18(2.2)
 - rent paid before acquisition, deemed CCA, 13(5.2)
 - trust owing, whether a unit trust, 108(2)(c)
- Real right in an immovable**
- meaning of, 248(4.1)
- Real-time captioning services**, *see* Captioning services
- Reality television**
- ineligible for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(b)(vii)
 - ineligible for film/video production services credit, Reg. 9300(2)(g)
- Reappropriations of amounts**, 221.2
- Reasonable efforts**
- to determine transfer prices
 - • defined, 247(4)
 - • required, 247(3)(a)(ii)(B)
- Reasonable expectation of profit**
- not required to deduct loss from business or property, 9(2) (Notes)
 - personal or living expenses, 18(1)(h), 248(1)
 - required for loss carryforward after change in control, 111(5)(a)(i), 111(5)(b)(i)
- Reasonable return**
- defined, for income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)
- Reasonableness**
- criterion for expenses, 67
- Reassessment**, *see also* Assessment
- after normal reassessment period, 152(4)–(5)
 - • disposition of vessel, after, 13(18)
 - consequential on other change, 152(4.3)
 - constitutes an assessment, 248(1)“assessment”
 - deceased’s estate, election re losses, 152(6)
 - election to capitalize interest, on, 21(5)
 - exercise of option, on, 49(4), (5)
 - extended reassessment period, 152(4)(b)
 - Minister, by, 152(4), (4.1), (6), 165(3)
 - • after filing notice of objection, 165(5)
 - • disposing of appeal, on consent, 169(3)
 - normal reassessment period, defined, 152(3.1)
 - second notice of objection not required, 165(7)
 - time for, 152(4), 231.8
 - time to object to, 165(1)
 - unused Part I.3 tax credit, 152(6)(f)
 - validity, 165(5), (6)
 - waiver of limitation period by taxpayer, 152(4)(a)(ii), 152(4)(c)
 - within normal reassessment period, 152(4)
- Recapture**, *see also* Clawback; Negative amounts
- capital cost allowance, *see* Capital cost allowance: recapture
 - clean technology investment tax credit, 127.45(11)–(14)
 - eligible capital property, 14(1) [before 2017]
 - goodwill, 14(1) [before 2017]
 - investment tax credit, 127(27)–(36)
 - • SR&ED expenditures, 37(6)
- Receivables**
- in later year, reserve for, 20(1)(n), 20(8)
 - • where property repossessed by creditor, 79.1(4)
 - • 1971, ITAR 23(5)“1971 receivables”
- Received capacity**
- adds room for carryforward of denied interest expenses, 111(1)(a.1)B
 - defined, for interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(1), (4)
 - reduces limitation on interest expense, 18.2(2)D
- Receiver or receiver-manager**, *see also* Legal representative
- clearance certificate before distributing property, 159(2)
 - deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
 - obligations of, 159
 - return to be filed, 150(3)
 - withholding tax, liability for, 227(5), 227(5.1)
- Recipient**
- defined, for hybrid mismatch arrangement rules, 18.4(1)
 - • multiple recipients, 18.4(19)
- Reclamation obligations**
- no reserve for, 20(7)(d)
- Reclamation of mines**, *see* Qualifying environmental trust
- Reclassification**
- depreciable property, change in class, 13(5)
 - expenditures, R&D claims, 37(12)
- Recognized derivatives exchange**
- defined, for synthetic equity arrangement rules, 248(1)
- Recognized forestry professional**
- defined, Reg. 7400(3)
- Recognized stock exchange**
- defined, 248(1)
- Record**, *see also* Books and records
- defined, 248(1)
- Record suspension**
- defined, 149.1(1.01)
 - effect on entitlement to operate charity, 149.1(1)“ineligible individual”(a)(ii)
- Recovery**
- labour-sponsored funds tax credit, *see* Labour-sponsored funds tax credit: recovery
 - limit, *see* Recovery limit
- Recovery limit**
- defined, for non-resident trusts, 94(8)
- Recovery tax (CCUS credit)**, 211.92
- assessment, objection and appeal, 211.94
 - partnership liability, 211.92(12)–(15)
- Recovery taxation year**
- defined, for CCUS credit, 211.92(1)
- Recovery wage subsidy rate**
- defined, for Canada Recovery Hiring Program, 125.7(1)
- Recreation program**
- youth boarding allowance non-taxable, 6(1)(b)(v.1)
- Recreation vehicle service technician**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Recreational club**
- non-profit, exempt, 149(1)(l), 149(5)
- Recreational facilities**
- use of, expense not deductible, 18(1)(l)(i)
- Recreational program for children**, *see* Children’s Arts Tax Credit (pre-2017)
- Recreational property**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(17)
- Rectification**, 169(1) (Notes)

Record suspension

- defined, 149.1(1.01)
- effect on entitlement to operate charity, 149.1(1)“ineligible individual”(a)(ii)

Red Seal trade

- defined, for labour requirements for ITCs, 127.46(1)
- prescribed, for apprenticeship credit, Reg. 7310

Red Seal worker

- defined, for labour requirements for ITCs, 127.46(1)

Redeeming entity

- defined, 135.1(7)

Redemption of shares by corporation

- capital loss denied, 40(3.6)
- deemed dividend of excess over paid-up capital, 84(3)

Redetermination, see Determination**Reduced tax credit rate**

- defined, for labour requirements for ITCs, 127.46(1)

Reduction of tax, see Abatement of tax**Reed Stenhouse Companies Ltd.**

- Class I shares, no deemed dividend on redemption, 84(8), Reg. 6206

Reference security

- defined, 18.3(1)“stapled security”(a)

Refinery

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(u), Sch. II:Cl. 41

Refrigeration and air conditioning mechanic

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Refugee

- entitled to Canada Child Benefit, 122.6“eligible individual”(e)(iii)

Refund

- after normal reassessment period, 152(4.2), 164(1.5)
- assignment of, by corporation, 220(6), (7)
- capital gains
 - mutual fund corporation, to, 131(2), (3)
 - mutual fund trust, to, 132(1), (2)
- Crown royalty, income inclusion, 12(1)(x.2)
- dividend
 - mutual fund corporation, to, 131(5)
 - private corporation, to, 129(1)
- duty of Minister, 164(4.1)
- employees profit sharing plan, to former beneficiary, 144(9)
- fraudulently obtained, offence, 239(1.1)
- included in income, 12(1)(x)(iv)
- interest on, 164(3)–(4)
- labour-sponsored funds tax credit clawback, 211.82
- non-resident tax, of, 227(6)–(7)
- of payments, *see* Refund of payments
- overpayment of tax, of, 164
 - application to other taxes, 164(2)
- Part I tax, 164
- partial refundable investment tax credit re scientific research and development, 164(1)
- premiums, of, *see* Registered retirement savings plan: refund of premiums
- provincial portion of income tax, 164(1.4)
- RRSP premiums, of, 146(1)“refund of premiums”
 - deemed receipt of, 146(8.1)
- reassessment to give rise to, 152(4.2)
- refundable dividend tax, 129
 - application to other liability, 129(2)
- repayment on objections and appeals, 164(1.1)
- returns must be filed before payable by Minister, 164(2.01)
- tax, of
 - deferred profit sharing plan, to, 202(2)
 - application to other taxes, 203

- excessive, 160.1(1)
- tax on non-qualified investment, of
- on disposition, 198(4), 199(2)
- on recovery of security, 198(5)

Refund benefit

- defined, Reg. 8300(1)

Refund interest

- defined
 - for M&P credit on resource income, Reg. 5203(4)
 - for corporate interest offset, 161.1(1)
- payable to taxpayer, 164(3)
- rate of interest, Reg. 4301(b)

Refund of payments

- defined, for education savings plan, 146.1(1)

Refund of premiums, see Registered retirement savings plan: refund of premiums**Refund Set-Off program, 164(2)****Refundable capital gains tax on hand**

- mutual fund corporation, of, 131(6)“refundable capital gains tax on hand”
 - carryover to mutual fund trust on qualifying exchange, 132.2(3)(i)
 - reduction of, 131(9)
- mutual fund trust of, 132(4)“refundable capital gains tax on hand”
 - addition to following reorganization, 132.2(3)(i)

Refundable credits

- Air Quality Improvement Tax Credit, 127.43
- CCUS credit, 127.44
- Canada Carbon Rebate, 122.8
- Canada Child Benefit, 122.61(1)
- Canada Training Credit, 122.91
- Canada Workers Benefit (former Working Income Tax Benefit), 122.7
- Canadian film/video production credit, 125.4
- carbon capture, use and storage credit, 127.44
- carbon tax rebate
 - for farmers, 127.42
 - for individuals (Canada Carbon Rebate), 122.8
 - for small business, 127.421
- clean electricity tax credit, 127.492 [expected]
- clean hydrogen tax credit, 127.48
- clean technology investment tax credit, 127.45
- clean technology manufacturing investment tax credit, 127.49
- child fitness credit (2015-2016), 122.8
- Climate Action Incentive (now called Canada Carbon Rebate), 122.8
- dividend refund, 129(1)
- EV battery technology credit, 127.491 [expected]
- film or video production services credit, 125.5
- GST credit, 122.5(3)
- greenhouse gas tax rebate, 122.8
- individual resident in Quebec, 120(2)
- investment tax credit, 127.1(1)
- journalism labour credit, 125.6
- medical expenses, 122.51
- Multigenerational Home Renovation Tax Credit, 122.92
- qualifying environmental trust credit, 127.41(3)
- school supplies tax credit, 122.9
- U.S. social security tax adjustment due to treaty amendment, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5

Refundable dividend tax on hand, see also Dividend refund

- aggregate investment income, defined, 129(4), 248(1)
- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(aa)
- deemed, 186(5)
- defined, 129(3) [repealed], 129(4)“eligible refundable dividend tax on hand”, “non-eligible refundable dividend tax on hand”
- foreign investment income, defined, 129(4)

Index

- Refundable dividend tax on hand (*cont'd*)
- “income” or “loss” defined, 129(4)
 - meaning of certain expressions, 129(8)
 - parent’s, after subsidiary wound up, 87(2)(aa), 88(1)(e.2)
 - refund of, 129(1)
 - taxable dividend, defined, 129(7)
- Refundable federal sales tax credit**, 122.4 [repealed]
- Refundable goods and services tax credit**, 122.5, *see also* Goods and services tax (GST): refundable credit
- Refundable investment tax credit**
- deemed deduction from tax otherwise payable, 127.1(3)
 - defined, 127.1(2)
 - partial refund in respect of, 164(1)
- Refundable medical expense credit**, 122.51
- Refundable Part IV tax**, 186
- refund of, 129(1)
- Refundable Part VII tax**
- defined, 192(3), 248(1)
- Refundable Part VIII tax on hand**
- defined, 194(3), 248(1)
- Refundable taxes**
- investment income of CCPC, 123.3, *see also* Dividend refund
 - Part IV tax, 186(1)
 - prohibited investments for RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP, 207.04
 - retirement compensation arrangement arrangement, 207.5(1)
- Refurbishment credit**, *see* CCUS refurbishment tax credit
- Registered animal**
- defined, Reg. 1802(5)
- Registered Canadian amateur athletic association**
- business activities of, 149.1(6.01)
 - constitutes qualified donee for donations, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(c)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(c)
 - by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
 - by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
 - exempt from tax, 149(1)(g)
 - gift to, *see* donation to (above)
 - information return required from, 149.1(14)
 - penalties, 188.1
 - penalty reduced by giving funds to another RCAA, 188(1.4), 189(6.3)
 - political activities of, 149.1(6.201)
 - public disclosure of information about, 149.1(15), 241(3.2)
 - receipts, Reg. 3500, 3501
 - records to be kept, 230(2)
 - refusal by CRA to register, 149.1(22)
 - appeal from, 172(3)(a)
 - objection to, 168(4)
 - revocation of registration, 149.1(4.2), 168
 - appeal from, 172(3)(a)
 - objection to, 168(4)
 - suspension of receipting privileges, 188.2(1)
- Registered charity**, *see also* Charity
- accumulation of property, 149.1(8), (9)
 - annulment of registration, *see* registration (below)
 - bequest to, *see* Enduring property [repealed]
 - books and records, 230(2)
 - charitable activities, *see* Charitable activities
 - communication of information by Minister, 149.1(15)
 - constitutes qualified donee for donations, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(b)
 - controlled by person with criminal record, *see* Ineligible individual
 - corporate tax return not required, 150(1.1)(a)
 - criminal offence by director, *see* Ineligible individual
 - defined, 248(1)
 - designation as foundation or organization, 149.1(6.3)
 - objection to, 168(4)
 - designation of, by Minister, as public foundation etc., 149.1(6.3)
 - appeal from, 172(3)(a.1)
 - director committing offence, *see* Ineligible individual
 - disbursement excess, 149.1(20)
 - defined, 149.1(21)
 - disbursement quota, *see* Disbursement quota (of charity)
 - donations to, *see* Gifts and donations (charitable)
 - employee of, penalty for false statement in receipt, 188.1(9), (10)
 - endowment to, *see* Enduring property [repealed]
 - exemption for, 149(1)(f)
 - false statement to obtain registration, revocation, 149.1(4.1)(c)
 - fund-raising event
 - exempted from general limitation on entertainment expense deduction, 67.1(2)(b)
 - gift to another registered charity
 - revocation of registration, 149.1(4.1)
 - gifts to, 118.1(1), (3)
 - information returns, 149.1(14), Reg. 204(3)(c)
 - investment assets, disbursement requirement, *see* Disbursement quota (of charity)
 - loan to donor, 118.1(16)
 - non-qualified investment, tax re, 189
 - officer of, penalty for false statement in receipt, 188.1(9), (10)
 - option granted to, 110.1(10)–(13), 118.1(21)–(24)
 - partnership look-through rule, 149.1(11)
 - penalties, 188.1, 189(6.3)
 - appeal of penalty, 189(8), 169(1)
 - carrying on business, 188.1(2)
 - conferring undue benefit on any person, 188.1(4), (5)
 - failing to file information return, 188.1(6)
 - false statement in receipt, 188.1(9), 10
 - foundation acquiring control of corporation, 188.1(3)
 - incorrect receipt, 188.1(7)–(10)
 - making gift to delay charitable expenditures, 188.1(11)
 - objection to penalty, 189(8), 165(1)
 - penalty reduced by giving funds to another charity, 189(6.3)
 - penalty taxes, 188, 189
 - political activities of, *see* Political activity
 - public information return, 149.1(14), (15)
 - receipts issued by
 - penalty for incorrect or false information, 188.1(7)–(10)
 - revocation for incorrect or false information, 168(1)(d)
 - requirements, Reg. 3501
 - registration of, 248(1)“registered charity”
 - annulment of registration, 149.1(23), (24)
 - appeal from, 172(3)
 - objection to, 168(4)
 - refusal by Minister to register, 149.1(22)
 - appeal from, 172(3)
 - objection to, 168(4)
 - revocation of, 149.1(2)–(4.1), 168
 - appeal from, 172(3)
 - deemed year-end, 188(1)
 - grounds for, 149.1(2)–(4.1), 168
 - objection to, 168(4)
 - returns required, 189(6.1)
 - tax on, 188(1.1)
 - reduction of revocation tax liability, 189(6.2)
 - remainder interest in real property, disposition to, 43.1(1)
 - returning gift to donor, 110.1(14)–(17), 118.1(25)–(28), Reg. 3501.1
 - specified gift, defined, 149.1(1)
 - suspension of receipting privileges, 188.2
 - appeal of suspension, 189(8), 169(1)

Index

- Registered charity (*cont'd*)
- objection to suspension, 189(8), 165(1)
 - tax re, 188, 189
 - taxation year, 149.1(1)
 - ten-year gift to, *see* Enduring property [repealed]
 - terrorism, supporting, *see* Charities Registration (*Security Information Act*)
 - transfer of property
 - tax on, 188(3), (4)
- Registered disability savings plan (RDSP), 146.4**
- advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”, 207.05
 - attribution rules do not apply, 74.5(12)(a.2)
 - cessation of eligibility for disability tax credit
 - RDSP can stay open indefinitely, 146.4(4)(p)(ii)
 - conditions, 146.4(2)–(4)
 - defined, 146.4(1)
 - disposition of property to, capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)(A)
 - election on ceasing to be DTC-eligible, 146.4(4.1), (4.2)
 - emigration from Canada, no tax on, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(iii.1)
 - exempt from tax, 146.4(5)
 - holder of, *see* Holder
 - information return
 - required for payments to non-residents, Reg. 202(2)(n)
 - required for payments to residents, Reg. 200(1)
 - whether required for RDSP, Reg. 204(3)(g)
 - interest on money borrowed for, not deductible, 18(11)(i)
 - issuer extending advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”
 - non-compliant, 146.4(10)–(12)
 - non-qualified investment
 - defined, 207.01(1)
 - tax on, 207.04
 - payment from
 - not counted for purposes of Canada Child Benefit, 122.6“adjusted income”
 - not counted for purposes of GST/HST Credit, 122.5(1)“adjusted income”
 - not counted for purposes of Old Age Security clawback, 180.2(1)“adjusted income”
 - tax on, 56(1)(q.1), 146.4(6)
 - withholding tax
 - non-resident, 212(1)(r.1)
 - resident, 153(1)(i), Reg. 103.1
 - prohibited investment, tax on, 207.04
 - qualifying family member
 - becoming holder of RDSP, 146.4(1)“disability savings plan”(a)(ii)(B.1), (B.2)
 - defined, 146.4(1)
 - rules governing, 146.4(1.5)–(1.7)
 - Quebec, in, deemed to be trust, 248(3)(c)
 - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
 - rollover to
 - from RRSP, RRIF or RPP, 60.02
 - RESP investment income, 146.1(1.1), (1.2)
 - shortened life expectancy rules, 146.4(1.1)–(1.4)
 - tax payable by
 - borrowing money, 146.4(5)(a)
 - carrying on business, 146.4(5)(b)
 - non-qualified investments, 146.4(5)(b)
 - on acquisition of shares not at fair market value, 207.1(5)
 - on non-qualified or prohibited investment, 207.04
 - transfer to another RDSP, 146.4(8), (9)
 - withholding, *see* payment from (above)
- Registered education savings plan, 146.1, *see also* Education savings plan**
- accumulated income payment
 - defined, 146.1(1)
 - included in income, 146.1(7.1)
 - restrictions on making, 146.1(2)(d.1)
 - rollover to registered disability savings plan, 146.1(1.1), (1.2)
 - advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”, 207.05
 - amendments to, 146.1(4.1)
 - amounts received, income, 56(1)(q)
 - annual limit, *see* RESP annual limit
 - annuities, holding of, 146.1(1)“qualified investment”(c)
 - beneficiary under
 - amount included in income, 146.1(7)
 - defined, 146.1(1)
 - conditions for registrations, 146.1(2)
 - contribution limits, *see* RESP annual limit; RESP lifetime limit
 - defined, 146.1(1)
 - distance education programs, 146.1(2)(g.1)
 - educational assistance payment, *see* Educational assistance payment
 - emigration of beneficiary, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(iii)
 - “excess amount” defined, 204.9(1), (2)
 - excluded amount, 146.1(7.2)
 - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
 - family plan, 146.1(2)(j)
 - information returns
 - by promoters, 146.1(15)
 - by trustees, 146.1(13.1)
 - interest on money borrowed to contribute to, not deductible, 18(11)(h)
 - locked-in annuities, 146.1(1)“qualified investment”(c)
 - money borrowed for contribution to
 - limitation on deductibility, 18(11)(g)
 - non-qualified investment
 - defined, 207.01(1)
 - tax on acquiring, 207.04
 - tax on holding before 2017, 207.1(3)
 - notice of intent to revoke registration, 146.1(12.1)
 - appeal from, 172(3)(e.1)
 - notice of revocation, 146.1(12.2)
 - notification to beneficiaries, 146.1(2)(l)
 - overcontributions to, tax on, 204.9–204.93 (Part X.4)
 - payments out of
 - non-residents, to, 212(1)(r)
 - residents, to, 56(1)(q), 146.1(7)
 - prohibited investment, tax on, 207.04
 - promoter extending advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”
 - qualified investment
 - defined, 146.1(1)
 - holding non-qualified investment
 - revocation of plan, 146.1(2.1), (12.1)
 - tax on, 207.1(3)
 - Quebec, in, deemed to be trust, 248(3)(c)
 - refund of payments under, 146.1(1)
 - registration
 - conditions for, 146.1(2)
 - deemed date of, 146.1(12)
 - revocation of, 146.1(12.1), (12.2), (13), (14)
 - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
 - revocable, 146.1(2.1)
 - revocation, 146.1(13)
 - notice of, 146.1(12.1), (12.2)
 - rollover of investment income to RDSP, 146.1(1.1), (1.2)
 - subscriber not taxable, 146.1(6)
 - tax payable by
 - on acquisition of shares not at fair market value, 207.1(5)
 - on non-qualified or prohibited investment, 207.04
 - tax payable by subscribers, 204.91
 - transfer of property to another plan, 146.1(2)(g.2), (j)(ii)(B), 146.1(6.1), 204.9(5)
 - trust
 - rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)

Index

- Registered education savings plan (*cont'd*)
- trust not taxable, 146.1(5), 149(1)(u)
 - withholding of tax from payments, 153(1)(t), Reg. 103(6)(g), 103(8)
- Registered foreign charity**
- defined, 149.1(1)
 - information return required, 149.1(14.2)
 - penalty for failure to file, 188.1(6)
 - registration of, by CRA, 149.1(26)
 - revocation of registration, 168(1)(c)
 - suspension of registration, 188.2(2.1)
 - treated as charity, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(a)(v)
- Registered home ownership savings plan**, 146.2 [repealed]
- Registered investment**
- defined, 204.4(1), 248(1)
 - list of, 204.5
 - qualifies for RDSP or RESP, Reg. 4900(5)
 - qualifies for RRSP, Reg. 4900(1)(a)
 - tax on
 - on holding certain property, 204.6
- Registered journalism organization**, *see also* Qualified Canadian journalism organization; Qualifying journalism organization
- defined, 248(1)
 - exempt from tax, 149(1)(h)
 - information return required, 149.1(14.1)
 - qualifies for charitable donations, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(b.1)
- Registered labour-sponsored venture capital corporation**, *see* Labour-sponsored venture capital corporation (LSVCC): registered
- Registered life insurance policy**
- defined, 211(1)
- Registered mail**
- no longer needed, for notice of objection, 165(2)
- Registered national arts service organization**
- benefits from, included in income, 56(1)(z.1)
 - deemed to be registered charity, 149.1(6.4)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - exempt from tax, 149(1)(l)
 - prescribed conditions, Reg. 8700
 - receipts issued by, Reg. 3500“registered organization”
 - registration, 149.1(6.4)
 - revocation of designation, 149.1(6.5)
- Registered non-resident insurer**
- defined, Reg. 804
 - withholding requirements, Reg. 800–805.1
- Registered organization**
- defined, for donations and gifts, Reg. 3500
- Registered pension plan**, 147.1–147.3, Reg. Part LXXXIII–LXXXV
- actuarial report, 147.2(3), Reg. 8410
 - actuary, defined, 147.1(1)
 - administrator, 147.1(6)–(7)
 - defined, 147.1(1)
 - obligations, 147.1(7)
 - requirement, 147.1(6)
 - separate liability, 147.1(16)
 - amendments to, 147.1(4), (15), 172(3), (5), Reg. 8511, 8512(3)
 - annuity, rollover from RPP, 147.4
 - appeal
 - refusal to accept amendment, from, 172(3)(f.1), 172(5)
 - refusal to register, from, 172(3)
 - application for registration, 147.1(2), Reg. 8512(1)
 - “as registered” meaning, 147.1(15)
 - average wage, defined, 147.1(1)
 - balance of annuitized voluntary contributions, 60.2(2)
 - benefit provisions, transfer between, 147.3(14.1)
 - benefits from
 - association of, with employers, Reg. 8305
 - during phased retirement, Reg. 8503(16)–(25)
 - flowed through trust, 104(27)
 - unauthorized, 147.3(10), (12)
 - maximum, Reg. 8504
 - rollover for financially dependent child, 60(1)(v)(B.01)
 - taxable, 56(1)(a)(i)
 - borrowing restrictions, Reg. 8502(i), (i.1)
 - bridging benefits, pension income credit, 118(8.1)
 - buy-out annuity, 147.4(1)
 - COVID-19 relief for 2020–22, *see* COVID-19
 - certification of past service benefit, *see* Past service event
 - communication of information re, 241(4)(d)(vii)
 - commutation of benefits, Reg. 8503(2)(m), (n), 8503(2.1)
 - compensation, defined, 147.1(1)
 - conditions, 147.1(2), (5), Reg. 8501–8506
 - continuation of, in amalgamation, 87(2)
 - contract under, 254
 - contribution error correction, *see* Pension adjustment correction; Permitted corrective contribution (to pension plan)
 - contribution made in error, repayment of, 56(1)(a)(i)(G), 147.1(19)
 - contribution, prescribed, 147.2(2), Reg. 8516
 - death of contributor, amount deductible, 147.2(6)
 - defined, 248(1); ITAR 17(8)
 - defined benefit provision, defined, 147.1(1)
 - definitions, 147.1(1)
 - designated plan, Reg. 8515
 - special rule, Reg. 8515
 - eligible contribution, defined, 147.2(2), Reg. 8515(5), 8516
 - emigration of member, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(viii)
 - employee’s contribution deductible, 147.2(4), Reg. 8502(b)(i), 8503(4)(a), (b)
 - employer’s contribution
 - deductible, 20(1)(q), (s), 147.2(1), Reg. Part XXVII
 - defined benefit provision, 147.2(2)
 - filing of actuarial report, 147.2(3)
 - limits, 147.1(8), (9), Reg. 8506(2)
 - not taxable benefit, 6(1)(a)(i)
 - exempt from tax, 149(1)(o), (o.1)
 - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
 - filing annual return, Reg. 8409
 - fixing contribution errors, *see* Pension adjustment correction; Permitted corrective contribution (to pension plan)
 - foreign plan, *see* Foreign plan (pension plan)
 - foreign service, *see* Foreign service
 - grandfathered plan
 - complying before March 1996 budget date, Reg. 8509(13)
 - defined, Reg. 8500(1)
 - includes references to “approved” plan, ITAR 17(8)
 - income accruing in
 - not taxed by U.S., Canada–U.S. tax treaty Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:7
 - information return, Reg. 8409
 - insolvent employer, commutation of benefits
 - rollover to RRSP, 146(5.2), (5.201)
 - transfer to another RPP, Reg. 8517(3)–(3.02)
 - insurance corporation demutualization conversion benefit, 139.1(12), (14)
 - limits on contributions, 147.1(8), (9), 147.2(4), Reg. 8506(2)
 - member of plan, defined, 147.1(1)
 - Minister to obtain advice of Superintendent of Financial Institutions, 147.1(17)
 - money borrowed for contribution to
 - limitation on interest deductibility, 18(11)(c)
 - money purchase limit, defined, 147.1(1)

Index

Registered pension plan (*cont'd*)

- money purchase provision
 - benefits permissible, Reg. 8506(1)
 - contributions eligible, Reg. 8506(2)
 - defined, 147.1(1)
 - minimum amount, Reg. 8506(5), (7), (7.1)
 - transfer from RRIF, 146.3(14.1)(b)
- multi-employer plan
 - anti-avoidance, 147.1(14)
 - becoming revocable plan, 147.1(9)
 - defined, 147.1(1), Reg. 8500(1)
 - pension adjustment limits, 147.1(9)
 - registration requirements, Reg. 8510(7)
 - specified
 - defined, 147.1(1), Reg. 8510(2)
 - rules, Reg. 8510(3), (5)–(7)
 - no tax payable by, 149(1)(o), (o.1)
 - non-member benefits, Reg. 8500(8)
 - non-residents
 - payment under, withholding tax, 212(1)(h)
 - participating employer, defined, 147.1(1)
 - past service benefits, determination of, 147.1(10)
 - past service contributions
 - additional voluntary contributions, deductible for 1986, 8(1.1)
 - by employer
 - deductible, 147.2(2), Reg. 8516(2)
 - past service event
 - defined, 147.1(1), Reg. 8300(1), (2)
 - restrictions on pension funding and benefits, 147.1(10), Reg. 8306, 8307(2)
 - past service payments into, 57(4)
 - payment under, taxable, 56(1)(a)(i), 212(1)(h), 254
 - pension adjustment, *see* Pension adjustment
 - pension adjustment limits, *see also* Pension adjustment
 - phased retirement, Reg. 8503(16)–(25)
 - plan as registered, 147.1(15)
 - pooled, *see* Pooled registered pension plan
 - prohibited investments, Reg. 8502(h), 8514(1)
 - refund of undeducted past service additional voluntary contributions, 60.2(1)
 - registration of, 147.1(2), (3)
 - additional conditions, 147.1(5)
 - amendments, conditions for acceptance of, 147.1(4)
 - deemed from time of application, 147.1(3)
 - regulations, 147.1(18), Reg. Part LXXXIII–LXXXV
 - revocation of, 147.1(13), 147.3(12)
 - notice, 147.1(12)
 - notice of intention, 147.1(11)
 - reorganization of money purchase plan, 147.3(7.1)
 - repayment of post-1989 benefits, 60(j.04)
 - reporting requirements, Reg. 8400–8410
 - retiring allowances transferred to, 60(j.1)
 - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
 - rollover, *see* transfer from; transfer to
 - salary deferral leave plan, Reg. 8508
 - shared-funding arrangement, Reg. 8501(6.1)
 - single amount, defined, 147.1(1)
 - specified multi-employer plan
 - defined, 147.1(1), Reg. 8510(2)
 - rules, Reg. 8510(3), (5)–(7)
 - spouse, defined, 147.1(1)
 - successor plan, Reg. 8308(8)
 - termination of, Reg. 8409(3)
 - transfer of members to new plan, Reg. 8500(9)
 - transfer of property between benefit provisions, 147.3(14.1)
 - transfer to, Reg. 8502(b)(iv)
 - another RPP, from, 147.3
 - DPSP, from, 147(19)(d)(i)

- PRPP, from, 147.5(21)(c)(iii)
- RRIF, from, 146.3(14.1)(b)
- RRSP, from, 146(16)(a)
- transfer from
 - ALDA (advanced life deferred annuity), to, 147.3(1)(c)(iv)
 - actuarial surplus, of, 147.3(4.1), (7.1)
 - annuity, to, 147.4
 - another RPP, to, 147.3(1)–(8), Reg. 8517
 - death, on, 147.3(7)
 - deemed, 147.3(14)
 - division of amount transferred, 147.3(11)
 - excess, 147.3(13)
 - lump sum on death, 147.3(7)
 - marriage breakdown, on, 147.3(5)
 - money purchase plan to money purchase plan, 147.3(7.1)
 - pre-1991 contributions, 147.3(6)
 - RRIF, to, 146.3(2)(f)(v), (vi), 147.3(1), (4)–(7), (10)
 - RRSP, to, 147.3(1), (4)–(7), (10)
 - registered disability savings plan, to, on death, 60.02
 - restrictions re, 147.3(12)
 - taxation of amount transferred, 147.3(9)
- transfers to
 - actuarial surplus, of, 147.3(4.1), (7.1)
 - another RPP, from, 147.3, Reg. 8517
 - deferred profit sharing plan, from, 147(19)
 - via a trust, 104(27.1)
 - marriage breakdown, on, 147.3(5)
 - money purchase plan from money purchase plan, 147.3(7.1)
 - pension benefits received through trust, of, 60(j)(ii)
 - RRSP, from, 146(16)
 - retiring allowance, 60(j.1)
 - unregistered plan, from, 60(j)(i)
 - United States tax treatment of, *see* Qualifying retirement plan
 - variable benefits, Reg. 8506(1)(e.1)
 - wage measure, defined, 147.1(1)

Registered plan

- defined, 207.01(1)

Registered plan strip

- constitutes advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”(d)
- defined, 207.01(1)
- 100% tax on, 207.05(2)(c)

Registered retirement income fund

- acceptance for registration, 146.3(2)
- administration fees, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
- advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”, 207.05
- amended
 - deemed receipt, 204.2(1.4)
- amounts received, income, 56(1)(t)
- annuitant
 - defined, 146.3(1)
 - emigration from Canada, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(ii)
- annuities, holding of, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(b.1), (b.2)
- benefits taxable, 146.3(5)
- business carried on by, 146.3(3)(c)
- carrier, defined, 146.3(1)“annuitant”
- change in fund after registration, 146.3(11)–(13)
- common-law spouse, breakdown of relationship, 146.3(14)(a)
- death of last annuitant, 146.3(6)–(6.2)
- carryback of losses, 146.3(6.3), (6.4)
- defined, 146.3(1), 248(1)
- depository, 146.3(1)“carrier”(d)
 - conditions for registration, 146.3(2)(c)
 - exempt from tax on amounts added or earned, 146.3(15)
- designated benefit
 - amount deductible, 146.3(6.2)
 - deemed received, 146.3(6.1)
 - defined, 146.3(1)“designated benefit”

Index

- Registered retirement income fund (*cont'd*)
 - transfer of, to spouse, child or grandchild, 146.3(6.11)
 - designation of charity as beneficiary, 118.1(5.2)(b)
 - disposition of property to, capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)(A)
 - eligible amount, 146.3(6.11)
 - emigration of annuitant, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(ii)
 - excessive small business property holding, tax, 207.1(5) (repealed retroactively)
 - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
 - exempt from tax, 146.3(3), 149(1)(x)
 - fair market value of plan to be reported to CRA, Reg. 215(2.1)
 - income accruing in
 - not taxed, 146.3(3), (15), 149(1)(x)
 - not taxed by U.S., Canada–U.S. tax treaty Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:7
 - income not subject to annual accrual, Reg. 7000(6)
 - information returns, Reg. 215
 - insurance corporation demutualization conversion benefit, 139.1(12), (14)
 - interest income deemed not received by annuitant, 146.3(15)
 - investment counselling fees, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
 - life income fund, treated as RRIF (no legislative provisions, *see* 147.3(1) Notes)
 - locked-in annuities, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(b.2)
 - losses after death, 146.3(6.3), (6.4)
 - minimum amount
 - defined, 146.3(1), Reg. 7308(3), (4)
 - for 2008, 146.3(1.1), (1.2)
 - for 2020, 146.3(1.4), (1.5)
 - recontribution due to reduced 2008 minimum, 60.021
 - recontribution due to reduced 2015 minimum, 60.022
 - requirement to pay out annually, 146.3(1)“retirement income fund”
 - non-qualified investment
 - defined, 146(1), 207.01(1)
 - tax on, 207.04
 - non-resident, payment to, 212(1)(q)
 - payments under
 - attributed to spouse, 146.3(5.1)
 - joint and several liability for tax on, 160.2(2)–(4)
 - non-resident, to, 212(1)(q)
 - election to file return, 217
 - taxable, 146.3(5)
 - withholding of tax, 153(1)(l), Reg. 103(4), 103(6)(d.1)
 - plan fees paid by owner, not an advantage conferred on plan, 207.01(1)“advantage”(b)(i)
 - prohibited investment, tax on, 207.04
 - property
 - disposition or acquisition, 146.3(4)
 - transfer of, 146.3(14)–(14.2)
 - used as security, recovery of, 146.3(10)
 - “property held” in connection with the fund, 146.3(1)
 - qualified investment, defined, 146.3(1)
 - Quebec, in deemed to be trust, 248(3)(c)
 - recontribution of amounts withdrawn for 2015 when minimum amount reduced, 60.022
 - registration of, 146.3(2)
 - retirement income, defined, 146(1)
 - retirement income fund, defined, 146.3(1)
 - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
 - revocation of registration, 146.3(11)–(13)
 - rollover, *see see* transfer from; transfer to
 - services in respect of, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
 - tax-paid amounts, *see* Tax-paid amount
 - tax payable by
 - on acquisition of shares not at fair market value, 207.1(5)
 - on non-qualified or prohibited investment, 207.04
 - transfer from
 - another RRIF, to, 146.3(2)(e)–(e.2), 146.3(14)(b)(i)
 - marriage breakdown, on, 146.3(14)(a)
 - money purchase RPP, to, 146.3(14.1)(b)
 - PRPP, to, 146.3(14.1)(a)
 - RRSP, to, 146.3(14)(b)(ii)
 - registered disability savings plan, to, on death, 60.02
 - spouse’s RRSP, to, on marriage breakdown, 146.3(14)(a)
 - transfer to
 - ALDA (advanced life deferred annuity), from, 146.3(2)(f)(ix)
 - amount to be included in income, 146.3(5.1)
 - another RRIF, from, 146.3(14)(b)(i)
 - balance of annuitized voluntary contributions, pre-10/9/86, 60.2(2)
 - deceased spouse’s RRSP, from, 60(1)
 - PRPP, from, 147.5(21)(c)(iv)
 - RPP, from, 146.3(2)(f)(v), (vi), 147.3(1), (4)–(7), (10)
 - RRSP, from 146(16), 146.3(5.1)
 - rules, 146.3(5.1)–(5.5)
 - unregistered pension plan, from, 60(j)(i)
 - trust, not taxed, 146.3(3), 149(1)(x)
 - value of plan to be reported to CRA, Reg. 215(2.1)
 - withholding of tax, 153(1)(l), Reg. 103(4), 103(6)(d.1)
- Registered retirement savings plan**
 - administration fees, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
 - advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”, 207.05
 - age 71 maturity, 146(2)(b.4)
 - amended plan, 146(12)
 - deemed receipt, 204.2(1.4)
 - payments out of, subject to withholding of tax, 153(1)(j)
 - amount deductible
 - excess premiums, 146(8.2)
 - deemed not premiums, 146(8.21)
 - amount included in computing income, 146(8.3)–(8.7)
 - amounts received from, income, 56(1)(h), 146(8)
 - annuitant
 - defined, 146(1)
 - emigration from Canada, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(i)
 - annuities, holding of, 146(1)“qualified investment”(c.1), (c.2)
 - annuity acquired or provided under, pre-Oct9/86
 - balance of annuitized voluntary contributions to RPP, 60.2(2)
 - attribution rule re payments from spousal plan, 146(8.3)
 - benefits from, 146(8)–(8.91)
 - rollover for financially dependent child, 60(1)(v)(B.01)
 - spousal plan, attribution to spouse, 146(8.3)
 - taxable, 146(8)
 - where plan not registered at end of year entered into, 146(15)
 - borrowing against
 - income inclusion, 146(10)(b)
 - prohibited for depositary plan, 146(2)(c.3)(ii)
 - borrowing from
 - to finance education, *see* Lifelong Learning Plan
 - to purchase a home, *see* Home Buyers’ Plan
 - business carried on by, 146(4)(b)
 - change in, after registration, 146(12), (13)
 - common-law spouse, breakdown of relationship, 146(16)
 - contributions, *see* premiums (*below*)
 - cumulative excess amount re, 204.1(2.1), 204.2(1.1)
 - death, effect of, 146(8.8)–(8.91)
 - carryback of losses, 146(8.92), (8.93)
 - refund of premiums to child or grandchild, rollover to new RRSP, 60(1)(v)(B.1)
 - refund of premiums to spouse, child or grandchild, 146(1)“refund of premiums”
 - deduction limit, 146(1)“RRSP deduction limit”
 - defined, 248(1)

Index

- Registered retirement savings plan (*cont'd*)
- defined, 146(1), 248(1)
 - definitions, 146(1)
 - designation of charity as beneficiary, 118.1(5.2)(b)
 - disposition of property to, capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)(B)
 - dollar limit, 146(1)“RRSP dollar limit”
 - defined, 248(1)
 - emigration of annuitant, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(i)
 - excess amount for a year re, 204.2(1)
 - excess contributions
 - tax on, 204.1
 - withdrawal of, 146(8.2)
 - excessive small business property holding, tax, 207.1(5) (repealed retroactively)
 - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
 - exempt from tax, 146(4), 149(1)(r)
 - fair market value of plan to be reported to CRA, Reg. 214(1.1)
 - Home Buyers’ Plan, *see* Home Buyers’ Plan
 - home mortgage as investment, Reg. 4900(1)(j)–(j.2)
 - income accruing in
 - not taxed, 146(4), 149(1)(r)
 - not taxed by U.S., Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty: Art. XVIII:7, XXIX:5
 - income not subject to annual accrual, Reg. 7000(6)
 - information returns, Reg. 214, 214.1
 - insurance corporation demutualization conversion benefit, 139.1(12), (14)
 - interest on money borrowed to invest in, not deductible, 18(11)(b)
 - investment counselling fees, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
 - investment in small businesses, Reg. 4900(6), (12)
 - issuer extending advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”
 - “issuer” of, defined, 146(1)
 - labour-sponsored venture capital corporation, 127.4(1)“qualifying trust”, 127.4(6)(a)
 - labour-sponsored venture capital corporation shares, acquisition of, 127.4(1)“qualifying trust”, (3)
 - life insurance policies, 146(11)
 - Lifelong Learning Plan, *see* Lifelong Learning Plan
 - losses after death, 146(8.92), (8.93)
 - maturity by age 71, 146(2)(b.4)
 - money borrowed to pay premium
 - limitation on interest deductibility, 18(11)(b)
 - mortgage as investment, Reg. 4900(1)(j)–(j.2)
 - net past service pension adjustment, meaning, 146(1)
 - non-qualified investment
 - defined, 146(1), 207.01(1)
 - tax on, 207.04
 - non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(l)
 - overcontribution to
 - no deduction for, 146(5)
 - non-deductible, withdrawal of, 146(8.2)
 - tax on, 204.1(2.1)
 - transfer from RPP, deduction if withdrawn, 147.3(13.1)
 - payments under
 - joint and several liability for tax on, 160.2(1), (3), (4)
 - non-residents, to, 212(1)(l)
 - election to file return, 217
 - remuneration, Reg. 100(1)
 - taxable, 56(1)(h), 146(8), 212(1)(l)
 - withholding tax, 153(1)(j)
 - plan fees paid by owner, not an advantage conferred on plan, 207.01(1)“advantage”(b)(i)
 - pledging assets of, *see* borrowing against (above)
 - premiums
 - amount deductible, 60(i), 146(5), (5.2), (6.1)
 - excess, refunded, deemed not premiums, 146(8.21)
 - minimum tax, 127.52(1)(a) [repealed]
 - paid before registration, 146(14)
 - refund of, on overcontribution, 146(8.2)
 - undeducted, 204.2(1.2)
 - prohibited investment, tax on, 207.04
 - property used as security for loan, recovery of, 146(7)
 - qualified investments of, 146(1), Reg. 4900
 - Quebec, in deemed to be trust, 248(3)(c)
 - re-contribution of certain withdrawals, deduction for, 146(6.1)
 - refund of excess contributions, 146(8.2)
 - refund of premiums, 146(1)
 - deemed receipt of, 146(8.1)
 - defined, 146(1)
 - estate, to, 146(8.1)
 - transferred to annuity, RRSP or RRIF, 60(l)
 - registration of, 146(2), (3), (13.1)
 - change after, 146(12), (13)
 - retiring allowance, transfer to, 60(j.1)
 - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
 - rollover, *see* transfer from; transfer to
 - rules governing, 146
 - security, not to be used as, 146(2)(c.3)(ii)
 - services in respect of, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
 - spousal plan, 146(8.3)
 - attribution on withdrawals, 146(8.3)
 - defined, 146(1)
 - premiums
 - amount deductible, 146(5.1)
 - not subject to income attribution rules, 74.5(12)
 - spouse
 - breakdown of relationship, on, 146(16)
 - transfer to, on death, 146(1)“refund of premiums”, 146(8.91)
 - tax on over-contributions to, 204.1
 - tax-paid amounts, *see* Tax-paid amount
 - tax payable by
 - on acquisition of shares not at fair market value, 207.1(5)
 - on non-qualified or prohibited investment, 207.04
 - termination at age 71, 146(2)(b.4)
 - transfer from
 - to ALDA (advanced life deferred annuity), 146(16)(a.1)
 - to another RRSP or RRIF, 60(l), 146(16)
 - amount to be included in income, 146.3(5.1)
 - rules, 146.3(5.1)–(5.5)
 - tracking of funds, 146(8.4)
 - to RDSP, on death, 60.02
 - to RPP, 146(16)(a)
 - transfer to
 - another RPP, from, 147.3
 - another RRSP, from, 146(16)
 - capital loss deemed nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)(A)
 - capital loss denied, 40(2)(g)(iv)(B)
 - DPSP, from, 147(19)(d)(i)
 - deceased person’s RRSP, from, 60(l)
 - PRPP, from, 147.5(21)(c)(iv)
 - pension benefits received through a trust, 60(j)(ii)
 - RPP, from, 147.3(1), (4)–(7), (10)
 - division of amount transferred, 147.3(11)
 - taxation of amount transferred, 147.3(10)
 - RRIF, from, 146.3(14)(b)(ii)
 - RRSP, from, 146(16)(a)
 - retiring allowance, 60(j.1)
 - spouse, for, on marriage breakdown, 147.3(5)
 - unregistered pension plan, from, 60(j)(i)
 - trust
 - disposition of property by, 146(9)
 - non-qualified investments acquired by, 146(10)
 - non-qualified investments held by
 - tax payable, 146(10.1)
 - not taxed, 146(4), 149(1)(r)

Registered retirement savings plan (*cont'd*)

- United States residents, deferral, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:7
- United States retirement plan, deduction limit applies, 146(1)“unused RRSP deduction room”(b)D(ii), Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:11
- unused deduction room, meaning, 146(1)
- value of plan to be reported to CRA, Reg. 214(1.1)
- withdrawal of funds for education, *see* Lifelong Learning Plan
- withdrawal of funds to purchase home, *see* Home Buyers' Plan
- withholding on withdrawals of funds, Reg. 103(4)

Registered securities dealer, *see also* Broker; Investment dealer; Securities

- defined, 248(1)
- securities lending arrangement payments to non-residents
- information return required, 212(18)
- tax on excessive payments, 212(19)

Registered segregated fund trust

- excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)

Registered supplementary unemployment benefit plan

- amendment of, amounts received, 145(4)
- benefits received, income, 56(1)(g)
- defined, 145(1)
- emigration of employee, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(xi)
- employer's contribution under, 20(1)(x), 145(5)
- excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
- reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
- rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)
- trust not taxable, 145(2), 149(1)(q)
- winding-up of, amounts received, 145(4)

Registration

- business, *see* Business Number
- Canadian amateur athletic association, 248(1)“registered Canadian amateur athletic association”
- appeal from refusal or revocation by Minister, 172(3), (4)
- certificate in Federal Court, of tax owing to Crown, 223(3)
- charity, *see* Registered charity: registration of
- deferred profit sharing plan, 147(2)–(5), Reg. 1501
- education savings plan, 146.1(2), (4), (12)
- employees profit sharing plan, as DPSP, 147(3), (4)
- GST, *see* Business Number
- labour sponsored venture capital corporation, 204.81(1)
- multi-employer pension plan, Reg. 8510(7)
- national arts service organization, 149.1(6.4)
- appeal from refusal or revocation by Minister, 172(3), (4)
- pension plan, 147.1(2), (3), Reg. 8512(1)
- multi-employer plan, Reg. 8510(7)
- profit sharing plan, as DPSP, 147(2)
- registered education savings plan, *see* education savings plan (above)
- registered investment, deemed, 204.4(7)
- registered pension plan, *see* pension plan (above)
- registered retirement income fund, *see* retirement income fund (below)
- registered retirement savings plan, *see* retirement savings plan (below)
- retirement income fund, 146.3(2)
- retirement savings plan, 146(2), (3), (13.1)
- revocation of, *see* Revocation of registration
- tax shelter, 237.1, *see also* Tax shelter

Registration information

- defined, re disclosure of taxpayer information, 241(10)
- disclosure of, 241(4)(l)

Regular adjustment period

- defined, re indexed debt obligation, Reg. 7001(7)

Regular customers

- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(2.4)(b)

Regular eligible amount

- defined, for Home Buyers' Plan, 146.01(1)

Regular tax credit rate

- defined, for labour requirements for ITCs, 127.46(1)

Regulated foreign financial institution, *see* Offshore regulated bank**Regulated innovative capital**

- defined, 122.1(1)
- excluded in determining whether trust is SIFT trust, 122.1(1)“investment”(b)(ii)

Regulated Investment Company (U.S.)

- dividend paid to Canadian resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X:7(b)

Regulations

- definitions in, *Interpretation Act* s. 16
- failure to comply with, penalty, 162(7)
- incorporating material amended from time to time, 221(4)
- Income Tax, reproduced after the *Income Tax Act* and *Income Tax Application Rules*
- judicial notice to be taken of, 244(12)
- meaning, 248(1)
- provision for, 147.1(18), 214(13), 215(5), 221(1)
- publication of, in *Canada Gazette*, 221(2)
- reducing amount of non-resident withholding tax, 215(5)
- residents in Canada, re, 214(13)
- retroactive effect, limitation on, 221(2)
- whether binding on Her Majesty, 221(3)

Regulatory innovative capital, *see* Regulated innovative capital**Rehabilitative therapy**

- for hearing/speech loss, medical expense, 118.2(2)(l.3)

Reimbursement

- alimony or maintenance payments, 56(1)(c.2), 60(c.2)
- disability insurance top-up paid by employer, 8(1)(n.1)
- election to offset against outlay or expense, 12(2.2)
- housing loss, by employer, 6(19)–(22)
- included in income, 12(1)(x)
- prescribed amount, Reg. 7300
- inducements, 20(1)(hh)
- legal expenses of collecting salary etc., re
- included in employee's income, 6(1)(j)
- loss in value of home, for, 6(19)–(22)
- medical expenses, 118.2(3)(b)
- motor vehicle expenses, in respect of, 6(1)(b)(xi)
- payments as
- election re adjusted cost base, 53(2)(s), 53(2.1)
- petroleum/natural gas etc. royalties included in income, for, 80.2
- received by beneficiary of trust, or partner, 12(2.1)
- salary or wages, of, 8(1)(n)
- support payments, 56(1)(c.2), 60(c.2)

Reimbursement payment

- defined (re top-up disability payments), 8(1)(n.1)(i)

Reinsurance arrangement

- defined, 211(1)

Reinsurance commission

- defined [repealed], Reg. 1408(1)
- exclusion from matchable expenditure rules, 18.1(15)
- whether deductible, 18(9.02)

Reinsurance contract held amount

- defined
- for determining insurer's capital, 138(12), 181(2), Reg. 8600
- for insurers' IFRS transition rules, 138(12), Reg. 2400(1)
- for insurers' policy reserves, Reg. 1408(1)

Reinsurance recoverable

- defined [repealed], Reg. 2400(1)

Reinsurance recoverable amount

- defined, Reg. 1408(1)

Reinsurance trust

- exemption from withholding tax, 212(9)(d)

Reinsurer

- sales commissions, excluded from matchable expenditure rules, 18.1(15)

Related. *see* Related persons**Related business**

- defined, for income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)
- income derived from, income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)“split income”(b)(ii), (c)(ii)(C)
- of charity
- defined, 149.1(1)
- revocation of registration for carrying on other business, 149.1(2)(a)

Related entity

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Related group

- allocation of surtaxes on banks and life insurers, 123.6(3), 191.5(5)
- defined, 251(4)
- for surtaxes on banks and life insurers, 123.6(3), 191.5(5)

Related persons. *see also* Associated corporations

- deemed not to deal at arm’s length, 251(1)(a)
- defined, 251(2)
- extensions to definition
- for butterfly transactions, 55(5)(e)
- for debt forgiveness rules, 80(2)(j)
- for financial institutions tax, 190.15(6)
- for foreign affiliates, 95(2.2)(b), 95(6)(a)(i)
- for loans to non-residents, 17(11), (11.1), (11.3)
- for transfer pricing, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IX:2

Related segregated fund trust. 138.1

- adjusted cost base of, 53(1)(l), 53(2)(q)
- application on qualifying disposition to trust, 107.4(3)(g)
- defined, 138.1(1)(a)
- minimum tax not payable by, 127.55(f)(i)
- rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)

Related transactions

- defined, for foreign tax credit, 126(7)

Relationship, defined. 251(6)

- for certain Part I.3 purposes, 181.5(6)

Relationship deposits

- defined, for FAPI of banks, 95(2.43)

Release or surrender, defined. 248(9)**Relevant activity**

- defined, for digital platform operator reporting rules, 282(1)

Relevant affiliate interest and financing expenses

- defined, for interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(1)

Relevant affiliate interest and financing revenues

- defined, for interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(1)

Relevant assumption

- defined, FAPI partnership rules, 93.1(6)(b)

Relevant authority. *see also* Competent authority

- defined
- for IFRS transition for insurers, 138(12)
- for insurers’ policy reserves regulations, Reg. 1408(1)
- for policy reserves in insurance business, Reg. 1408(1)
- for prescribed amount and recovery rate, Reg. 8006

Relevant census

- defined, for carbon tax refund, 122.8(1)

Relevant contribution (re eligible funeral arrangement)

- defined, 148.1(1)

Relevant conversion benefit

- defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(16)(a)

Relevant cost base

- defined, 95(4)

Relevant criminal offence. *see also* Relevant offence

- causing person to be ineligible to manage charity, 149.1(1)“ineligible individual”(a)
- defined, 149.1(1)

Relevant entity

- defined, for residence of international shipping corporation, 250(6.02)

Relevant factor

- defined, 248(1)

Relevant financial statements

- defined, for uncertain-tax-treatment rules, 237.5(1)

Relevant foreign income or profits

- defined, for hybrid mismatch arrangement rules, 18.4(1), 113(3)

Relevant foreign tax law

- defined, for artificial foreign tax credit generator rules, 91(4.1)(a)(i), (ii), 126(4.11), Reg. 5907(1.03)(a), (b)

Relevant funder

- defined, for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.8)

Relevant funding arrangement

- defined, for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.8)

Relevant inter-affiliate interest

- defined, for EIFEL rules, 18.2(1)
- EIFEL adjustment for, 18.2(19)

Relevant licensor

- defined, for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.94)

Relevant limit (re debt forgiveness rules, partnerships)

- defined, 80(15)(b)
- limitation on deduction to partner, 80(15)(a)

Relevant loss balance (for debt forgiveness rules)

- application of, 80(3), (4)
- defined, 80(1)

Relevant non-arm’s length entity

- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)

Relevant offence. *see also* Relevant criminal offence

- causing person to be ineligible to manage charity, 149.1(1)“ineligible individual”(b)
- defined, 149.1(1)

Relevant period

- defined
- for alternative interest-deduction restrictions, 18.21(1)
- for non-resident withholding tax on back-to-back loans, 212(3.1)(c)

Relevant person

- defined
- for acquisition of control of corporation from SIFT, 256(7)(c.1)(i)
- for FAPI rules re services, 95(3.02)
- for FAPL (loss) rules, Reg. 5903(7), *see also* Relevant person or partnership
- for private foundations, 149.1(1)

Relevant person or partnership

- defined, for foreign accrual property loss, Reg. 5903(6)

Relevant project period

- defined, for CCUS credit, 211.92(1)

Relevant proportion

- for carbon tax refund to farmers, 127.42(1)

Relevant province

- defined, for Canada Carbon Rebate, 122.8(4)A

Relevant provision

- defined
- FAPI partnership rules, 93.1(6)(a)
- trust transfer of farm/fishing property to settlor’s children, 70(9.11)(c)

Relevant royalty arrangement

- defined, for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.94)

Relevant service

- defined, for digital platform operator reporting rules, 282(1)

Relevant spot rate

- defined, for functional currency rules, 261(1)

Relevant tax factor (for FAPI)

- defined, 95(1)

Religious order, members' charitable gifts, 110(2)**Religious organization, see** Communal organization; Registered charity**Relocation, see also** Moving expenses

- counselling, *see* Counselling services
- eligible, *see* Eligible relocation
- reimbursement for loss of value of home, *see* Housing loss

Remainder interest, disposition of, see Life estate in real property**Remission orders**

- text of, reproduced after the *Income Tax Regulations*

Remittance of taxes withheld, see also Withholding

- deemed remitted on day received by Receiver General, 248(7)
- interference with, by secured creditor, 227(5.2)–(5.4) (1995 draft, abandoned)
- large employers must remit through financial institution, 153(1), Reg. 110
 - exception, 153(1.4)
- new small employers, quarterly remittance, Reg. 108(1.13)
- over \$10,000, must be electronic, 160.5(2), 162(7.4)
- small employers, quarterly remittance, Reg. 108(1.12)
- source withholdings, Reg. 108
- unclaimed dividends and interest, 153(4), Reg. 108(4)

Remote work site, employment at, 6(6), see also Northern Canada**Remuneration, see also** Salary

- defined
 - for Canadian film/video tax credit, Reg. 1106(1)“remuneration”
 - for source withholdings, Reg. 100(1)
- information returns, Reg. Part II
- ranges of, Reg. Sch. I
- total
 - defined, Reg. 100(1)
- unpaid, 78(4)
- withholding of tax on, 153(1)(a)
 - failure to remit amounts withheld, 227(9.5)
 - failure to withhold, 227(8.5)

Renewable energy, see Energy: renewable**Renovation period**

- defined, for Multigenerational Home Renovation Tax Credit, 122.92(1)

Renovation period taxation year

- defined, for Multigenerational Home Renovation Tax Credit, 122.92(1)

Renovations

- disability-related
 - deductible, 20(1)(qq)
 - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.2)

Rent

- accrual of, to date of death, 70(1)(a)
- deduction for, 9(1)
- future period, for
 - not “outlay” or “expense”, 66(15)“outlay” or “expense”
- income
 - taxable, 9(1)
 - whether specified investment business, 125(7)“specified investment business”

- meaning of, 18(1)(d) (Notes)
- non-resident withholding tax, *see* paid to non-resident (below)
- office, paid by employee, 8(1)(i)(ii)
 - certificate of employer, 8(10)
- paid on depreciable property before acquisition, deemed CCA, 13(5.2)
 - paid to non-resident, 212(1)(d), 212(13)
 - alternative tax, 216
 - re railway rolling stock, exemption, 212(1)(d)(vii)
 - prepaid, non-deductible, 18(9)
- scientific research expenditures, limitations, 37(8)(d)(ii)
- subsidy, *see* Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy
- treaty rules, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. VI

Rent from real or immovable property

- defined, for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1)

Rent subsidy percentage

- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy, 125.7(1)

Rent top-up percentage

- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy, 125.7(1)

Rental cost

- defined, Reg. 5202

Rental Housing Benefit Act

- details of, 122.5(3.002) Notes
- disclosure of information for purposes of, 241(4)(d)(xxi), (xxii)

Rental or leasing property

- defined, 127.52(3)
- minimum tax, 127.52(1)(b), (c)(ii)

Rental properties

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(11)–(14.2), 1101(1ac)–(1ae)
 - non-arm's length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
- defined, Reg. 1100(14)–(14.2)
- minimum tax, 127.52(1)(b), (c.2)(ii), 127.52(3)“rental or leasing property”
- short-term, deductions disallowed if not compliant with local laws, 67.7

Renunciation, see Flow-through shares**Reorganization, see also** Amalgamation; Rollover; Winding-up

- butterfly, 55(3)(b)
- corporate, generally, 84–88
- divisive (butterfly), 55(3)(b)
- effect on stock options, 7(1.4), (1.5)
- mutual fund corporation or trust, 132.2
- of business, payment to shareholder deemed dividend, 84(2), (6)
 - of capital, exchange of shares, 86(1); ITAR 26(27)
- property acquired in course of
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(2.2)
- registered pension plan, members transferred, Reg. 8500(9)
- treaty protection, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XIII:8

Reorganization transaction

- defined, for stock buyback tax, 183.3(1)

Repaid amount (tax shelter investment)

- defined, 143.2(10)

Repair

- automobile, *see* Automobile: operating costs

Repayment, see also Reimbursement

- amount previously included in income, 20(1)(m.2)
- application to other taxes, 164(2)
- employment insurance benefits, 60(n), (v.1)
- government assistance, *see* Assistance/government assistance: repayment of
 - inducements, 20(1)(hh)
 - overpayment of interest, by taxpayer, 164(3.1)
 - deduction for, 20(1)(ll)
 - pension benefits, 60(j.04)

- Repayment (*cont'd*)
- policy loan, 60(s)
 - Quebec Parental Insurance Plan benefits, 60(g)
 - shareholder's loan, 20(1)(j)
 - tax, *see* Refund
- Repayment period**
- defined, for Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)
- Repeal**
- legislation, *Interpretation Act* s. 25(1)
 - regulations, *Interpretation Act* s. 31(4)
- Replacement cost of property**
- value of inventory, 10(4)
- Replacement obligation**
- corporation in financial difficulty, exemption from non-resident withholding tax, 212(3)
- Replacement property, *see also* Exchanges of property**
- defined
 - for capital property, 44(5)
 - for depreciable capital property, 13(4), (4.1)
 - for Home Buyers' Plan, 146.01(1)
 - shares, *see* Replacement share
 - taxable Canadian property
 - capital property, 44(5)(c), (d)
 - depreciable property, 13(4.1)(c), (d)
- Replacement share**
- defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)
- Repo agreement, 260(1)“securities lending arrangement”**
- Reportable account**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Reportable jurisdiction**
- defined
 - for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
 - for digital platform operator reporting rules, 282(1)
- Reportable jurisdiction person**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Reportable period**
- defined, for digital platform operator reporting rules, 282(1)
- Reportable person**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Reportable property**
- defined, 128.1(10)
 - reporting of, required, 128.1(9)
- Reportable seller**
- defined, for digital platform operator reporting rules, 282(1)
- Reportable transaction**
- mandatory disclosure rules
 - defined, 237.3(1)
 - information return required, 237.3(2)
 - exception for clerical or secretarial services, 237.3(4)
 - filing by one person before 2023 constitutes filing by all, 237.3(4)
 - filing deadline, 237.3(5)
 - penalty for failure to file, 237.3(8), (8.1)
 - reassessment deadline 3 years after filed, 152(4)(b.5)
 - transactions with non-residents
 - defined, 233.1(1)
 - information return required, 233.1(2), (3)
- Reportable uncertain tax treatment**
- defined, 237.5(1)
 - requirement to report, 237.5(2)
- Reported**
- meaning of, for insurer, 138(12.3)
- Reported reserve (of insurer)**
- defined, Reg. 1408(1)
- Reporting corporation**
- defined, for uncertain tax treatment rules, 237.5(1)
 - required to report uncertain tax treatment, 237.5(2)
- Reporting-due day**
- defined
 - for CCUS knowledge sharing and climate risk disclosure, 211.92(1)
- Reporting entity**
- electronic funds transfer reporting
 - defined, 244.1
 - obligation to file, 244.2(1), 244.6
 - foreign affiliate reporting
 - defined, 233.4(1)
 - obligation to file, 233.4(4)
 - foreign property reporting
 - defined, 233.3(1)
 - obligation to file, 233.3(3)
- Reporting financial institution**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Reporting fiscal year**
- defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)
- Reporting of foreign owners of bank accounts, *see* Common Reporting Standard**
- Reporting partnership**
- defined, re transactions with non-residents, 233.1(1)
- Reporting period**
- defined
 - for CCUS knowledge sharing, 211.92(1)
 - for construction payment reporting, Reg. 238(3)
 - for GST/HST-related provisions, *Excise Tax Act* 123(1)
- Reporting person**
- defined
 - re transactions with non-residents, 233.1(1)
 - re qualified investments, 221(1)
- Reporting platform operator**
- defined, for digital platform operator reporting rules, 282(1)
- Reporting requirements, *see* Information return**
- Reporting taxation year**
- defined, for CCUS climate risk disclosure, 211.92(1)
- Repossession of property**
- effect on creditor, 79.1
 - capital gains reserve, 79.1(3)
 - deemed cost of seized property, 79.1(6)
 - foreign resource property, 79.1(2.1)
 - in same taxation year as sale, 79.1(5)
 - inventory reserve, 79.1(4)
 - effect on debtor, 79
- Representation allowances, not income, 6(1)(b)(iii), (iv)**
- Representation expenses**
- deductible, 20(1)(cc)
 - deemed deducted as depreciation, 13(12)
 - election to defer, 20(9), Reg. 4100
- Representative**
- of deceased taxpayer, *see* Legal representative of deceased taxpayer
 - of government entity, defined, 241(10)
 - of taxpayer, disclosure of information to, 241(5)
- Representative of deceased taxpayer, *see* Legal representative of deceased taxpayer**
- Repricing of stock options, 110(1.7), (1.8)**
- Repurchase of equity, *see* Stock buyback tax**
- Repurchase of shares, 260(1)“securities lending arrangement”**
- Required statement**
- defined, Reg. 809(4)
- Requirement, *see* Demand; Garnishment for taxes unpaid**

Index

Res judicata, 169(2)

Rescheduling of debt, expenses deductible, 20(1)(e)(ii.2), 20(1)(e.1)(iii)

Research and development, *see* Scientific research and experimental development

Research grant

- receipt of, income, 56(1)(o)
- refund of, 56(1)(p)
- repayment of, deductible, 60(q)

Reserve

- allowed, 20(1)(l)–(o)
- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(g), (i), (j)
- amount not due until later year, 20(1)(n)
- • no deduction in certain circumstances, 20(8)
- bond premium, *see* unamortized bond premium (below)
- capital gain, 40(1)(a)(iii), 40(2)(a)
- • 5-year reserve, 40(1)(a)(iii)
- • 10-year reserve
- • • intergenerational transfer of business, 40(1.2)
- • • transfer of farm property or small business shares to child, 40(1.1)
- • • transfer to employee ownership trust, 40(1.3)
- • donation to charity of non-qualifying security, 40(1.01)(c)
- • • disallowed in year of death, 72(1)(c)
- • on exchange of property, 44(1)(e)(iii)
- • where property repossessed by creditor, 79.1(3)
- contingent account, limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(e)
- corporation that is member of partnership, 34.2(11)
- credit unions, Reg. Part VI
- debt forgiveness, 61.2–61.4
- defined
- • for capital gains, 40(1)(a)(iii)
- • for large corporations tax, 181(1)
- • for registered labour-sponsored venture capital corporations, 204.8(1)
- disallowed, 18(1)(e), 20(7)
- donation of non-qualifying security to charity, 40(1.01)(c)
- • disallowed in year of death, 72(1)(c)
- doubtful debts, 12(1)(d), 20(1)(l)
- exchange of property, 44(1)(e)(iii)
- foreign exchange restriction, 91(2), (3)
- goods not delivered, 12(1)(e), 20(1)(m)
- guarantees etc., for, 12(1)(d.1)
- impaired debts, 20(1)(l)(ii)
- imputed to spouse on death of taxpayer, 72(2)
- insurance agent or broker, 32
- insurer, *see* Insurance corporation: policy reserves; Insurance corporation: reserve for unpaid claims
- inventory, 20(1)(n)
- • where property repossessed by creditor, 79.1(4)
- life insurer's, 138(3)
- limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(e)
- manufacturer's warranty, 20(1)(l), (m), (m.1), (n), (o)
- maximum cumulative, of credit union, 137(6)“maximum cumulative reserve”
- negative, of insurer, 20(1)(e.1), 20(22), Reg. 1400(2)
- not deductible, 18(1)(e), 20(7)
- quadrennial survey, 12(1)(h), 20(1)(o), Reg. 3600
- qualifying transitional income (corporate partner), 34.2(11)
- reported (insurer), Reg. 1408(1)
- sectoral, defined, 20(2.3)
- services not rendered, 12(1)(e), 20(1)(m)
- transportation tickets, 20(6)
- unamortized bond premium, 20(1)(m.3)
- • income inclusion in following year, 12(1)(d.2)
- undelivered food or drink, 20(6)
- unearned commissions, 32
- unpaid claims, *see* Insurance corporation: unpaid claims reserve adjustment

- unpaid insurance policy claims
- • deduction, life insurance business, 138(3)(a)(ii)
- • deduction, non-life insurance business, 20(7)(c)
- • limitation, 18(1)(e.1)
- unrealized receivables, 20(1)(n)
- wind-up, on, 88(1)(e.1)
- year of death, not deductible for, 72(1)

Reserve adjustment

- life insurance corporations capital tax, 190.11

Reserve amount

- re resource property, defined, 66(15)

Reserve deficiency

- defined, Reg. 1403(8)(c)
- revision of policy lapse rates, Reg. 1403(8)–(10)

Reserve transition amount

- defined, for IFRS transitional rules for insurers, 138(12)

Reservoir

- substances injected into, deduction for, 20(1)(mm)

Residence, *see* Home

Resident beneficiary

- defined, 94(1)

Resident compensation

- defined, Reg. 8300(1)

Resident contributor

- defined, 94(1)

Resident of Canada

- absent from Canada
- • child care, moving, and attendant expenses, 64.1
- becoming, *see* Becoming resident in Canada
- ceasing to be, *see* Ceasing to be resident in Canada
- corporate emigration, 219.1
- corporation, 250(4)
- deemed, 250
- • for capital gains exemption, 110.6(5)
- • tuition credit, 118.5(2)
- defined, 250
- • authorized foreign bank, 212(13.3)
- • non-resident trust, 94(3)(a); *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 4.3
- entitled to U.S. treaty benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A:2
- extended meaning of, 250(1), (2)
- former, *see* Former resident
- former, deemed employed in Canada, 115(2)(c)
- income earned in a province, Reg. 2601
- liability for tax, 2(1)
- ordinarily, meaning of, 250(3)
- part-year, *see* Part-year resident
- partnership, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 6.2
- person deemed not due to tax treaty, 250(5)
- regulations re, 214(13)
- returning, 128.1(6), (7)
- short-term, 128.1(4)(b)(iv)
- treaty purposes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IV
- trust, deemed, 94(3)(a); *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 4.3

Resident portion (of trust)

- defined, 94(1)
- included in deemed-resident trust's income, 94(3)(f)(ii)

Residential property

- defined, for AirBNB rentals, 67.7(1)
- defined, for minimum tax purposes, 127.52(3)
- partnership investing in
- • capital cost allowance limitation, 127.52(2)

Residential schools settlement, *see* Indian Residential Schools Settlement trust

- Residual balance (upon debt forgiveness)**
 - defined, 80(14)
 - included into income, 80(13)
- Residual portion (on disposition of specified debt obligation),** *see also* Current amount (on disposition of specified debt obligation)
 - application of, 142.4(4)
 - defined, 142.4(8)
 - re disposition by financial institutions, Reg. 9200(1)
- Resman Holdings TCC case overruled,** 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(d)(i), 66.1(9)(a)
- Resource**
 - defined, Reg. 1206(1)
 - mineral, *see* Mineral resource
- Resource activity**
 - defined, for resource allowance claims, Reg. 1206(1)
- Resource allowance,** 20(1)(v.1) [repealed], Reg. 1210 [repealed]
- Resource expenses,** *see also* Canadian development expense; Canadian exploration expense; Canadian oil and gas property expense
 - amounts recovered included in income, 59
 - Canadian development expenses, 66.2
 - Canadian exploration and development expenses, 66(1)
 - Canadian exploration expenses, 66.1
 - Canadian oil and gas property expenses, 66.4
 - change of control, rules, 66.7(10), (11)
 - flow-through shares, 66(12.6)–(12.74), *see also* Flow-through shares
 - flow-through to shareholder, 66(12.6), (12.62), (12.64)
 - foreign exploration and development expenses, 66(4)
 - joint exploration corporation, 66(10)–(10.4)
 - limited partner, at-risk rules, 66.8
 - minimum tax, 127.52(1)(e), (e.1)
 - partnership, of, 96(1)(d)
 - reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(8)
 - successor rules, 66.7
 - “warehousing” prohibited, 66(19)
- Resource income**
 - manufacturing profits, Reg. 5203
- Resource profits**
 - defined, Reg. 1204(1.1), 5202
- Resource property**
 - Canadian, *see* Canadian resource property
 - carved-out income, *see* Carved-out income
 - deceased taxpayer’s, 70(5.2)
 - disposition
 - consideration for, on amalgamation, 87(2)(p)
 - involuntary, 59.1
 - reserve for uncollected amount
 - income in later year, 59(2)
 - expropriation, 59.1
 - foreign, *see also* Foreign resource property
 - proceeds of disposition, 59(1)
 - partnership, of, 96(1)(d)
 - rules for trusts, 104(5.2)
 - timber, *see* Timber resource property
- Respiratory aids**
 - medical expense, Reg. 5700(c), (c.1), (c.2)
- Respite care,** *see* Attendant; Nursing home
- Restaurant relief (COVID),** Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Restricted farm loss**
 - addition to adjusted cost base of land, 53(1)(i)
 - amalgamation, on, 87(2.1)
 - carryover of, 111(1)(c)
 - deduction by partner where partnership disposes of land, 101
 - defined, 31(1), (1.1), 111(9), 248(1)
 - determination of, by Minister, 152(1.1), (1.2), (1.3)
 - limitation on deductibility, 31(1), 111(3)
 - partnership, from, 96(1)
 - reassessment, 152(6)(c)
 - reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(3)(c)
- Restricted financial institution,** *see also* Financial institution; Taxable RFI share
 - defined, 248(1)
 - dividends received on term preferred shares, 112(2.1)
 - receiving dividends on taxable RFI shares
 - where shares acquired under securities lending arrangement, 260(9)
- Restricted financial institution (RFI) shares, taxable**
 - tax on dividends received by restricted financial institution, 187.3
 - information return, 187.5
 - partnership, 187.4
- Restricted interest and financing expense**
 - carryforward, 111(1)(a.1)
 - defined, 111(8), 248(1)
- Restricted investment**
 - defined, for pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(1)
- Restricted property (for non-resident trust rules)**
 - defined, 94(1), 94(14)
 - deemed, on indirect transfer to trust, 94(2)(b)
 - determination of value when contributed to deemed-resident trust, 94(9)
 - FAPI on contribution of to certain trusts, 94.2(1)(b)(ii)
- Restrictive covenant (or non-competition payment)**
 - allocation of price paid, 68(c)
 - defined, 56.4(1)
 - employment income from
 - taxable when receivable after 3 years, 6(3.1)
 - income from
 - deduction for bad debt, 60(f)
 - bad debt recovered, 56(1)(m)
 - included in income, 56.4(2)
 - non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(i), 212(13)(g)
 - succession planning exclusion, 56.4(7)
- Restructuring of debt, expenses deductible,** 20(1)(e)(ii.2), 20(1)(e.1)(iii)
- Retention of books and records,** 230(4), (4.1)
- Retirement benefits**
 - defined, Reg. 8500(1)
 - while continuing employment (phased retirement), Reg. 8503(16)–(25)
- Retirement compensation arrangement**
 - administration of, corporation exempt, 149(1)(o.1)(i)(B)
 - advantage, tax on, 207.5(1)“advantage”, 207.62
 - amount paid in respect of
 - withholding of tax, 153(1)(p)–(r)
 - amount payable under trust, not income, 12(1)(m)(ii)
 - amounts received by employer under, includable in income, 12(1)(n.3)
 - amounts transferred under, deduction from income, 60(j.1)
 - benefits under
 - deduction from income re, 60(t)
 - includable in income, 56(1)(x), (z)
 - not includable in employee’s income, 6(1)(a)(ii)
 - received by another
 - joint and several liability for tax on, 160.3
 - whether eligible for pension income splitting, 60.03(1)“eligible pension income”(b)(i)(A)
 - contribution to
 - tax on, 207.7(1)
 - withholding, Reg. 103(7)
 - creation of trust, 207.6(1)
 - deduction for contributions to

Index

- Retirement compensation arrangement (*cont'd*)
- by employee, 8(1)(m.2), 60(t), (u)
 - by employer, 18(1)(o.2), 20(1)(r)
 - defined, 248(1), Reg. 6802
 - disposition of interest in
 - amount included in income, 56(1)(y)
 - deduction from income re, 60(u)
 - disposition of property by trust, 56(11)
 - distribution by trust, 107.2
 - emigration of employee, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(ix)
 - employee benefit plan becoming
 - deemed contribution, 207.6(4)
 - employer contribution deductible, 20(1)(r)
 - excluded from annual interest accrual rules, 12(11)“investment contract”(b)
 - excluded from non-resident trust rules, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(e)
 - exclusion for letter of credit or surety bond, 207.5(1)“excluded contribution”
 - refund for pre-March 28/23 amounts, 207.71
 - failure to withhold amounts in respect of, 227(8.2)
 - foreign plan, *see* Foreign plan (pension plan)
 - incorporated employee carrying on personal services business, 207.6(3)
 - life insurance policies, 207.6(2)
 - Member of Parliament, Reg. 6802.1
 - money borrowed to make employee contributions
 - limitation on interest deductibility, 18(11)(e)
 - non-resident compensation plan not retirement compensation arrangement
 - exception re “resident’s arrangement”, 207.6(5)
 - payment of tax, 207.7(3)
 - pension income credit not available, 118(8)(e), (f)
 - pension income splitting on income from, 60.03(1)“eligible pension income”(b)(i)(A)
 - portion of benefits taxable, 56(1)(a)(i)
 - prescribed plan or arrangement, 207.6(6), Reg. 6802
 - prohibited investment, tax on, 207.5(1)“advantage”, 207.61
 - purchase price of interest in, paid by non-resident, 212(1)(j)
 - refund of tax, 207.7(2)
 - refundable tax, 207.5–207.7
 - defined, 207.5(1)
 - election re, 207.5(2)
 - resident’s arrangement, 207.6(5)
 - resident’s contribution, defined, 207.6(5.1)
 - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
 - severability of plan, 56(10)
 - subject property
 - defined, 207.5(1)
 - tax payable
 - advantage, 207.62
 - waiver of tax, 207.64
 - prohibited investment, 207.61
 - waiver of tax, 207.64
 - refundable tax, 207.7(1)
 - transfer to another RCA, 207.6(7)
 - no withholding, Reg. 103(7)(a)
 - trust
 - corporation administering, exempt, 149(1)(o.1)(i)(B)
 - creation of, 207.6(1)
 - defined, 207.5(1)
 - exempt from tax, 149(1)(q.1)
 - withholding tax, 153(1)(p)–(r), Reg. 103(7)
- Retirement counselling**, *see* Counselling services
- Retirement income, defined**, 146(1)
- Retirement income fund**, *see also* Registered retirement income fund
- registration of, 146.3(2)
 - appeal from refusal, 172(3)(g), 180
 - deemed refusal by Minister, 172(4)(f)
 - revocation of, 146.3(11)–(13)
 - services relating to, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
- Retirement payment**
- single, from deferred profit sharing plan, 147(10.1), (10.2), Reg. 1503
- Retirement savings plan**, *see also* Registered retirement savings plan
- appeal from refusal to register, 172(3)(b), 180
 - deemed registered, when, 204.2(3)
 - defined, 146(1)
 - foreign, *see* Foreign retirement arrangement
 - registration of, 146(2), (3)
 - deemed refusal by Minister, 172(4)(b)
 - services relating to, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
- Retiring allowance**
- defined, 248(1)
 - emigration, no deemed disposition of right, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(d)
 - income, 56(1)(a)(ii)
 - legal costs of collecting or establishing right to
 - deduction for, 60(o.1)
 - income when recovered, 56(1)(1.1)
 - paid to non-resident, 212(1)(j.1)
 - election to file return, 217
 - repayment of, deductible, 60(n)(iii)
 - spread retroactively over prior years, 110.2, 120.31
 - transferred to RRSP or RPP, 60(j.1)
 - unpaid, 78(4)
 - withholding tax, 153(1)(c), Reg. 103(4), (6)(e)
- Retroactive effect**, *see also* Grandfathering
- of amendments to pre-RSC 5th Supp. Act, ITAR 79
 - of interest, to date of effect of amendment, 221.1
 - of regulations, to date of public announcement, 221(2)
- Retroactive legislation**
- GAAR amendments, 245(4)
 - GST disallowed as moving expense, 62(3)(f)
- Retroactive lump-sum payment**, *see* Lump-sum payment
- Retrospection**, ITAR 17(4)
- Return of income**
- defined
 - for GST Credit, 122.5(1)
 - for OAS clawback, 180.2(1)
 - for teacher school-supplies credit, 122.9(1)
- Returned property**
- from charity to donor, 110.1(16), 118.1(27), Reg. 3501.1
- Returning former resident**, 128.1(6), (7)
- Returns**, *see also* Information return
- alternative to withholding tax, 216(1), 217
 - amended, 152(6)
 - bankrupt individual, 128(2)(e), (f)
 - carved-out income, tax on, 209(3)
 - corporation, 150(1)(a)
 - electronic filing mandatory, 150.1(2.1), (2.3)
 - death of beneficiary, 104(23)(d)
 - death of partner or proprietor, 150(4)
 - deceased taxpayer, 150(1)(b), (e)
 - deferred income plans
 - over-contributions, 204.3
 - property held by, 207.2
 - demand for, by Minister, 150(2)
 - designated persons, 150(1)(e)
 - due date, 150(1)
 - electronic filing of, 150.1
 - mandatory, 150.1(2.1), (2.3)
 - employee’s declaration, 227(2)

Index

Returns (*cont'd*)

- when to be filed, Reg. 107
- where not filed, 227(3)
- estates, 150(1)(c)
- estimate of surtax, 180.1
- estimate of tax, 151
- excessive eligible dividend designation, 185.2(1)
- extension of time for filing, 220(3)
- failure to file, penalty
 - demand by Minister, 150(2)
 - penalty, 162(1)
 - repeated, 162(2)
 - trustees etc., 162(3)
 - false
 - penalty for, 163(2)
 - “understatement of income”, 163(2.1)
- films, Reg. 225
- guardian, etc., 150(1)(d), (e)
- home insulation program, Reg. 224
- incomplete, penalty, 162(5)
- individual, 150(1)(d), (e)
 - in bankruptcy, 128(2)(e)
- information, *see* Information return
- late filing, penalty, 162(1)
- Minister not bound by, 152(7)
- non-profit organization, 149(12)
- omission in, penalty, 163(2)
- Part I, 150
- Part I.2, 180.2(5)(a)
- Part I.3, 181.6
- Part II, 183(1)
- Part II.1, 183.2
- Part II.2, 183.4
- Part III.1, 185.2(1)
- Part IV, 187(1)
- Part IV.1, 187.5
- Part V, 189(6), (6.1)
- Part VI, 190.2
- Part VI.1, 191.4
- Part VI.2, 191.5(8)
- Part IX, 196(2)
- Part IX.1, 197(4), (5)
- Part X, 202(1)
- Part X.1, 204.3
- Part X.2, 204.7
- Part X.3, 204.86
- Part X.4, 204.92
- Part XI.01, 207.07(1)
- Part XI.1, 207.2
- Part XI.2, 207.4
- Part XI.3, 207.7(3)(a)
- Part XI.4, 207.8(5)
- Part XII.1, 209(3)
- Part XII.2, 210.2(5)
- Part XII.3, 211.2
- Part XII.4 (qualifying environmental trust), 211.6(3)
- Part XII.5, 211.8(2), 211.82
- Part XII.6, 211.91(2)(a)
- Part XII.7 tax, 211.94
- Part XIII.1, 218.2(5)
- Part XIII.2 (optional), 218.3(3)–(9)
- Part XIV, 219(3)
- proof of, 244(17)–(19)
- public authorities (Part XI.2), 207.4
- refunds not payable until all filed, 164(2.01)
- registered investment, 204.7
- repeated failures to report an amount of income, penalty for, 163(1)

- required of employee, 227(2)
 - where not filed, 227(3)
 - separate
 - amounts receivable on death, 70(2)
 - bankrupt individual, 128(2)(e), (f)
 - death of beneficiary, 104(23)(d)
 - death of partner or proprietor, 150(4)
 - off-calendar year adjustment, 34.1(9)
 - deductions in computing taxable income, 114.2
 - minimum tax carryover not applicable, 120.2(4)
 - minimum tax not applicable, 127.55
 - tax credits, 118.93
 - trustees etc., 150(3)
 - failure to file, penalty for, 162(3)
 - in bankruptcy, 128(2)(e)
 - trusts, 150(1)(c)
 - understatement of income, 163(2.1)
- Revenue Canada**, *see* Canada Revenue Agency
- Revenue guarantee**
- creates tax shelter, Reg. 3100(1)(b)(ii)
- Revenue reduction percentage**
- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)
- Reverse attribution**, 74.5(11)
- Reverse takeover**, 256(7)(c)–(c.2)
- Reversionary trust**, 75(2), (3)
- non-resident trust, 94(8.1), (8.2)
- Reversionary year**
- defined, for functional currency rules, 261(1)
- Revised Statutes of Canada, 1985 (5th Supp.)**
- amendments to previous Act, ITAR 79
 - continuity of previous versions of Act, ITAR 75, 77
 - effective dates, ITAR 73
- Revocable living trust**
- excluded from qualifying disposition, 107.4(1)(e)
- Revocable plan**
- defined
 - for DPSP, 147(21), Reg. 8408(2)
 - for PRPP, 147.5(3), (4)
 - for RPP, 147.1(8), (9), 147.3(12), Reg. 8301(14)(a), 8305(2)(a), 8408(2), 8501(2), 8503(11), (15), 8506(4), 8511(2), 8515(9)
- Revocable trust**, 75(2), (3)
- Revocation of Canadian film/video production certificate**, 125.4(6)
- Revocation of designation**
- as qualified Canadian journalism organization, 168.1(2), (3)
- Revocation of elections**, 220(3.2)
- COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy and Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy, 125.7(10)
 - election by mutual fund trust for December 15 year-end, 132.11(1.1)
 - election to trigger capital gains exemption, 110.6(25)
- Revocation of film/video production services certificate**, 125.5(6)
- Revocation of registration**, *see also* Notice of intent
- amateur athletic association, 149.1(4.2), 168
 - appeal from, 172(3), 180(1), 204.81(9)
 - charity, 149.1(4.1), 168, 188, 188.1
 - deferred profit sharing plan, 147(14)–(15)
 - education savings plan, 146.1(12.1), (12.2), (13), (14)
 - labour-sponsored venture capital corporation, 204.81(6)–(9)
 - national arts service organization, 149.1(6.5)
 - pension plan, 147.1(11)–(13)
 - pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(24)–(28)
 - profit sharing plan, 147(14)–(15)
 - qualified donee, 149.1(4.3), 168

Index

- Revocation of registration (*cont'd*)
- retirement income fund, 146.3(11)–(13)
 - retirement savings plan, 146(12)
- Revocation tax, charities**, 188
- Revoked corporation (registered labour venture capital)**
- defined (RLSVCC), 204.8(1), 211.7(1)
- Revoked plan**, *see* Deferred profit sharing plan
- Rider**
- deemed to be separate life insurance policy
 - • for insurer's reserves, Reg. 1408(5), (6)
 - • when added to pre-1990 policy, 12.2(10)
- Riding horses**
- eligible for children's fitness credit, Reg. 9400(5)
- Right of use or habitation (Quebec)**
- deemed to be trust, 248(3)
- Right to receive an amount**
- cost amount of, 248(1)“cost amount”(e)
- Right to receive production**
- deduction of matchable expenditure prorated, 18.1(4)
 - defined, 18.1(1)
 - disposition of, income inclusion, 12(1)(g.1), 18.1(6)
- Right to reduce**
- defined, for limitations on contingent expenditures, 143.4(1)
- Rights**
- exchange of, on amalgamation, 87(4.3)
- Rights or things**
- acquired by beneficiary
 - • deemed cost, 69(1.1)
 - exclusions, 70(3.1)
 - transferred to beneficiaries, 70(3)
 - value of, included in income at date of death, 70(2)
- Rights to drill or explore**, *see* Exploration and drilling rights
- Rights to income**
- transfer of, 56(4)
- River improvements**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(7)
- River rafting relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(A)(V), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Road**, *see also* Specified temporary access road
- capital cost, 13(7.5)(b), Reg. 1102(14.3)
- Roadways**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g), Sch. II:Cl. 17
 - • for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- Robinson case overruled**, 253.1(1)
- Rocking bed, as medical expense**, 118.2(2)(i)
- Rockmore Investments case overruled**, 125(7)“active business carried on by a corporation”
- Rogers Enterprises case paras. 46–49 overruled**, 245(1)“tax benefit”(c)
- Roller skating rink floor**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(i)
- “Rolling start” rule**, 13(27)(b), 13(28)(c), 13(29)
- Rollout**
- from trust, 107(2)
 - on partnership ceasing to exist, 98(3)
- Rollover**, *see also* Transfer of property
- accounts receivable, 22
 - amalgamation, on, 87
 - bare trust, to or from, 248(1)“disposition”(e)(i)
 - convertible debentures, 51
 - convertible property, 51
 - corporation, to, 85(1)
 - • by partnership, 85(2)
 - • capital property, 85(1)(c.2)
 - • depreciable property, 85(1)(c)
 - • farming inventory, 85(1)(c.2)
 - • from shareholder, 85(1)
 - • • eligible property, 85(1.1)
 - • • inventory, 85(1)(c.1)
 - • • wholly-owned corporation, 85(1)(e.2), 85(1.3)
 - death, on
 - • registered retirement savings plan, 60(1)(v)(B.1), 146(8.8)–(8.91)
 - • to registered disability savings plan, 60.02
 - • to spouse or spouse trust, 70(6), (6.1)
 - debt, in settlement of commercial debt obligation, 80(2)(h)
 - demutualization of insurance corporation, 139.1(4)(a), (d)
 - distress preferred share, converted to or from debt, 80.02(3)–(5)
 - effect on shares held by former resident of Canada, 128.3
 - exchange of property, 13(4), (4.1), 44
 - exchange of shares, 51(1)
 - exchange of shares on reorganization of capital, 86
 - farm property, of, 70(9)–(9.31), 73(3)–(4.1)
 - farming inventory, transfer to corporation, 85(1)(c.2)
 - fishing property, of, 70(9)–(9.31), 73(3)–(4.1)
 - foreign share for foreign share exchange, 85.1(5), (6)
 - foreign spin-off, 86.1
 - insurance business, 138(11.5), (11.94)
 - insurer policyholder's rights, on demutualization, 139.1(4)(a), (d)
 - internal reorganization, 86
 - life insurance policy
 - • to child, 148(8)
 - • to spouse
 - • • inter vivos, 148(8.1)
 - • • on death, 148(8.2)
 - mark-to-market property prohibited, 85(1.1)(g)(iii)
 - mutual fund trust or corporation, 132.2
 - net income stabilization account/NISA Fund No. 2
 - • to corporation, 85(1)(c.1), 85(1.1)(i)
 - • to spouse or spouse trust, 70(6.1)
 - non-resident insurance business, of, 138(11.5)
 - parent, to
 - • on death of individual, 70(9.6)
 - • on wind-up of corporation, 88(1)
 - partnership, from
 - • to new partnership, 98(1)
 - • to partners on windup, 98(3)
 - • to proprietorship, 98(5)
 - partnership, to, 97(2)
 - qualifying disposition to a trust, 107.4
 - registered disability savings plan, to, on death, 60.02
 - registered education savings plan, investment income to RDSP, 146.1(1.1), (1.2)
 - registered pension plan to RPP annuity, 147.4
 - registered retirement savings plan, on death, 60(1)(v)(B.1), 146(8.8)–(8.91)
 - reorganizations, 84–88
 - replacement property, 13(4), (4.1), 44
 - reserves for year of death, 72(2)
 - retiring allowance, to RRSP, 60(j.1)
 - rights or things transferred to beneficiary, 69(1.1)
 - SIFT units exchanged for shares of corporation, 85.1(7), (8)
 - share for share exchange, 85.1
 - shareholder, from, to corporation, 85(1)
 - • eligible property, 85(1.1)
 - • small business investments, 44.1
 - spouse or spouse trust, to
 - • death, on, 70(6), (6.1)
 - • inter vivos, 73(1)
 - • life insurance policy
 - • • inter vivos, 148(8.1)
 - • • on death, 148(8.2)
 - • registered retirement savings plan, 146(8.8)–(8.91)

Rollover (*cont'd*)

- stock options, of, on corporate reorganization, 7(1.4), (1.5)
- taxable Canadian property, 85(1)(i)
- transaction, *see* Rollover transaction
- transfer of insurance business by non-resident insurer, 138(11.5)
- treaty protection, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XIII:8
- trust, from
 - to beneficiary, 107(2)
 - to new trust, 107.4, 248(1)“disposition”(e), (f)
- trust, to, 107.4
- winding-up, on, 88(1)
- winding-up of partnership, on, 98(3)

Rollover period

- defined, re death of TFSA holder, 207.01(1)“exempt contribution”(a)

Rollover transaction, *see also* Rollover

- acquisition of specified debt obligation by financial institution, 142.6(5)
- defined, 142.6(6)

Roofer

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Roth IRA

- conversion from regular ITA, whether taxable in Canada, 56(12), Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:7
- included in definition of pension, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:3(b)
- not subject to non-resident trust rules, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(h)(ii)(D)

Rounding of amounts

- Child Tax Benefit, 122.61(7)
- inflation indexing, 117.1(3)
- pension calculations, Reg. 8311
- TFSA, 207.01(1)“TFSA dollar limit”(d)

Rousseau-Houle case overruled, 34.2, 245(4)**Rowboats**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7

Royal Assent

- amendments in force, *Interpretation Act* s. 6(3)

Royal Canadian Mint, subject to tax, 27(2), Reg. 7100**Royal Canadian Mounted Police**, *see also* Police officer

- disability pension exempt, 81(1)(i)
- provision of charity information to, for security purposes, 241(9), (9.1)

Royalties

- accrual to date of death, 70(1)(a)
- based on production or use, income, 12(1)(g)
- copyright, paid to non-resident, exempt, 212(1)(d)(vi)
- Crown, *see* Crown royalty
- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII:4, 6
- income from
 - whether specified investment business, 125(7)“specified investment business”
- motion picture films, paid to non-residents, 212(5)
- paid to non-resident, 212(1)(d)
- back-to-back royalties, 212(3.9)–(3.94)
- to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII
- paid to trust for non-resident, exemption, 212(9)(b)
- petroleum, natural gas, minerals
 - reimbursement for, 80.2
- prepaid, non-deductible, 18(9)
- production, defined, Reg. 1206(1)
- timber, 212(1)(e)
 - alternative tax, 216

Runway, *see* Aircraft: runway**S****S corporation**, *see* United States: S corporation**SBB**, *see* Small business bond [repealed]**SBDB**, *see* Small business development bond [repealed]**SBITC**, *see* Small business investment tax credit**SCI**, *see* Specified corporate income**SCP**, *see* Shared-custody parent; Solicitor-client privilege**SDA**, *see* Salary deferral arrangement; Synthetic disposition arrangement**SDO**, *see* Specified debt obligation**SDSP**, *see* Specified disability savings plan**SEA**, *see* Synthetic equity arrangement**SEP**, *see* Surplus entitlement percentage**SERP**, *see* Supplemental employee retirement plan**SHT**, *see* Specified hedging transaction**SIB**, *see* Specified investment business**SIFT**, *see* Specified investment flow-through**SIFT partnership**, *see also* SIFT trust

- defined, 197(1), (8), 197.1, 248(1)
- distributions to partners
 - taxed in partnership at corporate rate, 197(2)
 - how taxed at partnership level, 96(1.11)
- instalments of tax, 157(1), 197(6)
- required to file information return, Reg. 229
- required to file Part IX.1 partnership distributions tax return, 197(4)
- requirement to post income information on CDS Innovations website, Reg. 229.1(2)
- tax on buying back units, 183.3(1)“covered entity”(b)(iii)(A), 183.3(2)

SIFT partnership balance-due day

- defined, 248(1)

SIFT trust, *see also* SIFT partnership

- conversion to corporate form, *see* SIFT wind-up entity
- defined, 122.1(1), (2), 248(1)
- distributions to unitholders
 - deemed to be taxable dividend, 104(16)
 - reduced deduction to trust, 104(6)(b)B(ii)
 - taxed in trust at corporate rate, 122(1)(b)
 - not taxed provincially, 120(3)(d)
- instalments of tax, 157(2)
- province of residence, Reg. 2608
- requirement to post income information on CDS Innovations website, Reg. 204.1(2)
- tax on buying back units, 183.3(1)“covered entity”(b)(ii)(A), 183.3(2)

SIFT trust wind-up event, *see also* SIFT wind-up entity

- deemed settlement of debt, 80.01(5.1)
- defined, 248(1)
- no Part XIII.2 tax, 218.3(1)“assessable distribution”
- wind-up into corporation, 88.1
 - other wind-up, 107(3), (3.1)

SIFT wind-up corporation

- amalgamation of, 87(2)(s.1)
- defined, 248(1)

SIFT wind-up entity

- defined, 248(1)
- exchange of employee stock options, 7(1.4)(b)(vi)
- rollover on exchange of units for shares before 2013, 85.1(7), (8)
- wind-up into corporation, 88.1
 - other wind-up, 107(3), (3.1)

SIFT wind-up entity equity

- defined, 248(1)

SIN, *see* Social insurance number

Index

SLA compensation payment

- deductibility, 260(6)
- defined, for securities lending arrangement, 260(1)

SLES, *see* Significantly lacking in economic substance, GAAR test

SNQII, *see* Specified non-qualified investment income (of registered plan)

SPDRs, *see* Standard & Poor 500 Depository Receipts

SPI, *see* Specified participating interest

SPLC, *see* Special purpose loss corporation

SPTC, *see* Share-purchase tax credit

SR&ED, *see* Scientific research and experimental development

SR&ED form

- defined, 162(5.3)
- no deduction if prescribed information not provided, 37(11.1)
- requirement to disclose claim preparer information on, 37(11)(b)
 - • penalty for not disclosing, 162(5.1)

SR&ED qualified expenditure pool

- defined, 127(9)
- investment tax credit for, 127(5)(a)(i), (ii)(A), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.1), (f)
 - • additional, for Canadian-controlled private corporation, 127(10.1)(b)
 - • transfer to other taxpayer, 127(13)–(17)

SRA, *see* Specified retirement arrangement

SRTC, *see* Scientific research tax credit (expired)

SSHRC, *see* Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council

Sabbatical arrangement, Reg. 6801(a)

- COVID-19 relief for 2020–22, Reg. 6801.1
- effect on pension plan, Reg. 8508
- exemption for recontributed amount received from plan, 81(1)(s)

Sabel Investments case overruled, 160(5)(a)

Sable Island

- prescribed intermediate zone for northern residents' deduction, Reg. 7303.1(2)

Safe harbour capital return

- defined, for income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)

Safe income, 55(5)(b), (c)

- effect of, 55(2)

Safe-income determination time

- defined, 55(1)

Safety deposit box

- no deduction for use of, 18(1)(1.1)

Salaries and Wages, *see* Salary

Salary, *see also* Office or employment; Salary or wages

- accrued to date of death, 70(1)(a)
- defined, 248(1)
 - • for manufacturing and processing credit, Reg. 5202
 - • garnishment of, *see* Garnishment for taxes unpaid
 - • legal expenses of collecting or establishing right to, 8(1)(b)
 - • paid by employee, to assistant or substitute, 8(1)(i)(ii)
 - • • certificate of employer, 8(10)
 - • reimbursement of, 8(1)(n)
 - • tax to be withheld from, 153(1)(a)
 - • failure to withhold, 227(8.5)
 - • unpaid, 78(4)

Salary deferral arrangement

- benefit from, income, 56(1)(w)
- deduction to employer, 20(1)(oo), (pp)
 - • limitation, 18(1)(o.1)
- defined, 248(1)
- emigration or immigration, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(vii), (b)

- excluded from annual interest accrual rules, 12(11)“investment contract”(a)
- forfeited amounts
 - • deductible from income, 8(1)(o)
 - • includable in employer's income, 12(1)(n.2)
- inclusion in income from employment, 6(1)(a)(v), 6(1)(i), 6(11), (12), (14)
 - • exception for non-residents, 6(13)

Salary deferral leave plan, Reg. 6801(b), Reg. 8508

Salary or wages

- defined, 248(1)
 - • re Canadian film/video tax credit, 125.4(1)
 - • re film/video production services credit, 125.5(1)
 - • journalist or editor, refundable credit, 125.6
 - • taxable, 5(1)

Sale

- accounts receivable, 22
- bond, by conversion, 51.1
- business, of, *see also* Ceasing to carry on business; Rollover
 - • taxation year-end, 25(1)
 - • to corporation for shares, 85(1)
 - • to partnership, 97(2)
 - • to spouse or controlled corporation, 24(2)
- defined, for information returns on securities transactions, Reg. 230(1)
- depreciable property, *see* Capital cost allowance: recapture; Depreciable property
- mortgage included in proceeds of disposition, 20(5), (5.1)
- shares, not at arm's length, 84.1
 - • by non-residents, 212.1

Sales suppression software, *see* Zapper software (or hardware)

Sales tax, federal, *see* Federal sales tax credit

Salesperson

- automobile
 - • reasonable standby charge for use of, 6(2.1)
- automobile or aircraft
 - • capital cost allowance, 8(11)
 - • • deemed, 13(11)
 - • costs, deduction, 8(1)(j), 8(9)
 - • expenses, deduction, 8(1)(f)
 - • certificate of employer, 8(10)
 - • limitation, 8(4)

Same-sex marriage, *see also* Common-law partner

- religious charity entitled not to perform, 149.1(6.21)

Same-sex partner, *see* Common-law partner

Sand, 248(1)“mineral”

- tar, *see* Tar sands, defined; Tar sands ore

Saskatchewan, *see also* Province

- labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
 - • prescribed, Reg. 6700(a)(iv), (ix)
- northern, *see* Northern Canada
- Pension Plan, *see* Specified pension plan
- prescribed stock savings plan, Reg. 6705(b)
- tax rates, *see* introductory pages

Saskatchewan Pension Plan, *see* Specified pension plan

Satisfaction of obligation

- deemed not to be disposition, 49.1

Savings and credit unions, 137

Scale, metric, for retail use

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(p)

Scandium, *see* Critical mineral

Scholarship

- employer-provided, whether taxable, 6(1)(a)(vi)
- receipt of, income, 56(1)(n)
 - • exemption, *see* Scholarship exemption
- refund of, 56(1)(p)

Index

- Scholarship (*cont'd*)
 - repayment of, deductible, 60(q)
 - reportable on information return, Reg. 203
- Scholarship exemption**, 56(3), (3.1)
 - defined, 56(3), (3.1)
 - exempt from tax, 56(1)(n)(ii)
 - not for post-doctoral students, 118.6(1)“qualifying educational program”
 - only if scholarship intended to support studies, 56(3.1)(a)
 - part-time students, limited to cost of program and materials, 56(3.1)(b)
- School**
 - attendance at, child care deduction, *see* Secondary school
- School board**
 - allowance from, exempt, 81(3) [before 2019]
 - exempt from tax, 149(1)(c)
- School fees**, *see* Tuition fees
- School supplies credit**, *see* Teacher school-supplies credit
- School trustee**
 - expense allowance exempt, 81(3) [before 2019]
- Schooling allowance, provincial tax reduction**, 120(2)
- Scientific research and experimental development**
 - assistance, *see* Assistance/government assistance
 - available-for-use rules, 37(1.2), 248(19)
 - buildings
 - do not qualify as R&D expenditure, 37(8)(d)(i), Reg. 2900(11)
 - Canadian employees outside Canada, 37(1.4), (1.5)
 - claim preparer information, *see* Claim preparer information (SR&ED claim)
 - contingency fees not required to be reported, 237.3(1)“reportable transaction”(a)
 - contracted out to non-arm’s length person, 127(9)“qualified expenditure”(f)
 - transfer of investment tax credit, 127(13)–(16)
 - credit for, *see* investment tax credit (below)
 - debt forgiveness, effect of, 37(1)(f.1)
 - deduction for, 37
 - amount included in income, 12(1)(v)
 - defined, 37(8), (13), 248(1), Reg. 2900(1)
 - election to use proxy amount for overhead, 37(8)(a)(ii)(B), 37(10), Reg. 2900(4)
 - expenditure pool, *see* SR&ED qualified expenditure pool
 - expenditures, 37(1)–(2), Reg. 2900(2)–(4)
 - change of control, 37(1)(h)
 - computation, 37(6.1)
 - deduction for, 37(1), (2)
 - election for alternative calculation, 37(8)(a)(ii)(B), 37(10)
 - excluded, 37(8)(d)
 - on amalgamation, 87(2)(l)–(1.2)
 - stock options, whether excluded, 143.3
 - filing deadline, 37(11), 220(2.2)
 - financial institution, by, 248(1)“scientific research and experimental development”
 - form required, *see* SR&ED form
 - investment tax credit
 - basic 20% credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.1)
 - extra 15% credit, 127(10.1)
 - refundable, 127.1
 - linked work, 37(13), Reg. 2900(1)(d)
 - meaning of, 37(9)(a)
 - overhead expenses, election for prescribed proxy amount
 - calculation of prescribed proxy amount, Reg. 2900(4)–(10)
 - exclusion of proxy amount from expenditure pool, 37(8)(a)(ii)(B)
 - filing of election, 37(10)
 - investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified expenditure”
 - partnership, of
 - no carryforward, 96(1)(e.1)
 - no losses for passive partners, 96(1)(g)
 - performed outside Canada, 37(1.4), (1.5), (2)
 - pilot plants, qualify for investment tax credits, Reg. 2900(11)(c), (d)
 - prescribed form required, 37(11), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(m)
 - provincial super-allowance, 127(9)“super-allowance benefit amount”
 - proxy amount, prescribed, Reg. 2900(4)
 - reduction in, 127(11.1)(f) [repealed], 127(18)
 - qualified expenditure
 - defined, 127(9)
 - prescribed, Reg. 2902
 - subsidiary’s, on winding-up, 88(1.4)
 - related corporations, of, 37(1.1)
 - rent for buildings, does not qualify as R&D expenditure, 37(8)(d)(ii)
 - salaries, directly engaged in SR&ED, Reg. 2900(4)
 - sole-purpose R&D performer, Reg. 2902(a) (closing words)
 - specified employee, paid to, 37(9.1)–(9.5)
 - stock option cost, whether disallowed, 143.3
 - super-allowance, 127(9)“super-allowance benefit amount”
 - third party payment, 37(1)(a)(i.1), (ii), (iii)
 - exclusion from prepaid expense rules, 18(9)(d)(i)
- Scientific research and experimental development financing contract**
 - defined, 194(6), 248(1)
- Scientific research corporation (non-profit)**
 - annual information return, 149(7)
 - exemption for, 149(1)(j), 149(2)
 - rules as to control, 149(8)
 - rules as to income, 149(9)
- Scientific research tax credit (expired)**, 127.3
- Scott case (1975) overruled**, 64.1
- Scow, capital cost allowance**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
- Screenwriter (for Canadian film/video tax credit)**
 - principal, whether Canadian, Reg. 1106(8)(c)
- Script material**
 - defined, for Canadian film tax credit, 125.4(1)
- Sculptor**, *see* Artist
- Sculpture**, *see also* Cultural property; Listed personal property
 - Canadian, CCA claims allowed, Reg. 1102(1)(e)
- Search-and-rescue volunteer**
 - exemption from employment income, 81(4)
 - tax credit if performs 200 hours per year, 118.06(2)
- Search warrant**
 - compliance required, 231.51
 - covert investigation authorized, 231.31
 - issue of, 231.3(1)–(4)
- Second affiliate**, *see* Foreign affiliate: second affiliate
- Second instalment base**
 - of corporation, 157(4), Reg. 5301(2)
- Second project period**
 - defined, for CCUS credit, 211.92(1)
- Second recovery taxation year**
 - defined, for CCUS credit, 211.92(1)
- Second term shared-use-equipment, for R&D investment tax credit**
 - defined, 127(9)
- Second-tier financing structures**
 - application of FAPI, 95(6)
- Secondary adjustment (transfer pricing)**, 247(12)–(16)
- Secondary earner exemption (Canada Workers Benefit)**, 122.7(1.3)
- Secondary recovery method, defined**, Reg. 1206(1)

Secondary school

- attendance at, child care deduction, 63(2)(b)(iii), 63(2.2)(a)

Secondary unit

- defined, for Multigenerational Home Renovation Tax Credit, 122.92(1)

Secrecy provision, 241

Secretarial services, *see* Clerical or secretarial services

Secretary, *see* Officer: corporation, of

Section 160 avoidance planning

- defined, 160.01(1)
- penalty for, 160.01(2)

Section 160 avoidance transaction

- defined, 160.01(1)

Sectoral reserve

- defined, 20(2.3)

Secured creditor

- defined, 224(1.3)
- garnishment of property of, 224(1.2)
- interference with taxpayer's remittances, 227(5.2)–(5.4) (1995 draft, abandoned)
- withholding tax, liability for, 227(5), (5.1)(h)

Securities

- amalgamation, acquired in, 87(2)(e.2)
- Canadian, *see* Canadian security
- dealer, trader or agent, *see also* Broker; Registered securities dealer
 - fees of, deduction for, 20(1)(e), (bb)
 - ineligible for Canadian securities election, 39(5)(a)
 - return re securities lending arrangements and non-residents, 212(18)
 - tax re interest paid under securities lending arrangements to non-residents, 212(19)
- fair market value, ITAR 26(11)
- lending arrangements, *see* Securities lending arrangement
- prescribed, Reg. 6200
- publicly-traded, Reg. 4400
- V-day values, Reg. Sch. VII
- received for income debt, 76
- small business, Reg. 5100(2)
- transactions
 - information returns, Reg. 230
 - used or held in insurance or moneylending business
 - “eligible property” for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(g)

Securities lending arrangement, 260, *see also* Dividend rental arrangement

- amount received deemed to be a dividend, 260(4)–(7)
- anti-avoidance rule, *see* Specified hedging transaction
- compensation payment
 - deductible, conditions, 260(6)
 - defined, 260(1)“SLA compensation payment”
 - no deduction generally, 18(1)(w)
- deemed dividend, 260(5)
 - dividend refund, 260(7)
 - no deduction for, 260(6)
- deemed not disposition, 260(2)
- defined, 260(1)
 - disposition of right under, 260(3), (4)
- dividend compensation payment
 - deemed to be eligible dividend, 260(1.1), (5)
 - non-deductible, 18(1)(w)
- lender non-resident, effect, 260(8)
- non-resident withholding tax
 - amounts deemed to be interest, 260(8)
- special tax on securities dealers, 212(19)
 - return required, 212(18)
- qualified security, defined, 260(1)

- restricted financial institution receiving dividend on shares acquired under, 260(9)
- specified, *see* Specified securities lending arrangement

Security, *see also* Securities

- defined
 - for Part I.3 large corporation tax, Reg. 8605(4)
 - for stapled-security rules for SIFT trusts, 18.3(1)
 - for winding-up rules, 88(1) opening words
- granting of, not a disposition, 248(1)“disposition”(j), (k)
- non-qualifying, *see* Non-qualifying security
- qualified, *see* Qualified security

Security distribution

- defined, 260(1)

Security for tax, 220(4)–(4.4)

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- departure tax, 220(4.5)–(4.71)
- discharge, Reg. Part XXII
- extends 10-year collection limitation period, 222(8)(b)
- taxpayer becoming non-resident, 220(4.5)–(4.71)

Security interest

- defined
 - for garnishment rules, 224(1.3)
 - for thin capitalization rules, 18(5)

Seeing Eye dog, *see* Guide dog expenses

Segregated fund (of life insurer)

- defined, 138.1(1), 211(1), Reg. 1408(1)
- merger of, 138.2
- related, *see* Related segregated fund trust
- rules re, 138.1
- trusts, 138.1
 - election, Reg. 6100
 - interest in, adjusted cost base, 53(1)(l), 53(2)(q)

Segregated fund policies

- defined, 138.1(1)(a)

Seismic testing

- off-the-shelf data, no renunciation of cost of, 66(12.6)(b.1)

Seizure

- chattels, of, 225
- documents, of, 231.3(5)–(8)
 - compliance required, 231.51, 232(15)
 - copies, 231.5
 - where privilege claimed, 232(3), (4)–(7)
- property, for non-payment of debt
 - effect on creditor, 79.1
 - deemed cost of property, 79.1(6)
 - foreign resource property, 79.1(2.1)
 - no deduction for principal portion of bad debt, 79.1(8)
 - effect on debtor, 79

Select Luxury Items Tax, *see* Luxury Items Tax

Self-benefit trust, *see* Alter ego trust

Self-contained domestic establishment, defined, 248(1)

Self-employed person

- Canada Pension Plan contributions, credit, 118.7:B(c)
- home office expenses, conditions for deductibility, 18(12)

Seller

- defined, for digital platform operator reporting rules, 282(1)

Selling cost, *see* Adjusted selling cost (re investment tax credits)

Senate Appointment Consultations Act

- candidates and parties under
 - political contribution credit, 127(3)
 - records re monetary contributions, 230.1
- nominee under
 - political contribution credit, 127(3)
 - records re monetary contributions, 230.1

Senegal

- Canadian Forces personnel and police serving in, no tax on income, 110(1)(f), Reg. 7500(g) [repealed]

Senior citizen, *see* Age**Separate business**

- deemed
- for CCA, life and non-life insurance businesses, Reg. 1101(1a)
- for FAPI, 95(2)(a.1)(iii), (a.2)(iv), (a.3)(iii), (a.4)(iii), (b)(i), (b)(ii), (k)(i)
- separate CCA classes for each business, Reg. 1101(1)

Separate classes for capital cost allowance, Reg. 1101

- automobile costing over \$24,000, Reg. 1101(1af)
- buildings, Reg. 1101(1ac)–(1ae), (5b), (5b.1)
- Canadian film or video production, Reg. 1101(5k.1)
- certified productions, Reg. 1101(5k)
- combustion turbines, Reg. 1101(5t)
- computer equipment and software, Reg. 1101(5p), 1103(2g)
- computer software tax shelter property, Reg. 1101(5r)
- computer tax shelter property, Reg. 1101(5r)
- deemed depreciable property, 13(5.2)(c), 13(21.2)(e)(ii), Reg. 1101(5g)
- different businesses, properties for, Reg. 1101(1)
- different mines, properties for, Reg. 1101(4a)–(4d)
- excavating or moving equipment, Reg. 1101(5l)
- exempt properties, Reg. 1101(5o)
- fax machine, Reg. 1101(5p), 1103(2g)
- industrial mineral mines, Reg. 1101(4)
- leasehold interest in real property, Reg. 1101(5h)
- leasing properties, Reg. 1101(5c), (5n)
- life insurance and other insurance business, Reg. 1101(1a)
- manufacturing and processing property, Reg. 1101(5s)
- mine property, Reg. 1101(4g), (4h)
- outdoor advertising sign, Reg. 1101(5l)
- partnership and non-partnership property, Reg. 1101(1ab)
- photocopier, Reg. 1101(5p), 1103(2g)
- pipeline costing over \$10,000,000, Reg. 1101(5i), (5j)
- railway assets, Reg. 1101(5d)–(5e)
- rental and non-rental property, Reg. 1101(1ae)
- scientific research expenditures, 37(6)
- software, Reg. 1101(5p), 1103(2g)
- telecommunication spacecraft, Reg. 1101(5a)
- telephone equipment, Reg. 1101(5p), 1103(2g)
- timber limits and cutting rights, Reg. 1101(3)
- vessels, Reg. 1101(2), (2a), (2b)
- conversion cost, 13(14), (17)

Separate return, *see* Returns: separate**Separate school board**, *see* School board**Separated organics**

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- gas produced by, Reg. 1104(13)“biogas”

Separation agreement

- defined, 248(1)
- payments under
 - deductible by payor, 60(b), (c)
 - taxable to recipient, 56(1)(b), (c)

Series

- of shares, 248(6)
- of transactions, 248(10)

Servant

- defined, 248(1)“employment”

Service

- proof of, 244(5), (6)

Service animal

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(Y)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l)

Service cost, *see* Adjusted service cost (re investment tax credits)**Service pension**

- exemption, 81(1)(d)
- other country, from, 81(1)(e)

Service-related injuries, payments exempt, 81(1)(d.2)**Services**

- defined, for FAPI, 95(3)
- not rendered, reserve for, 20(1)(m), 20(24), (25)
- provision of, along with property disposed of
 - allocation rule, 68
- rendered, amounts receivable for, 12(1)(b), 12(2)
- to be rendered
 - amount received for, income, 12(1)(a)(i), 12(2)
 - repayment of, deductible, 20(1)(m.2)
 - consideration for, not “outlay” or “expense”, 66(15)“outlay” or “expense”

Servitude

- ecologically sensitive land, value when donated, 110.1(5), 118.1(12)
- valuation applies for capital gains purposes, 43(2)

Set-off

- debt owing by Crown, against taxes owing, 224.1
- communication of information to facilitate, 241(4)(d)(xiii)
- interest, on instalment payments, 161(2.2)
- refund of tax, against other debt owing to Crown or province, 164(2)
 - Part X refunds, 203
- transfer pricing adjustments, *see* Transfer pricing capital setoff adjustment; Transfer pricing income setoff adjustment

Set-top box, *see* Television set-top box**“Settled” (debt)**

- deemed, 80.01
- defined, 80(2)(a)
 - for distress preferred shares, 80.02(2)(c), 80.02(7)(a)

Settlement, structured, *see* Structured settlement**Settlement of debt**, *see also* Debt forgiveness

- deemed, 80.01
 - on amalgamation, 80.01(3)
 - on debt becoming statute-barred, 80.01(9)
 - on debt parking, 80.01(6)–(8)
 - on share ceasing to be distress preferred share, 80.02(7)
 - on winding-up, 80.01(4)
- distress preferred share, on winding-up, 80.01(5)
- effect of, 80(3)–(13)
- foreign affiliate’s gain or loss on, 95(2)(i)
- simultaneous, 80(2)(i)
- subsequent payment following deemed settlement, 80.01(10)

Settlement of litigation

- property transfer, 49.1
- Tax Court appeal, 169(3)
- wrongful dismissal, 248(1)“retiring allowance”

Settlor (of trust)

- defined, 108(1)
 - for loan by corporation to non-resident, 17(15)
- reported to CRA starting 2022, Reg. 204.2(1)(a)

Severance pay, *see* Retiring allowance**“Shall”**

- meaning of, *Interpretation Act* s. 11

Share

- acquired before 1976
- cost base, deductions from, 53(2)(e)
- acquisition of
 - by corporation, deemed dividend, 84(3), (6)
 - deemed, 256(8)
 - “actual cost”, ITAR 26(15)–(17)
 - agreement to issue, to employees, 7(1)
 - average annual rate of return, capital gains deduction, 110.6(9)
 - bankrupt corporation, of

Index

Share (*cont'd*)

- deemed disposition of, 50(1)
- block of, defined, Reg. 4803(1)
- bought back by corporation
- amount paid for unpaid dividends deemed dividend substitute, 183.1(4)
- cancellation, deemed dividend, 84(3), (6)
- capital property, deemed, 39(4)
- capital stock of family farm corporation, of, 110.6(1)“share”
- capital stock of family fishing corporation, of, 110.6(1)“share”
- class of, series of, 248(6)
- common, defined, 248(1)
 - for mutual fund rollover rules, 132.2(2)
- controlled corporation, of
 - disposition of, 40(2)(h)
- convertible, exchanged for other shares, 51; ITAR 26(24)
- cost base of
 - additions to, 53(1)(b)–(d), (f.1)
 - deductions from, 53(2)(a)
 - deemed dividend added to, 53(1)(b)
- deemed benefit from
 - cost base, addition to, 53(1)(j)
- deemed disposition of, to corporation, 84(9)
- deemed interest on, 258(5)
- deemed receipt of, on merger, 87(1.1)
- defined, 248(1)
 - for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)
 - for non-resident corporation with no share capital, 93.2(2)
- disposition of
 - capital gain or loss, 40(1)
 - deemed, on death, 70(5)
 - for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)
 - order of, for employee stock option benefit, 7(1.3)
 - subsequent to debt forgiveness, deemed capital gain, 80.03(2), (4)
 - where dividend previously paid, stop-loss rules, 112(3)
- distribution of, by corporation, 84(5)
- donation of or donation after sale of, capital gain exempted, 38(a.1)
- “equity” defined, 204
- exchanged for shares, 85.1; ITAR 26(26)
 - amalgamation, on, 87(4.1), (4.2)
 - computation of paid-up capital, 85.1(2.1)
 - reorganization of capital, 86(1); ITAR 26(27)
 - rules, 7(1.5), 112(7)
- “excluded” defined, 204
- expense of issuing, 20(1)(e)
- exploration and development, 66.3(1)
- fair market value, ITAR 26(11.1), (11.2)
- flow-through, 66(12.6)–(12.75), Reg. 6202.1
- foreign affiliate, of, *see also* Foreign affiliate
- fractional interest, *see* Fractional share
- grandfathered
 - defined, 248(1)
- guaranteed, *see* Guaranteed shares
- held by trustee for employee, 7(2)
- included in single payment under DPSP, 147(10.1), (10.2)
 - deduction re amount, 110(1)(d.3)
 - disposal of, 147(10.4), (10.5)
- interest paid on money borrowed to purchase, 20(1)(c)
- issued in exchange for property, rollover, 85(1)
- issued in settlement of debt, 80(2)(g), (g.1)
- issued to avoid tax, by foreign affiliates, 95(6)(b)
- loan to shareholder/employee to purchase, 15(2.4)(c)
- loss on, 112(3), (3.1), (3.2), (4.3)
- mark-to-market rules, *see* Mark-to-market property
- non-arm’s length sale of, 84.1
 - by non-resident, 212.1
- non-capital property of partnership

- loss on, 112(4.2)
 - “non-participating, defined, 204“non-participating share”
 - non-resident corporation, of
 - cost base, deductions from, 53(2)(b)
 - not capital property
 - fair market value of, 112(4.1)
 - loss on, 112(4)
 - paid-up capital in respect of class of, 84.2
 - paid-up capital value, defined, 204
 - payment for, no capital cost allowance, 18(1)(y)
 - predecessor corporation, on amalgamation, 87(4)
 - preferred, *see also* Preferred share; Term preferred share
 - deemed interest on, 258(3)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - prescribed, Reg. 6201–6207
 - flow-through, Reg. 6202.1
 - publicly-traded, Reg. 4400
 - V-day value, Reg. Sch. VII
 - purchase of
 - through series of transactions/events
 - tax on distribution of corporate surplus, 183.1(4)
 - trustee, by, for employees of corporation, 7(6)
 - qualified small business corporation
 - capital gains deduction, 110.6(2.1)
 - defined, 110.6(1)
 - related person, 110.6(14)
 - rules re, 110.6(14)
 - received on amalgamation, ITAR 26(21)
 - redemption, deemed dividend, 84(3), (6)
 - registered charities, held by, 189(3)–(5)
 - right to acquire
 - shares deemed owned, where, 95(6)(a)
 - sale of
 - non-arm’s length, 84.1
 - short-term preferred, defined, 248(1)
 - specified shareholder’s
 - adjusted cost base, 53(1)(d.3)
 - subsidiary, of
 - cost of, 52(7)
 - tax-deferred preferred, amalgamation where, 83(7)
 - taxable preferred, *see* Taxable preferred share
 - term preferred, *see* Term preferred share
 - value, whether deductible to issuer, 143.3(3)
 - where deemed capital property, 54.2
- Share buybacks, *see* Stock buyback tax**
- Share for share exchange, 85.1**
- Share-funding arrangement (registered pension plan), Reg. 8501(6.1)**
- Share of the capital stock of a family farm or fishing corporation**
- defined, 70(10)
 - rollover to children/grandchildren, 70(9)–(9.31), 73(3)–(4.1)
- Share options**
- employee, 7
 - where person ceases to be employee, 7(4)
- Share-purchase tax credit, 127.2, 192–193 [expired]**
- Share repurchase transaction, anti-avoidance rule, 112(5.2)B(a)**
- Share transfer fees, deduction, 20(1)(g)**
- Shared-custody parent, *see also* Splitting, sharing or apportionment**
- defined
 - for Canada Child Benefit, 122.6
 - for GST Credit, 122.5(3.01)
 - division of Canada Carbon Rebate, 122.8(4.1)
 - division of Canada Child Benefit, 122.61(1.1)
 - division of GST/HST Credit, 122.5(3.01)–(3.04)

Shared-custody parent (*cont'd*)

- division of Universal Child Care Benefit, *UCCB Act* s. 4(1)(a) [see Notes to 56(6)]
- is eligible individual for Canada Child Benefit, 122.6“eligible individual”

Shared-use-equipment

- defined, 127(9)

Shareholder

- appropriation of property to, 15(1), 69(4), (5), 84(2)
- automobile available to, 15(5), (7)
- benefit from corporation, 15(1), (7), (9)
- GST portion included, 15(1.3)
- loan forgiven, 15(1.2)
- deemed disposition of share to corporation, 84(9)
- defined, 248(1)
- disclosure of identity to CRA and the public, *see* Individuals with Significant Control (of corporations)
- exchange of shares in course of reorganization, 86(1)
- issue of stock rights to, 15(1)(c)
- loan to, by corporation, *see* Loan: shareholder, to, by corporation
- non-resident
 - interest paid to, not deductible, 18(4)–(6)
- persons connected with, 15(2.1), 80.4(8)
- prospective
 - benefit conferred on, by corporation, 15(1)
- share for share exchange, 85.1
- specified
 - adjusted cost base of share, 53(1)(d.3)
 - defined, 248(1)
- transfer of property by, to corporation, 85(1), (1.1)

Shareholder corporation

- “agreed portion” in respect of, 66(15)
- defined, 66(15)
- election by joint exploration corporation to renounce expenses to, 66(10)–(10.3) [repealed]
- payment made to joint exploration corporation
- reduction in adjusted cost base of property received as consideration, 53(2)(f)

Shareholder loan, *see* Loan: shareholder to, by corporation**Shareholder’s equity**

- determination of, for LSVCC investment shortfall, 204.82(2.2)(b), (c)

Sharing, *see* Splitting, sharing or apportionment**Sheep**

- basic herd maintained since 1971, deduction, 29
- breeding, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”

Sheet metal worker

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Sheitel, *see* Wig, medical expense**Shelf, continental**, *see* Continental shelf**Shell Canada case overruled**, 20.3**Shellfish**, *see* Ammonite gemstone**Shelter**, *see* Tax shelter**Sherman case overruled**, 127.531(b)**Sherway Centre case overruled**, 20(1)(e)(iv.1)**Ship**, *see also* Vessel

- non-resident’s income from, exempt, 81(1)(c)
- operators, taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 410
- resident corporation’s income from, exempt, 81(1)(c.1)
- treaty provisions, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. VIII:1–3, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XV:3, XXIII(3)
- used in international traffic, *see* International shipping

Shipping, *see* International shipping**Shoes/boots**

- orthopaedic etc., medical expense, Reg. 5700(e)

Shopping, *see* Treaty shopping**Short-form amalgamation**, 87(1.1), (2.11)**Short sale**

- dividend paid on borrowed securities not deductible, 260

Short taxation year

- causes
 - becoming or ceasing to be CCPC, 249(3.1)
 - becoming or ceasing to be exempt, 149(10)
 - becoming or ceasing to be financial institution, 142.6(1)
 - change in control of corporation, 249(4)
 - charity given notice of revocation, 188(1)
 - reduction in (foreign affiliate) surplus entitlement percentage, 91(1.1)–(1.5)
- inclusion of FAPI, 91(1), (1.1)
- prorating of \$1 million threshold for Part II.2 stock buyback tax, 183.3(4)
- prorating of bank and life insurer surtax \$100m deduction, 123.6(2)B(a)(ii)C
- prorating of base level deduction, 18(2.5)(b)
- prorating of capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(3)
- prorating of deduction for injection substances, 20(1)(mm)(iii)
- prorating of farmer’s animal valuation rules, 28(1.3)
- prorating of financial institutions capital tax, 190.1(2)
- prorating of ITC expenditure limit, 127(10.6)(b), (c)
- prorating of Part VI.1 tax dividend allowance, 191.1(6)(a)
- prorating of Part VI.2 tax on banks and life insurers for 2022, 191.5(4)
- prorating of refundable investment tax credit, 127.1(4)
- prorating of resource deductions, 66(13.1)
- prorating of small business deduction, 125(5)(b)
- prorating of tax on investment income of life insurer, 211.1(4)
- instalments, 211.3(2)A(b)

Short-term preferred share

- defined, 248(1)

Short-term rental

- defined, for AirBNB rentals, 67.7(1)
- deductions disallowed if not compliant with local laws, 67.7(2)

Shower

- mechanical aid for getting into and out of, medical expense, Reg. 5700(g)

Shutdown of business, *see* Ceasing to carry on business; Winding-up**Sickness and accident insurance**

- benefits taxable, 6(1)(f); ITAR 19
- employee contributions to employee life and health trust deemed to be premiums if identified as such, 144.1(10)
- employer’s contribution a taxable benefit, 6(1)(e.1)

Sidewalks, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g)

- for mines, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)

Siemens-OSRAM spinoff, Reg. 5600(h)**Sift trust**, *see* SIFT trust [at beginning of “S” listings]**Sight impairment**

- devices to assist person with, business expense, 20(1)(rr)

Sightseeing tours relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(vi), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity**Sign language**

- interpretation service
 - disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(A)
 - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.4)
 - training, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.3)

Signalling device

- visual or vibratory, for person with hearing impairment, Reg. 5700(q.1)

Significant interest

- corporation, in a partnership
 - defined, 34.2(1)
 - debt settlement rules

Index

- Significant interest (*cont'd*)
- defined, 80.01(2)(b)
 - financial institutions
 - defined, 142.2(2), (3)
 - financial institution holding, excluded from mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)“mark-to-market property”(d)
 - pooled registered pension plan rules
 - defined, 147.5(30)
 - RCA
 - defined, 207.01(4), 207.5(1)
 - registered plan advantage rules
 - defined, 207.01(4)
- Significant part of exempt capital gain attributable to unpaid dividends**, 110.6(8)
- Significant reduction in capital gain resulting from dividend**, 55(2)
- Significantly lacking in economic substance, GAAR test**, 245(4.1), (4.2)
- Signing bonus**, 6(3), 115(2)(c.1), 115(2)(e)(v)
- athlete or artist, Canada-U.S. Treaty Art. XVI:4
- Signs, outdoor advertising**, *see* Outdoor advertising structures
- Silden case confirmed**, 15(2.4)(e)
- Silica, included in definition of “mineral”**, 248(1)
- Silicon Graphics Ltd. case overruled**, 95(1)“controlled foreign affiliate”(b), 125(7)“Canadian-controlled private corporation”(b)
- Silver**, *see* Precious metals
- Simser case offset by deduction**, 64
- Simultaneous**
- dividends, designation of order, 89(3), 133(7.2)
 - settlement of debt obligations, designation of order, 80(2)(i)
- Singapore**, *see also* Foreign government
- stock exchange recognized, 262
- Singer**
- deduction from employment income, 8(1)(q)
- Single amount**
- defined
 - for pooled registered pension plans, 147.5(1)
 - for registered pension plans, 147.1(1)
- Single mine property**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(y.2)
 - separate prescribed class, Reg. 1101(4g)
- Single purpose corporation**
- whether use of corporate property taxable to shareholder, 15(1)
- Single status, credit for**, 118(1)B(c)
- Single-tier alignment**
- defined (for corporate inclusion of partnership income), 34.2(1)
 - election by partnership, 249.1(8)
- Singular includes plural**, *Interpretation Act* s. 33(2)
- Sister**
- deemed not related on butterfly transaction, 55(5)(e)
 - dependent, 118(6)(b)
 - includes sister-in-law or in common-law, 252(2)(c)
 - sharing of RESP assets, 204.9(5)(c)(ii)
- Site, investigation of**, 20(1)(dd)
- Siwik case overruled**, 80.4(1.1)
- Six employees test**
- FAPI active business, 95(1)“investment business”(c)(i), (ii)
 - personal services business, 125(7)“personal services business”(c)
 - specified investment business, 125(7)“specified investment business”(a), (b)
- SKI operators relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(A)(II), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Skytrain trusts**
- anti-avoidance rule, 106, 108(1)“income interest”
- Sleights**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(d)
- Small amounts owing (up to \$2) not payable**, 161.4
- Small business, investment in, by deferred income plans**, Reg. 4900(6), Part LI
- Small business bond [repealed]**, 15.2
- Small business corporation**
- attribution rules inapplicable, 74.4(2)(c)
 - business investment loss on share or debt of, 39(1)(c)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - disposition to child, 10-year reserve, 40(1.1)(c)
 - qualified, share of
 - capital gains deduction, 110.6(2.1)
 - defined, 110.6(1)
 - transfer to child, grandchild or other relative, *see* Intergenerational transfer
- Small business deduction**, 125
- associated corporations, 125(3)–(5)
 - “business limit”, 125(2)
 - special rules for, 125(5)
 - corporation deemed member of partnership, 125(6.1)
 - credit union, 137(3), (4)
 - definitions, 125(7)
 - large corporation, restricted, 125(5.1)(a)
 - multiple access, provisions preventing, 125(6)–(6.3)
 - partnership, *see* Partnership
 - passive income, reduces SBD, 125(5.1)(b)
 - rules for business limit, 125(5)
 - two taxation years ending in year, 125(5)
- Small business deduction rate**
- defined, 125(1.1)
- Small business development bond [repealed]**, 15.1
- Small business investment capital gain rollover**, 44.1
- Small business investment corporation**
- defined, Reg. 5101(1)
 - exemption from tax, 149(1)(o.3)
 - qualifies as RRSP or RRIF investment, Reg. 4900(6)(a)
- Small business investment limited partnership**
- defined, Reg. 4901(2), 5102
 - eligible for RRSP or RRIF investment, Reg. 4900(6)(b)
- Small business investment tax credit**
- calculation of, 127(9)“qualified small-business property” [repealed], 127(9)“specified percentage”(i)
 - not refundable, 127.1(2)“refundable investment tax credit”(d)(i)
- Small business investment trust**
- defined, Reg. 4901(2), 5103
 - eligible for RRSP or RRIF investment, Reg. 4900(6)(c)
 - information return where interest claimed to be qualified investment, Reg. 221
- Small business property**, Reg. Part LI
- Small business security**
- defined, Reg. 4901(2), 5100(2)
- Small-CCPC**
- defined, 157(1.2)–(1.4)
 - instalment obligation, 157(1.1), (1.5)
- Small employer**
- quarterly remittance of source deductions, Reg. 108(1.12)
- Small manufacturers’ rule**, Reg. 5201
- Small modular nuclear reactor**
- defined, for clean technology investment tax credit, 127.45(1)
- Social assistance payment**
- deduction from taxable income, 110(1)(f)(iii)
 - foster child, for, exempt, 81(1)(h)
 - inclusion in income, 56(1)(r), (u)
 - information return, Reg. 233
 - supplementing employment income, 56(1)(r)

- Social assistance payment (*cont'd*)
- eligible for child care deduction, 63(3)“earned income”(b)
- Social benefits repayment**, 180.2
- Social club**
- dues not deductible, 18(1)(l)
 - exemption for, 149(1)(l), 149(2)
 - deemed a trust, 149(5)
- Social insurance number**, *see also* Business Number
- application for, 221(1)(d.1), Reg. 3800
 - failure to provide, penalty, 162(5)(b), 162(6)
 - information return requiring
 - reasonable effort to obtain, 237(2)(a)
 - RESP contributions, 146.1(2)(g.3)
 - registration of RRIF under, 146.3(1)“registered retirement income fund”
 - requirement to provide, 221(1)(d.1), 237(1), (1.1)
 - attendant care receipts, 64(a)A(iii), 118.2(2)(b.1)(iv), 118.2(2)(c)(iii)
 - child care receipts, 63(1)
 - farm support payment slips, for, Reg. 236
 - partnership information return, Reg. 229(1)(b)
 - penalty for failure to provide, 162(6)
 - tax shelter investor, 237.1(7)(a)
 - use or communication of prohibited, 237(2)(b)
 - offence of, fine or imprisonment, 239(2.3)
- Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council**
- payments to, as R&D expenditures, 37(1)(a)(ii)(E), 37(7)“approved”
 - research grants, taxable, 56(1)(o)
- Social security**
- benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5
 - legislation
 - pension plan under, excluded from RCA, Reg. 6802(g)
 - social security taxes
 - paid to U.S., Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIV:2(a)(ii)
- Social Security Tribunal**
- costs of appeal to
 - deductible, 60(o)(ii)
 - reimbursement of, taxable, 56(1)(l)(ii)
- Société internationale de télécommunications aéronautiques**
- employment income of non-Canadians, deduction for, 110(1)(f)(iv)
- Societies**
- exemption for, 149(1)(l), 149(2)
 - deemed a trust, 149(5)
- Soft costs**
- construction, 18(3.1)–(3.7), 20(29)
- Software**, *see also* Computer software tax shelter property [repealed]
- air navigation, withholding tax exemption on lease of, 212(1)(d)(xi)(D)
 - capital cost allowance
 - application software, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(o)
 - “computer software” defined, Reg. 1104(2)
 - limitation where tax shelter, Reg. 1100(20.1)
 - system software, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f), Sch. II:Cl. 29
 - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
 - separate class, Reg. 1101(5p)
 - development by financial institution, no R&D credits, 248(1)“scientific research and experimental development”
 - non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(d)
 - royalties paid to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII:3(b)
 - sales suppression, *see* Zapper software (or hardware)
 - tax shelters
 - capital cost allowance limitation, Reg. 1100(20.1)
 - registration requirements, 237.1
 - voice recognition
 - disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(G)
 - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.42)
 - zapper, *see* Zapper software (or hardware)
- Sojourning in Canada**
- 183 days, deemed resident, 250(1)(a)
- Solar heating equipment**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(i), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
- Solar panels**, 9(1) (Notes)
- Soldiers**, *see* Canadian Forces and veterans
- Sole proprietorship**, *see* Proprietorship
- Sole-purpose R&D performer**
- ITCs allowed for administrative costs, Reg. 2902(a) [closing words, repealed]
- Solicitor-client privilege**
- defence, 232(2)
 - defined, 232(1)
 - for reportable-transaction rules, 237.3(1)
 - definitions, 232(1)
 - protection from notifiable-transaction rules, 237.4(15)
 - protection from reportable-transaction rules, 237.3(17)
 - rules governing, 232
 - waiver of, 232(14)
- Solid biofuel**
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- Solidarily liable**, *see* Liability for tax: joint and several
- Solution gas**
- CCA application, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(c)(i)(B)
 - defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- Solway case overruled**, 244(13.1) [repealed]
- Sommerer case overruled**, 94(8.1), (8.2)
- Son-in-law, as child of the taxpayer**, 252(1)(c)
- Source**
- business or property, income or loss, 9–37
 - capital gains and losses, 38–55
 - deductions applicable to, 4(2), (3)
 - employment income, 5–8
 - income from, 4(1)
 - other sources of income, 56–59.1
 - withholding of tax at, 153(1)
 - non-residents, 215
- Source deductions**, *see* Withholding
- Source individual**
- defined, for income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)
- Source withholding**, *see* Withholding
- South Africa**, *see also* Foreign government
- stock exchange recognized, 262
 - universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 19
- Spacecraft, telecommunication**, *see* Telecommunication spacecraft
- Spain**, *see also* Foreign government
- stock exchange recognized, Reg. 3201(l)
 - universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 13
- Speaking aid, as medical expense**, 118.2(2)(i)
- Special Access Programme**
- drugs, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(s)
 - medical devices, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(t)
- Special foreign tax credit**
- allowed for minimum tax purposes, 127.5(a)(ii)
 - carryforward to other years, 120.2(3)(c)(i)
 - defined, 127.54(2)
- Special-purpose building, defined**, Reg. 2903
- Special purpose loss corporation**
- defined, for interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(1)

Special refundable tax

- under Part IID of former Act, ITAR 67

Special work site, employment at, 6(6)**Specific provisions**

- defined, Reg. 8006

Specified active business

- defined
- for labour-sponsored venture capital corporations, 204.8(1)

Specified active member

- defined, Reg. 8306(4)(b)

Specified adjustment factor

- defined, FAPI rules, Reg. 5902(2)(b)

Specified affiliate

- for stock buyback tax
- acquisition of equity, may trigger tax, 183.3(5)
- defined, 183.3(1)

Specified amount

- defined
- re disposition of foreign resource properties, 66.7(13.2)
- re disposition of resource properties, 66.7(12.1)
- re flow-through share renunciations, 66(20)
- re indexing to inflation, 117.1(2)
- re loan from foreign affiliate, 90(15)
- re royalty reimbursements, 80.2(1)(a)
- re seizure of property by creditor, 79(1), 79.1(1)

Specified animal

- valuation of, 28(1.2)

Specified arrangement

- for retirement compensation arrangement, defined, 207.5(1)

Specified beneficiary

- re foreign reporting requirements
- defined, 233.2(1)
- re principal residence
- defined, 54“principal residence”(c.1)(ii)
- re retirement compensation arrangement (RCA)
- defined, 207.5(1)
- re thin capitalization
- defined, 18(5)

Specified Canadian entity

- defined, 233.3(1)
- reporting re distribution from foreign trust, 233.6(1)
- reporting re foreign property, 233.3(3)

Specified Canadian risk

- defined
- for FAPI insurance rules, 95(2)(a.3)
- for insurer’s foreign branch, 95(2)(a.3), 138(12)

Specified child care start-up expenditure

- defined, 127(9)

Specified class

- defined
- associated-corporation rules, 256(1.1)
- capital gains strips, 55(1)
- wind-up of corporation, 88(1)(c.8)
- effect on corporations being associated, 256(1), (1.6)
- redemption of, 55(1)“permitted redemption”

Specified cooperative corporation

- defined, Reg. 4901(2)

Specified cooperative income (repealed)

- defined, 125(7)
- small business deduction for, 125(7)“specified corporate income”(a)(i)

Specified corporate income

- defined, for small business deduction, 125(7)
- excluded from eligibility for small business deduction, 125(1)(a)(ii.1)

Specified corporation

- defined
- re butterfly reorganization, 55(1)
- re FAPI stub-period election, 91(1.4)(c)
- re gold and silver investments by RRSPs, etc., Reg. 4900(1)(t)(iv)

Specified cost

- debt forgiveness rules
- application of, 79.1(6), (7)
- defined, 80.01(1)
- seizure of property by creditor
- cost of seized property includes, 79.1(6)
- defined, 79.1(1)

Specified counterparty

- defined, for synthetic equity arrangement rules, 112(2.32)(b)(ii)(A)(I)

Specified date

- defined, for rule on dispositions subject to warranty, 42(2)

Specified debt obligation, *see also* Lending asset; Mark-to-market property

- accrued return from, Reg. 9102(1), (3)
- amalgamation of holder, 87(2)(e.3)
- amortization date, Reg. 9200(2)
- cost amount of, 248(1)“cost amount”(d.2)
- credit-related gains and losses, 142.4(7)
- defined, 142.2(1), Reg. 9100, 9200(1)
- disposition of, 142.4, Reg. 9200–9204
- no capital gain, 39(1)(a)(ii.2)
- no capital loss, 39(1)(b)(ii)
- payment received after disposition, 142.4(11)
- early repayment of, 142.4(10)
- foreign exchange adjustment, Reg. 9104
- income inclusion and deduction prescribed, 142.3(1)
- mark-to-market property, 142.5(3)
- partial disposition of, 142.4(9)
- payment received after disposition, 142.4(11)
- prescribed obligations, Reg. 9202
- primary currency of, defined, Reg. 9100
- rollover of, 85(1.1)(g.1)
- superficial loss rule not applicable, 142.6(7)
- transfer of insurance business by non-resident holder, 138(11.5)(k.1)
- wind-up of holder into parent, 88(1)(a.3)

Specified debtor

- defined, re loan from foreign affiliate, 90(15)

Specified deposit

- defined, 95(2.5)
- excluded from FAPI, 95(2)(a.3)

Specified development phase (of oil sands project)

- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

Specified disability savings plan

- plan becoming, 146.4(1.1)
- plan ceasing to be, 146.4(1.2), (1.3)
- withdrawals permitted, 146.4(1)“specified year”(a), 146.4(4)(n)(i)

Specified disabled person

- defined, for Home Buyers’ Plan, 146.01(1)
- loan from RRSP to acquire home for, 146.01(1)“supplemental eligible amount”

Specified discontinuance**Specified distribution**

- for registered pension plan
- defined, Reg. 8304.1(8)
- for TFSA
- defined, 207.01(1)
- does not increase unused contribution room, 207.01(1)“unused TFSA contribution room”(b)B(ii)

- Specified distribution (*cont'd*)
- does not reduce excess TFSA amount, 207.01(1)“excess TFSA amount”C(b), E(a)
- Specified educational program**
- defined, 118.6(1), 146.1(1)
- Specified eligibility day**
- defined, for phased retirement rules, Reg. 8503(16)
- Specified employee**
- defined, 248(1)
 - of partnership, 15(2.7)
 - remuneration of
 - calculation of prescribed proxy amount for R&D investment tax credit, Reg. 2900(7), (8)
 - excluded from R&D expenditure pool, 37(8)
 - limitation on SR&ED deduction, 37(9.1)
- Specified energy property**
- defined, Reg. 1100(25), (27)–(29)
 - limitation on capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(24)
 - separate class, Reg. 1101(5m)
- Specified entity**
- defined, for hybrid mismatch arrangement rules, 18.4(1), 18.4(17)
- Specified event**
- defined, re stock option deduction, 110(1.6)
- Specified expense (re flow-through shares)**
- defined, 66(12.6), (12.601)
- Specified farming or fishing income**
- allowed for small business deduction, 125(7)“specified corporate income”(a)(i)
 - defined, 125(7)
- Specified fixed interest**
- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)
- Specified foreign exploration and development expense**
- country-by-country allocation, 66(4.1), (4.2)
 - successor corporation, 66.7(2.1), (2.2)
 - defined, 66(15)
- Specified foreign property**
- defined, 233.3(1)
 - over \$100,000, reporting requirement, 233.3(1)“reporting entity”
- Specified future tax consequence**
- defined, 248(1)
 - ignored for balance-due day of corporation, 248(1)“balance-due day”(d)(i)(C)
 - ignored for instalment threshold
 - corporation, 157(2.1)(a), 161(4.1)(a)
 - farmers and fishermen, 161(4)(a)
 - individuals, 156.1(1.1), (1.2), 161(4.01)(a)
 - ignored for investment tax credit of small corporation, 127(10.2)A
 - ignored for penalties, 162(11)
 - ignored for refundable investment tax credit, 127.1(2)“qualifying corporation”
- Specified gain**
- defined, 93(2.02), (2.12), (2.22), (2.32)
- Specified gift [repealed]**
- registered charity, of
 - defined, 149.1(1)
 - excluded from charitable expenditures and qualified gifts, 149.1(1.1)
- Specified greenhouse gas**
- defined, for clean hydrogen tax credit, 127.48(1)
- Specified hedging transaction**
- deemed to be dividend rental arrangement, 248(1)“dividend rental arrangement”(b.1)
 - intercorporate dividend deduction denied, 112(2.3)
 - securities dealer allowed full deduction, 260(6.2)
- defined, 248(1)
- Specified holding corporation**
- defined, Reg. 5100(1)
- Specified individual**
- for income-splitting tax
 - defined, 120.4(1), 248(1)
 - tax on, 120.4(2)
 - for LSVCCs
 - defined, 204.8(1)
 - ownership and transfer of labour-sponsored venture capital corporation shares, 204.81(1)(c)(v)–(vii)
 - for pension regulations
 - defined, Reg. 8515(4)
- Specified insurance benefit**
- defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)
- Specified interest amount**
- defined, for shareholder loans, 80.4(7)
- Specified interest expense**
- defined, for alternative interest-deduction restrictions, 18.21(1), (4)
- Specified interest income**
- defined, for alternative interest-deduction restrictions, 18.21(1), (4)
- Specified investment business, *see also* Investment business**
- defined, 125(7), 248(1)
 - excluded from active business income, 125(7)“active business carried on by a corporation”
 - included in base for dividend refund, 129(4)“income” or “loss”(a)
 - included in property income, 129(4)“aggregate investment income”(b)
- Specified investment flow-through**
- distributions tax on income trusts and partnerships, *see* SIFT trust; SIFT partnership
- Specified investment flow-through partnership, *see* SIFT partnership**
- Specified investment flow-through trust, *see* SIFT trust**
- Specified jurisdiction**
- defined, 93.3(1)(b)
- Specified leasing property**
- acquired in the year, Reg. 1100(2)C:F(b)(iii)
 - addition or alteration to, Reg. 1100(1.19)
 - amount deductible in respect of, Reg. 1100(1.1)
 - defined, Reg. 1100(1.11)
 - separate class, Reg. 1101(5n)
- Specified licensee**
- defined, for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.8)
- Specified loan**
- defined, Reg. 8006
- Specified maximum amount**
- defined, for RDSP, 146.4(1)
- Specified member (of partnership), *see also* Limited partner**
- anti-avoidance rule
 - re alternative minimum tax, 127.52(2.1)
 - re negative ACB triggering gain, 40(3.131)
 - CNIL of, 110.6(1)“investment expense”, “investment income”
 - deemed capital gain on negative adjusted cost base, 40(3.1)(a)
 - defined, 248(1), (28)
 - FAPI rules, 95(1)“investment business”
 - investment tax credit of, 127(8)(b)
 - minimum tax, 127.52(1)(c.1)
 - R&D losses of, no deduction, 96(1)(g)
 - real property of (capital gains exemption), 110.6(1)“non-qualifying real property”
 - where interest in partnership loaned or transferred, 96(1.8)

Index

Specified minimum tax regime

- defined, for hybrid mismatch arrangement rules, 18.4(1)

Specified Minister

- defined, for RDSPs, 146.4(1)

Specified multi-employer plan, *see also* Registered pension plan

- defined, Reg. 8510(2), (3)

Specified multiplier

- defined, 84.1(2.11)

Specified mutual fund trust

- defined, for synthetic equity arrangement rules, 248(1)

Specified non-member

- defined, for alternative interest-deduction restrictions, 18.21(1), (6)

Specified non-qualified investment income (of registered plan)

- CRA may notify that distribution required within 90 days, 207.06(4)
- benefit attributable to SNQII is advantage if not distributed after notice, 207.01(1)“advantage”(b)(iv)
- defined, 207.01(1)

Specified non-resident beneficiary

- defined, for thin capitalization rules, 18(5)

Specified non-resident shareholder

- defined, 18(5)
- loans by, thin capitalization rules, 18(4)–(6)

Specified obligation (re debt forgiveness rules)

- defined, 80.01(6)
- parking of, deemed settled, 80.01(7), (8)

Specified oil sands property

- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

Specified oil sands mine development expense

- defined, 66.1(6)
- excluded from EOSMDE, 66.1(6)“eligible oil sands mine development expense”A
- included in CEE, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(g.2)(i)

Specified oil sands mine development project, *see also*

- Specified oil sands mine development expense
- completion of defined, 66.1(6)“completion”
- defined, 66.1(6)

Specified owner

- defined, for artificial foreign tax credit generator rules, 91(4.2), Reg. 5907(1.04)

Specified participating interest

- defined, 248(1)

Specified participating percentage

- defined, for interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(1)

Specified partnership business limit

- assignment of, 125(8)
- defined, for small business deduction, 125(7)

Specified partnership income

- defined, 125(6), (6.2), 125(7)“specified partnership income”
- small business deduction for, 125(1)(a)(ii)

Specified partnership loss

- defined, 125(7)
- reduces small business deduction, 125(1)(a)(iv)

Specified party

- defined, for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)

Specified pension plan

- defined, 248(1), Reg. 7800
- treated as RRSP for certain purposes, 146(21)–(21.3)

Specified percentage

- COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy
- defined, 125.7(1)
- Canadian oil and gas exploration expense, re, Reg. 1206(1)
- carbon capture, utilization and storage (CCUS) credit

- applied to create tax credit, 127.44(4), (5)
- defined, 127.44(1)
- clean hydrogen tax credit
- credit based on, 127.48(1)“clean hydrogen tax credit”(a)
- defined, 127.48(1)
- clean technology investment tax credit
- defined, 127.45(1)
- clean technology manufacturing ITC
- credit based on, 127.49(1)“CTM investment tax credit”(a)
- defined, 127.49(1)
- corporation, in respect of partnership
- defined, 34.2(1)
- credit for northern residents
- application in calculation of credit, 110.7(1)(a), (b)(ii)
- defined, 110.7(2)
- impaired debts reserve
- defined, 20(2.4)
- investment tax credit, 127(9)
- application in calculation of credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a), (a.3), (e.1)
- defined, 127(9)“specified percentage”
- long-haul truck driver meals
- allowed for consumption by driver, 67.1(1.1)
- defined, 67.1(5)
- manufacturing and processing credit — resource income
- application in calculation of credit, Reg. 5203(3)(d)
- defined, Reg. 5202
- trust distribution
- defined, 107(2)(b.1)

Specified period

- defined, for insurance demutualization, holding corporation, 141(4)

Specified person

- defined
- for attribution rules, 74.5(8)
- for dividend deductibility on guaranteed share, 112(2.22)(b)
- for First-Time Home Buyer’s Credit, 118.05(1)
- for flow-through shares, Reg. 6202.1(5)
- for prescribed security for non-resident withholding tax, Reg. 6208(3)
- for prescribed share for capital gains exemption, Reg. 6205(5)
- for prescribed shares under stock option rules, Reg. 6204(3)
- for source withholdings, 227(5.1)
- for stock option limit rules, 110(0.1)
- for wind-up of corporation, 88(1)(c.2)

Specified person or partnership

- defined, 95(1)

Specified personal corporation, defined, ITAR 57(11)

Specified place

- defined, for long-haul trucker rules, 67.1(5)

Specified plan

- defined, 146.1(1)

Specified portion

- defined, for retroactive spreading of lump-sum payments, 110.2(1)

Specified predecessor corporation

- defined, 95(1)

Specified predecessor, defined, 59(3.4)

Specified pre-regime loss

- defined, for EIFEL rules, 18.2(1)

Specified property

- adjustment to adjusted cost base, 53(2)(g.1), 53(4)–(6)
- child care space investment tax credit
- defined, 127(9)
- excluded, 127(9)“eligible child care space expenditure”(b)(i)
- debt forgiveness rules

Index

- Specified property** (*cont'd*)
- defined, 54
 - gain on disposition of, 80.03
 - option in respect of, when exercised, 49(3.01)
 - FAPI of banks
 - defined, 95(2.32)
 - excluded from FAPI rule, 95(2.31)
 - labour requirements for ITCs
 - defined, 127.46(1)
 - resource allowance
 - defined, Reg. 1206(1)
 - wind-up of corporation
 - defined, 88(1)(c.4)
 - whether subject to bump in cost based on wind-up, 88(1)(c.3)(i), (v)
- Specified proportion**
- for thin capitalization rules, defined, 18(5)
 - of partner, defined, 248(1)
- Specified provision**
- defined, for attribute trading restrictions on change in control, 256.1(1)
 - defined, for FAPI partnership rule where shares owned by partnership, 93.1(1.1)
- Specified publicly offered debt obligation**
- defined, 212(23)
- Specified purchaser**
- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)
- Specified purpose**
- defined
 - for Australian trust rules, 93.3(4)
 - for Canadian exploration expenses, 66.1(6)
- Specified RDSP payment**
- defined, for rollover to RDSP on death, 60.02(1)
- Specified reserve adjustment**
- defined, 20(30)
 - impaired debt reserve calculation, 20(1)(l)(ii)(D)(II)N
- Specified retirement arrangement**
- defined, Reg. 8308.3(1)
 - PSPA of, Reg. 8308.3(4)
 - information return, Reg. 8402(3)
 - pension credit under, Reg. 8308.3(2), (3)
- Specified right**
- defined
 - for back-to-back shareholder loan rules, 15(2.192)
 - for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.8)
 - for thin capitalization rules, 18(5)
 - for trust loss trading rules, 251.2(1)
 - for 1972 transitional rules for goodwill, ITAR 21(3)
- Specified royalty**
- defined, Reg. 1206(1)
- Specified royalty arrangement**
- defined, for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.8), (3.94)
- Specified sampling**
- defined, 127(9)
 - eligible for flow-through mining credits, 127(9)“flow-through critical mineral mining expenditure”(b)(ii), 127(9)“flow-through mining expenditure”(b)(ii)
- Specified section 93 election**
- defined, 92(1.3)
 - effect of, 92(1.2), (1.4)
- Specified securities lending arrangement**
- defined, 260(1)
- Specified share**
- defined
 - for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)
 - for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.8)
- Specified shareholder**
- defined, 18(5), 18(5.1), 55(3.2)(a), 88(1)(c.2)(iii), 248(1)
 - extension of definition to trusts and partnerships, *see* Specified unitholder
 - interest on debt relating to the acquisition of land, 18(3)“interest on debt relating to the acquisition of land”(b)
 - non-resident, loans by, thin capitalization rules, 18(4)
 - soft costs relating to construction, 18(3.1)(b), 18(3.2)(b)
- Specified small business corporation**
- defined, for RRSP etc. qualified investments, Reg. 4901(2)
- Specified subsidiary corporation**
- acquisition of share by, 88(1)(c.4)(i)
 - defined, 88(1)(c.5)
- Specified synthetic equity arrangement**, *see also* Synthetic equity arrangement
- defined, 248(1)
- Specified tax credit**
- defined, for labour requirements for ITCs, 127.46(1)
- Specified taxation year**
- defined, 95(2)(j.1), 95(2)(k), Reg. 5907(2.9)
- Specified taxpayer**
- defined, for look-through rule for certain trusts, 259(5)
- Specified temporary access road**
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Specified tenant**
- defined, 125.7(1)“public health restriction”(e)
- Specified time**
- defined
 - for new employers remitting quarterly, Reg. 108(1.41)
 - for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)
- Specified transaction or event**
- defined, 211(1)
- Specified trust**
- defined
 - for Australian and Indian trusts, 93.3(1)
 - for prescribed annuity contracts, Reg. 304(1)(c)(iii)(A)
- Specified unitholder**
- defined, 248(1)
- Specified value**
- defined, for stock option deferral rules, 7(11)
- Specified waste material**
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- Specified wholly-owned corporation**
- defined, 55(1)
- Specified year**
- defined
 - for employee life and health trust carryforward, 111(7.5)
 - for registered disability savings plan, 146.4(1)
 - for registered pension plan maximum lifetime retirement benefits, Reg. 8504(1)(a)
- Speech impairment**
- Bliss symbol board for, disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(N)
 - certification of
 - for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(ii)
 - sign language interpretation services for, *see* Sign language: interpretation service
- Speech-language pathologist**
- certification of speech impairment
 - for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(ii)
 - defined, 118.4(2)
- Speech recognition software**, *see* Voice recognition software
- Speech synthesizer for mute person**
- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(E)

Index

Speech synthesizer for mute person (*cont'd*)

- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(p)

Speech therapy

- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.3), (1.9)

Spent pulping liquor

- cogeneration system using, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(c)(i)(A)
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)

Sperm

- cost of, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(v)

Spinal brace, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)

Spinoff, *see* Foreign spin-off

Spire Freezers case overruled, 96(8)

Split income

, 120.4

- attribution rules do not apply, 56(5), 74.4(2)(g), 74.5(13)
- deduction from regular income, 20(1)(ww)
- defined, 120.4(1), 248(1)
- tax on children, 120.4(2)
- minimum tax carryover not allowed, 120.2(1), 120.2(1)(b)(i)
- parent jointly liable with child, 160(1.2)

Split-pension amount

- deduction to pensioner, 60(c)
- defined, 60.03(1)
- included in pension transferee's income, 56(1)(a.2)
- joint liability for tax, 160(1.3)

Split-receipting

- charitable gifts or political contributions, 248(30)–(33)

Splitting, sharing or apportionment

- adoption expense credit, 118.01(3)
- charitable donation super credit for first-time donors, 118.1(3.2)
- charitable donations, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”(c)(i)(A)
- child tax credit, where custody divided, 118(5.1)
- digital news subscription credit, 118.02(3)
- disability credit, 118.3(3)
- equivalent-to-spouse credit, where custody divided, 118(5.1)
- first-time home buyer's credit, 118.05(4)
- home accessibility tax credit, 118.041(5)
- income, *see* Income splitting
- medical expenses, 118.2(1)B
- pension income, 60.03

Sport centres or sport clubs relief (COVID)

, Reg.

- 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(A)(I), (V), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

Sports event

, *see also* Amateur athlete trust; Athlete

- ineligible for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(b)(iv)
- ineligible for film/video production services credit, Reg. 9300(2)(d)

Sports participation credit, *see* Children's Fitness Credit (pre-2017)

Sports program

- youth boarding allowance non-taxable, 6(1)(b)(v.1)

Spousal bridging benefits

- for registered pension plan, Reg. 8503(2)(1.1)

Spousal education upgrade benefit

- paid to Canadian Forces member or veteran, exempt, 81(1)(d.1)(vii)(G)

Spousal equivalent credit, 118(1)B(b)

Spousal or common-law partner plan

- defined, 146(1)

Spousal support, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)

Spousal trust, *see also* Trust (or estate): spouse

- pre-1972
- deemed disposition by, 104(4)(a.1)
- defined, 108(1)

Spouse, *see also* Common-law partner

- alimony, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)
- common-law deemed spouse, *see* Common-law partner
- death
 - claim under provincial family law deemed to be transfer on death, 248(23.1)
 - rollover of property, 70(6)
- deemed benefits under plans, 146(8.91)
- defined, 252(3), (4)
- re prescribed annuity contracts, Reg. 304(5)
- dividends received by, election re, 82(3)
- divorce, *see* Divorce and separation
- former
 - defined, 252(3)
 - transfer of property to, 73(1)
- income from property transferred to
 - joint liability for tax, 160(1)–(3)
- income splitting through RRSP transfers, 146(8.3), 146.3(5.1)–(5.5)
- joint and several liability for tax, 160
- living apart
 - commutation of RRSP, 146(8.3)
 - property transferred
 - liability for tax on income or gain from, 160(4)
 - transfer to, 74.5(3)
- loans to, 74.1(1)
- for value, 74.5
- gain or loss, 74.2
- repayment of, 74.1(3)
- maintenance, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)
- marriage breakdown, *see* Divorce and separation
- notch provision, 117(7), 118.2(1)D
- pension payments to widow(er) of contributor, 57(5)
- principal residence transferred to, 40(4)
- private health services plan premiums, medical expenses, 118.2(2)(q)
- property acquired from deceased taxpayer, 70(6)
- property in trust for, deemed disposition by trust, 104(4)(a)
 - deemed proceeds and cost, 104(5)
- property transferred between
 - valuation rules, 73
 - where transferee non-resident, Part XIII tax not exigible, 212(12)
- registered retirement savings plan for
 - amount of premiums deductible, 146(5.1)
 - meaning, 146(1)“spousal or common-law partner plan”
 - premiums not subject to income attribution rules, 74.5(12)
 - transfers to
 - income splitting via, 146(8.3), 146.3(5.1)–(5.5)
 - marriage breakdown, on, 146(16), 146.3(5.1), 147.3(5)
 - reserves allowed to, for year of taxpayer's death, 72(2)
- rollover of property
 - death, on, 70(6)
 - generally, 70(6)
 - *inter vivos*, 73(1)
 - reserves for year of death, 72(2)
- separation, *see* Divorce and separation
- support of
 - when living together, 118(1)B(a)
 - when separated or divorced, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)
- surviving
 - as RRIF annuitant, 146.3(1)“annuitant”(b)
 - death benefit paid to, 248(1)“death benefit”
- transfer of business to, 24(2)
- transfer of property to, 74.1(1)
- for fair market value, 74.5
- gain or loss, 74.2, 74.5
- RRSP on marriage breakdown, 146(16)(b)

- Spouse (*cont'd*)
- repayment of, 74.1(3)
 - special rules, 160(4)
 - valuation rules, 73
 - trust for, *see* Trust (or estate): spouse
 - unused credits transferred to, 118.8
- Sprinkler system installer**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- St. Lawrence Seaway Authority, subject to tax, 27(2), Reg. 7100**
- Stabilization account, *see* Net income stabilization account**
- Stable equipment**
- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(c)
- Stairs, power-operated climbing chair for, medical expense, Reg. 5700(f)**
- Stakeholder**
- defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)
- Standard & Poor 500 Depositary Receipts**
- qualified investments for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(n.1)
- Standard amount**
- defined, for northern residents' deduction, 110.7(6)
- Standby charge**
- automobile, 6(1)(e)
 - car salesperson/lessor, reasonable amount, 6(2.1)
 - operating costs, optional one-half, 6(1)(k)A(iv)
 - partner or employee of partner, 12(1)(y)
 - reasonable amount, 6(2)
 - shareholder, 15(5)
 - available money, for
 - non-resident tax, 214(15)
- Standing therapy**
- device for, medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(z.3)
- Stapled security (re SIFT)**
- anti-avoidance rule, 12.6
 - defined, 18.3(1)
 - limitation on deduction, 18.3(3)
 - temporary unstapling, 12.6
- Start-up period**
- defined, for LSVCCs, 204.8(1)
- State**
- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(i)
- Stated capital, *see* Paid-up capital**
- Stated percentage**
- defined, 59(3.4)
 - for resource allowance, Reg. 1206(1)
 - variation of, 59(3.5)
- Statistics, *see* Communication of information: statistical purposes**
- Status Indian, *see* Indian**
- Statute-barred debt, deemed settled, 80.01(9)**
- subsequent payment of debt, 80.01(10)
- Statute-barred reassessments, 152(3.1), (4)**
- Statutory exemptions, 81(1)(a)**
- Stay of appeal during action to prosecute, 239(4)**
- Steam**
- deemed to be goods for M&P credit, 125.1(5)
 - processing of, investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified property”(c.1)
 - production of, manufacturing and processing credit, 125.1(2)
- Steamfitter/pipefitter**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Stepchild, dependent, 118(6)(a)**
- Stock, capital, *see* Capital stock; Share**
- Stock buyback tax, 183.3, 183.4**
- rate of tax, 183.3(2)
 - return required, 183.4
- Stock dividend, *see* Dividend: stock**
- Stock exchange**
- designated, *see* Designated stock exchange
 - prescribed, grandfathered from before Dec. 14/07, Reg. 3200, 3201
 - recognized, *see* Recognized stock exchange
- Stock index participation trust**
- qualified for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(n.1)
- Stock option**
- benefit from, 7(1)
 - addition to adjusted cost base of share, 53(1)(j)
 - Canadian-controlled private corporation (CCPC), 7(1.1)
 - election where shares have dropped in value since exercise, 180.01 [repealed]
 - emigration from Canada, no income inclusion, 7(1.6)
 - offsetting 1/2 deduction, 110(1)(d), (d.1)
 - withholding of tax at source, 153(1.01)
 - cancellation of rights, deemed disposition, 7(1.7)
 - cash-out, 7(1)(b.1), (d.1)
 - death of employee, 7(1)(e), 164(6.1)
 - deduction to employer, 110(1)(e)
 - deferral, 7(8)–(16)
 - information return, Reg. 200(5)
 - donation of shares to charity, 110(1)(d.01)
 - election by employer to forgo deduction for cash payment, 110(1.1), (1.2)
 - no deduction to employer, 18(1)(m)
 - emigration of employee, 7(1.6), 128.1(4)(d.1)
 - employees, to, 7, 110(1)(d), (d.1)
 - excluded from deemed disposition
 - on becoming non-resident, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(c)
 - on becoming resident, 128.1(1)(b)(v)
 - look-through rules, 7(2)
 - non-qualified security, 110(1.31), (1.4), (1.41)
 - excluded from deduction to employee, 110(1)(d)
 - notification to employee, 110(1.9)
 - prescribed shares, Reg. 6204
 - reduction in exercise price, 110(1.7), (1.8)
 - repricing of, 110(1.7), (1.8)
 - return of employee shares by trustee, 8(12)
 - rights ceasing to be exercisable, deemed disposition, 7(1.7)
 - stock split or consolidation, effect of, 110(1.5)
 - United States interaction, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Fifth Protocol (2007), Annex B, para. 6
 - whether counted as SR&ED expenditure, 143.3(2)
 - whether deductible to issuer, 143.3(2)
- Stock purchase loan**
- employee, to, 15(2.4)(c)
- Stock rights**
- issued to shareholder, 15(1)(c)
- Stock savings plan, prescribed**
- shares of
 - capital loss from disposition of, 40(2)(i)
 - prescribed assistance, deduction from cost base, 53(2)(k)(i)(C)
- Stock split**
- effect on stock option, rules, 110(1.5)
- Stone quarry**
- defined, Reg. 1104(8)
- Stop International Tax Evasion Program, *see* Informant payments (for leads on international tax evasion)**
- Stop-loss rules**
- amalgamation, 87(2)(a), 87(2.1)
 - change in control of corporation, 111(4)–(5.2)

Index

Stop-loss rules (*cont'd*)

- disposition by corporation of interest in trust, 107(1)(c)
- disposition by partner of interest in trust, 107(1)(d)
- disposition by partner of share on which dividends paid, 112(3.1)
- disposition of commercial obligation in exchange for another, 40(2)(e.2)
- disposition of debt owing by related person, 40(2)(e.1)
- disposition of partnership interest, 100(4)
- disposition of property
 - at less than FMV, 69(11)
 - to affiliated person, 40(3.3), (3.4)
 - to controller, 40(3.3), (3.4)
- disposition of share
 - held as inventory, 112(4)–(4.3)
 - in prescribed venture capital corporation or LSVCC, 40(2)(i)
 - of controlled corporation, 40(2)(h)
 - of corporation to itself, 40(3.6)
 - of foreign affiliate, 93(2)–(4)
 - on which dividend paid, 112(3)
 - received on reorganization, 112(7)
- dividend received by non-resident individual, 40(3.7)
- credit where tax paid, 119
- exchanged shares, 112(7)
- foreign bank, on wind-up of affiliate, 142.7(13)
- losses following change of control of corporation, 111(4)–(5.2)
- mark-to-market property, 112(5.5), (5.6)
- non-resident individual, 40(3.7)
- post-emigration losses, 128.1(8)(f)
- pregnant losses, *see* Pregnant loss
- property transferred to trust, 107.4(3)(b)(ii)
- reverse takeover, 256(7)(c)–(c.2)
- shares held by financial institution, 112(5.2)
- wind-up of corporation, 88(1.1)

Stopping business, *see* Ceasing to carry on business; Winding-up

Storage area, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g)

- for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)

Storage cost, underground

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f.1), Sch. II:Cl. 41

Straddle transactions, 18(17)–(23)

- conditions for rules to apply, 18(18)
- deduction denied until offsetting position closed out, 18(19)
- different year-ends of taxpayer and connected person, effect of, 18(23)

Streamed income

- determination of, 66.7(2.3)(b)(ii)

Stretch credit

- for first-time charitable donor, 118.1(3.1), (3.2)

Strike pay

- not taxed (no legislative reference), *Fries* case [1990] 2 C.T.C. 439 (SCC)

Stripped bond

- cost of coupon excluded from income when sold, 12(9.1)
- interest taxable to holder, 12(1)(c)
- annual accrual, 12(4), (9)
- non-resident withholding tax on, 212(1)(b)(i)(B)

Stripping, *see* Capital gains stripping; Interest coupon stripping; Surplus stripping

Structured arrangement

- defined, for hybrid mismatch arrangement rules, 18.4(1)

Structured settlement

- insurer's reserve for, Reg. 1400(3)E
- taxation of, 56(1)(d) (Notes), IT-365R2 para. 5

Structures *G.B. Ltée* case overruled, 67.1(2)(e.1)

Stub-period end time

- defined, for FAPI, 91(1.2)(a), Reg. 5907(8.1)

Stub period FAPI, 91(1.1)–(1.5)

- “stub period” defined, Reg. 5907(8.1)

Student

- commuting to U.S.
- tuition fees, credit, 118.5(1)(c)
- deemed resident, credit for tuition fees, 118.5(2)
- disabled
 - eligible for RESP withdrawals, 146.1(2)(g.1)(i)(B)
 - waiver of RESP age requirements, 146.1(2.2)
- loan, *see* Student loan
- moving expenses, 62(2)
- part-year resident, credit for tuition fees, 118.91
- taxpayer supporting, 118.9
- tuition fees
 - ancillary fees, 118.5(3)
 - in Canada, credit, 118.5(1)(a)
 - outside Canada, credit, 118.5(1)(b)
 - U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XX
 - unused credits, transfers of, 118.8, 118.9

Student loan

- forgiven, to doctor or nurse practising in remote region, no tax, Reg. 7300(c)
- interest paid on, tax credit, 118.62

Stursberg case confirmed, 40(3.13)

Subcontractors

- construction, information return, Reg. 238

Subdivision of property, *see* Partition of property

Subject corporation

- for associated corporations simultaneous-control rule, defined, 256(6.1)(b)
- for computation of contributed surplus, defined, 84(11)
- for foreign affiliate dumping rules
 - defined, 212.3(1)
 - investment in, defined, 212.3(10)
- for non-arm's length sale of shares by non-resident corporation, defined, 212.1(1)
- for non-arm's length sale of shares by resident corporation, defined, 84.1(1)
- for Part IV refundable tax on intercorporate dividends
 - defined, 186(3)
 - tax on dividend received from, 186(1)(b)
- for private foundation penalty on holding corporate shares, defined, 188.1(3.3)(c)

Subject entity

- defined, for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1)

Subject subsidiary corporation

- defined, for foreign affiliate dumping rules, 212.3(16)(a)

Subleases, *see* Leasing properties

Subordinate

- defined, for third-party penalty, 163.2(1)

Subordinate affiliate

- defined, for FAPI surplus rules, Reg. 5905(7.2)(c)

Subscriber

- defined, for RESPs, 146.1(1)

Subscriber's gross cumulative excess

- defined, for RESPs, 204.9(1)

Subscriber's share of the excess amount

- defined, for RESPs, 204.9(1)

Subsidiary, *see also* Parent (corporation)

- controlled corporation
 - defined, 248(1)“subsidiary wholly-owned corporation”
 - non-resident, *see also* Foreign affiliate
 - loan to, 17(3), 247(7)
 - cost of shares of, 52(7)
 - defined, 88(1), Reg. 8605(4)
 - for trust loss trading rules, 251.2(1)
- foreign, *see* Foreign affiliate; Controlled foreign affiliate

- Subsidiary** (*cont'd*)
- 90% or more owned, winding-up of
 - net capital losses, 88(1.2), (1.3)
 - non-capital losses, 88(1.1)
 - parent corporation continuation of, 88(1.5)
 - qualified expenditure, 88(1.4)
 - rules, 88(1)
 - wholly-owned corporation, *see also* Control of corporation
 - amalgamation, on, 87(1.2), (1.4)
 - defined, 248(1)
- Subsidiary trust**
- deemed settlement on SIFT trust wind-up, 80.01(5.1)
- Subsidy**
- housing, provided by employer, 6(23)
- Substantial contribution of capital to partnership**
- meaning of, 40(3.16)
- Substantial increase in indebtedness**
- meaning of, re partnership interest, 40(3.16)
- Substantial interest**
- defined, for Part VI.1 tax, 191(2), (3)
- Substantially all**
- meaning of, 66.6 (Notes)
- Substantive CCPC**
- capital dividend account addition, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(h)
 - defined, 248(1), 248(43)
 - eligible portion of taxable capital gains for dividend refund, 129(4)“eligible portion”
 - full rate taxable income of, 123.4(1)“full rate taxable income”(b)
 - GRIP inclusion, 89(1)“general rate income pool”E(b)
 - LRIP inclusion, 89(1)“low rate income pool”D(a)
 - NERDTH of, 129(4)“non-eligible refundable dividend tax on hand”(a)
 - refundable tax payable by, 123.3
 - relevant tax factor of, 95(1)“relevant tax factor”(b)
- Substantive debt**
- defined, for stock buyback tax, 183.3(1)
- Substantive gift**
- selling property and donating proceeds, anti-avoidance rule, 248(39)
- Substitute payment arrangement**
- defined, for hybrid mismatch arrangement rules, 18.4(14)
 - effect of, 18.4(15)
- Substitute payment mismatch**
- defined, 18.4(15)(a)
- Substitute’s salary paid by employee**
- deduction, 8(1)(i)(ii)
 - certificate of employer, 8(10)
- Substituted property**
- defined, 248(5)
 - for matchable expenditure rules, 18.1(8)(b)
 - for superficial loss definition, 54“superficial loss”(a)
 - for wind-up of corporation, 88(1)(c.3)
- Substitution (Quebec)**
- deemed to be trust, 248(3)
- Subway, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(j)**
- Succession duties**
- applicable to certain property, deduction for, 60(m.1)
 - interest on, deductible, 60(d)
- Successor beneficiary**
- defined, for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)
- Successor corporation**
- Canadian resource property acquired from predecessor, 66.7(9)
 - cumulative Canadian development expense, deduction for, 66.7(4)
 - cumulative Canadian oil and gas property expense, deduction for, 66.7(5)
 - defined, 59(3.4)
 - mining exploration depletion, Reg. 1203(3)
 - resource and processing allowances, Reg. 1202(3)
 - resource expenses, rules re, 66.7
 - application of, 66.6
 - exclusions from, 66.7(6)
 - resource property acquired from predecessor, 66.1(10)
 - resource property acquired from tax-exempt person, 66.6(1), (2)
 - second
 - resource and processing allowances, Reg. 1202(3)
- Successor member**
- defined, for pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(1)
- Successor pool (re debt forgiveness rules)**
- defined, 80(1)
 - use of to limit reductions of resource expenditures, 80(8)(a)
- Successor position**
- defined, for straddle-transaction rules, 18(17)
- Sulphur, *see also* Canadian field processing**
- production of, Reg. 1206(1)“resource activity”(a)
 - transporting, transmitting or processing, Reg. 1204(3)(a), 1206(1)“resource activity”(j)(i)(A)
- Sunday, *see* Holiday**
- Super-allowance benefit amount**
- addition to investment tax credit, 127(10.1)(b)
 - no direct ITC, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.1)
 - defined, 127(9)
- Super credit**
- for first-time charitable donor, 118.1(3.1), (3.2)
- Superannuation benefits, *see also* Pension**
- defined, 248(1)
 - estate receiving, 104(27)
 - succession duties on, deduction for, 60(m.1)
 - transferred to another plan, deductible, 60(j)
 - unpaid, 78(4)
- Superficial loss, *see also* Pregnant loss**
- added to adjusted cost base of property, 53(1)(f)
 - capital loss deemed nil, 40(2)(g)(i)
 - capital property, 40(3.3)–(3.5), 54“superficial loss”
 - defined, for capital gains purposes, 54
 - financial institution, of, 18(13)–(15)
 - no application to specified debt obligations or mark-to-market property, 142.6(7)
 - inventory held as adventure in nature of trade, 18(14)–(16)
- Superior court**
- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- Supplemental eligible amount**
- defined, for Home Buyers’ Plan, 146.01(1)
- Supplemental employee retirement plan, 248(1)“salary deferral arrangement” (Notes)**
- Supplemental Pension Plans Act, *see* Quebec: Supplemental Pension Plans Act**
- Supplementary depletion base**
- capital cost of bituminous sands equipment added to
 - proceeds of later disposition, 59(3.3)(c)
 - capital cost of enhanced recovery equipment added to
 - proceeds of later disposition, 59(3.3)(d)
 - defined, Reg. 1212(3)
- Supplementary unemployment benefit plans, 145**
- amounts received under, income, 56(1)(g)
 - benefits
 - withholding tax, 153(1)(e)
 - defined, 145(1)
 - election to file return, 217
 - employer’s contribution

Supplementary unemployment benefit plans (*cont'd*)

- limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(i)
- not includable in employee's income, 6(1)(a)(i)
- payments to non-resident, 212(1)(k)

Supplies

- deemed to be inventory, 10(5)
- paid for and used by employee, 8(1)(i)(iii)
- certificate of employer, 8(10)
- valuation of, 10(4)

Support amount, *see also* Child support amount

- defined, 56.1(4), 60.1(4)
- payments before agreement or court order, 56.1(3), 60.1(3)
- whether deductible, 60(b), 60.1
- whether taxable, 56(1)(b), 56.1

Support payments (farm)

- information slips required, Reg. 234–236

Support payments (spousal or child)

- “allowance” defined, 56(12)
- child support, agreement or order after April 1997
 - non-deductible, 60(b), 56.1(4)“commencement day”
 - non-taxable, 56(1)(b), 56.1(4)“commencement day”
- deductible when paid, 60(b), (c)
- enforcement of, *see Family Orders and Agreements Enforcement Assistance Act*
- income when received, 56(1)(b), (c)
- medical/educational payments, 56.1(2), 60.1(2)
- mortgage payments, 56.1(2), 60.1(2)
- no dependant credit for spouse or child when paid, 118(5)
- paid to non-resident, 212(1)(f), 217
- paid to third parties for benefit of spouse or children, 56.1, 60.1
- paid to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:6
- reimbursement of, taxable, 56(1)(c.2)
- repayment of, deductible, 60(c.2)
- retroactive deductibility/taxability, 56.1(3), 60.1(3)
- taxable, 56(1)(b), (c)

Supporting person

- for child care expenses, defined, 63(3)
- liability for excess child tax credit refunded, 160.1(2)
- unused education credits transferred to, 118.9

Suppression election

- for foreign affiliate liquidation and dissolution, 88(3.3)–(3.4)

Supreme Theatres case overruled, 125(7)“active business carried on by a corporation”**Surcharge**, *see* Surtax**Surface construction**

- capital cost, 13(7.5)(b), Reg. 1102(14.3)

Surplus

- budget, *see* Budget surplus
- contributed
 - computation of, on transfer of insurance business, 138(11.9)
 - converted into paid-up capital, no dividend deemed, 84(1)(c.1)–(c.3)
- defined (re pension plan), Reg. 8500(1), (1.1)
- distribution of, by foreign affiliate, Reg. 5901
- exempt, *see* Exempt surplus (of foreign affiliate)
- funds derived, *see* Surplus funds derived from operations
- hybrid, *see* Hybrid surplus (of foreign affiliate)
- pre-acquisition, *see* Pre-acquisition surplus (of foreign affiliate)
- stripping, *see* Surplus stripping
- taxable, *see* Taxable surplus (of foreign affiliate)

Surplus entitlement percentage

- defined, 95(1), Reg. 5905(13)
- reduction in, deemed year-end and FAPI, 91(1.1)–(1.5)

Surplus funds derived from operations

- defined, 138(12)

Surplus stripping

- conversion of dividend to exempt capital gain, 110.6(8)
- non-resident former resident who will return to Canada, 128.1(6)(b), 128.1(7)(e)
- publicly-traded corporation, by, 183.1
- sale of shares by individual, 84.1
- sale of shares by non-resident, 212.1, 212.2

Surrender

- of property to creditor, *see also* Seizure: property
 - defined, 79(2)
 - does not constitute payment, 79(6)
 - proceeds of disposition to debtor, 79(3)
 - subsequent payment by debtor, 79(4)
- of share, partnership interest or trust interest
 - deemed capital gain, 80.03(2)
 - defined, 80.03(3)

Surrogacy expenses

- medical expense credit, 118.2(2.21)

Surrogate parent entity

- defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)

Surrogatum principle, 9(1) Notes (“Damages”)**Surtax**, *see also* Additional tax

- banks and life insurers, 123.6
- corporation, 123.2 [repealed]
 - credit against Part I.3 tax, 181.1(4)–(7)
 - credit against Part VI tax, 190.1(3)–(6)
- health promotion, 182, 183
- individual, 180.1 [repealed]
- tobacco manufacturers, 182, 183

Survey, quadrennial, reserve for, 12(1)(h), 20(1)(o), Reg. 3600**Surveying costs**

- cost base of property, addition to, 53(1)(n)

Surveyor

- defined, for surveys under *Canada Shipping Act*, Reg. 3600(2)

Survivance case overruled, 256(9)**Surviving spouse**

- as RRIF annuitant, 146.3(1)“annuitant”(b)
- death benefit paid to, 248(1)“death benefit”
- tobacco manufacturers, 182, 183

Survivor

- defined
 - for FHSA, 146.6(1)
 - for TFSA, 146.2(1)
 - payment, *see* Survivor payment
- qualifying (PRPP), *see* Qualifying survivor
- subject to FHSA overcontributions tax, 207.022

Survivor payment

- defined, 207.01(1)“exempt contribution”(b)

Suspended losses, *see* Suspension of losses**Suspension of charity receipting privilege**, 188.2

- objection to suspension, 165(1), 189(8)
- Tax Court application for postponement of suspension, 188.2(4)

Suspension of losses

- capital losses, 40(3.3)–(3.5)
- depreciable property, 13(21.2)
- inventory held as adventure in nature of trade, 18(14)–(16)
- share or debt owned by financial institution, 18(13), (15)
- terminal losses, 13(21.2)

Svenska Cellulosa/Essity spinoff, Reg. 5600(k)**Swap agreement**

- deemed to be eligible derivative subject to mark-to-market election, 10.1(4)
- excluded from inventory writedown, 10(15), 18(1)(x)
- straddle transaction restrictions, 18(17)“position”(a)(vi), 18(9)

Swap transaction (for RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP)

- benefit attributable to, constitutes advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”(b)(iii)
- defined, 207.01(1)

Sweden, see also Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, Reg. 3201(w)

Swine

- basic herd maintained since 1971, deduction, 29

Switch fund, see Mutual fund corporation: switch fund**Switzerland, see also Foreign government**

- stock exchange recognized, Reg. 3201(m)
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 6

Sylvite

- extraction of, 248(1)“mineral resource”(d)(ii)

Synagogue, see also Charity

- rabbi employed by, *see* Clergy

Syndicate

- interest in
- expenses of selling, 20(1)(e)

Synthetic disposition arrangement

- deemed disposition and reacquisition of property, 80.6
- defined, 248(1)
- effect on dividend stop-loss rules, 112(8), (9)
- effect on foreign tax credit, 126(4.5), (4.6)

Synthetic disposition period

- defined, 248(1)

Synthetic equity arrangement

- constitutes dividend rental arrangement, 248(1)“dividend rental arrangement”(c)
- defined, 248(1)
- no deduction for intercorporate dividend, 112(2.3)

Synthetic equity arrangement chain

- defined, 248(1)
- effect of, 112(2.32)(d)

Synthetic equity arrangement party

- defined, 112(2.32)(a)

Synthetic long position

- defined, 248(1)“synthetic equity arrangement”(b)(i)(A)

Synthetic short position

- defined, 248(1)“synthetic equity arrangement”(b)(i)

Synthetic speech system etc.

- enabling blind person to use computer
- disability supports deduction, 64(a)(ii)(C)
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(o)

Syria, see also Foreign government

- Canadian Forces personnel and police serving in, no tax on income, 110(1)(f), Reg. 7500(e) [repealed]

Systemic failure

- defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)

Systems software, see also Software

- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

T**T1 returns, 150(1)(b), (d)****T2 returns, 150(1)(a)****T3 returns, 150(1)(c)****T4 information return**

- filing deadline (Feb. 28), Reg. 205(1)
- requirement for, Reg. 200(1)

T4 slips, Reg. 200(1), (3)

- sending to employees by email, Reg. 209(3), (5)

T4A slips, Reg. 200(2), 201**T5 slips, Reg. 201****T661 SR&ED claim, 37(11)****T778 child care expenses claim, 63(1)****T1044: NPO information return, 149(12)****T1134 foreign affiliate reporting, 233.4(4)****T1135 foreign property reporting, 233.3(3)****T2200 declaration of conditions of employment, 8(10)****T3010 charity information return, 149.1(14)****T5013 partnership information return, Reg. 229(1)****T5018 contract reporting, Reg. 238****TCC, see Tax Court of Canada; Taxable Canadian corporation****TCP, see Taxable Canadian property****TCP gains balance**

- defined
- for mutual fund corporation, 131(6)
- for mutual fund trust, 132(4)

TCP gains distribution

- mutual fund corporation
- deemed to be dividend to non-resident shareholder, 131(5.1), (5.2)
- defined, 131(6)
- mutual fund trust
- deemed to be dividend to non-resident shareholder, 132(5.1), (5.2)
- defined, 132(4)

TD1-IN: status Indian's employment income, 81(1)(a) Notes**TDD device, see Teletypewriter****TFSA, see Tax-Free Savings Account****TFSA dollar limit**

- defined, 207.01(1)
- contributions over, 207.01(1)“excess TFSA amount”D(a)

TIEA, see Tax information exchange agreement**TIN (Taxpayer Identification Number)**

- for Common Reporting Standard
- defined, 270(1)
- penalty for failure to provide to financial institution, 281(3)
- requirement to obtain and provide to financial institution, 281(1)
- for digital platform operator reporting rules
- defined, 282(1)
- must be kept confidential, 293(2)
- reportable seller must provide to reporting platform operator, 293(1)
- penalty for failure to provide, 293(3)

TLOPA, see Time Limits and Other Periods Act (COVID-19)**TOSI (Tax On Split Income), see Income-splitting tax****TPAR, see Total pension adjustment reversal****TPS, see Taxable preferred share****TRRP, see Top-up revenue reduction percentage****TSX, see Toronto Stock Exchange****TTY device, see Teletypewriter****T-Bill, see Treasury bill****“Tainted” spouse trust, see also Pre-1972 spousal trust**

- relieving rule, 70(7)

Takeover, see also Control of corporation: change of

- reverse, 256(7)(c)–(c.2)

Talk show

- ineligible for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(b)(ii)
- ineligible for film/video production services credit, Reg. 9300(2)(b)

Talking textbooks

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)(ii)(I)
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(w)

Tank, oil or water storage

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6, 8, 29, 40

Tapestry

- hand-woven, whether CCA allowed, Reg. 1102(1)(e)

Index

Tar sands, defined, 248(1), *see also* Oil sands

Tar sands ore

- defined, Reg. 1104(2), 1206(1)
- processing of, Reg. 1104(5)(a)(iii), 1104(5)(c)(iii), 1104(6)(a)(iii), 1104(9)(f)(iii), 1204(1)(b)(ii)(C), 1204(1)(b)(iii)(C), 1204(1)(b)(iv)(C), 5201(c.3)
- excluded from M&P credit, 125.1(3)“manufacturing or processing”(f)(iii)
- investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified property”(c)(vi)(C)

Tawich case overruled, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(a)(iii), 149(1)(d.5)

Tax

- abatement, *see* Tax abatement
- addition to, for income not earned in a province, 120(1)
- additional
 - on non-Canadian corporations carrying on business in Canada, 219
- agreement, *see* Tax treaty
- application of payments under collection agreement, 228
- assets used as security by DPSP trust, on, 198
- attempt by partners to reduce or postpone, 103
- avoidance, *see* Anti-avoidance rules
- branch, 219
- “business-income tax” defined, 126(7)
- carved-out income, on, 209
- collection of, *see* Collection of tax
- computation of, 117(5.2), Reg. Part I, *see also* Computation of tax
- convention, *see* Tax treaty
- corporate distributions, on, 183.1
 - indirect payments, 183.1(5)
 - limitation, 183.1(6)
 - stock dividends repurchased for excessive amount, 183.1(3)
 - subsec. 110.6(8) not applicable, 183.1(7)
- corporations, 123–125.1
- court, *see* Tax Court of Canada
- credits, *see* Tax credits
- debt to Her Majesty, 222(2)
- deduction at source
 - amount of, deemed received by payee, 153(3)
 - required of payer, 153
 - tables, Reg. Sch. I
- deduction from, *see* Tax credits
- deduction of, Reg. Part I
- deductions in computing, *see* Deductions in computing tax
- deferred income plans, on, *see also* Deferred income plans
- deferred profit sharing plans, on, 198–204
 - tax on non-qualified investments and assets used as security, 198
- estimate to be made, 151
- evasion, *see* Tax evasion, penalty for
- excessive capital dividend or capital gains dividend elections, on, 184
- failure to remit amounts withheld, 227(9)
 - salary or wages, from, 227(9.5)
- failure to withhold, 227(8)
 - assessment for, 227(10)
 - salary or wages, from, 227(8.5)
- foreign, *see* Foreign taxes
- forfeiture under deferred profit sharing plan, 201
- imposed, *see* Liability for tax
- income from Canada of non-residents, on, 212–218
- income from property transferred at non-arm’s length, on, 160(1)–(3)
- interest on unpaid amount, 161(1)
- investment income of life insurers, on, 211–211.5
- large corporations, *see* Large corporations tax (Part I.3)
- liability for, *see* Liability for tax
- logging

- deduction for, 127(1), Reg. Part VII
 - defined, 127(2)
 - manufacturing and processing deduction, 125.1
 - mining, deduction, 20(1)(v), Reg. 3900
 - “non-business-income tax” defined, 126(7)
 - non-deductible, 18(1)(t)
 - non-qualified investments of deferred profit sharing plan, on, 198, 199
 - non-residents, *see* Non-resident tax
 - otherwise payable
 - defined, 120(4)“tax otherwise payable under this Part”, 126(7)“tax for the year otherwise payable under this Part”
 - over-contributions to deferred income plans, on, 204.1–204.3
 - overpayment, defined, 164(7)
 - Part I.2, deduction for, 60(w)
 - Part II, 182(1)
 - Part II.1, 183.1
 - Part II.2, 183.3–183.4
 - Part IV
 - reduction in, re Part IV.1 tax payable, 186(1.1)
 - Part IV.1, 187.2, 187.3
 - reduction in Part IV tax re, 186(1.1)
 - Part VI.1, 191–191.4
 - Part VI.2, 191.5–191.6
 - Part XII.3
 - deductible from income of life insurer, 138(3)(g)
 - payable, *see also* Liability for tax
 - amount deemed to be, 20(1)(II)
 - corporations, 123
 - non-resident, on branch profits, 219
 - defined, 117(1), 248(2)
 - inter vivos trust, by, 122
 - payment of, *see* Payment of tax
 - property disposed of by public authorities, re, 207.3, 207.4
 - property held by trusts governed by deferred income plans, re, 207.1, 207.2
 - rates of, *see* Rates of tax
 - recovery by deduction or set-off, 224.1
 - refund of overpayment, *see also* Refund
 - refundable, *see* Refundable Part IV tax
 - registered charities, 188, 189
 - registered investments, re, 204.4–204.7
 - registered securities dealers, re securities lending arrangement payments to non-residents, 212(19)
 - return, *see* Returns
 - revoked plans, on, 198
 - security for, 220(4)–(4.4)
 - shelter, *see* Tax shelter
 - small business deduction, 125
 - surtax
 - individual (before 2001), 180.1
 - corporation (before 2008), 123.2
 - taxable dividend received by private corporation, 186
 - tobacco manufacturers, 182, 183
 - tobacco manufacturing income, 182
 - treaty, *see* Tax treaty
 - unpaid, interest on, 227(9.3)
 - withheld at source
 - deemed to discharge debt, 227(13)
 - failure to remit, 227(9)
 - held in trust, 227(4), (4.1)
 - not part of estate, 227(5)
 - withholding of, *see* Withholding
- Tax abatement**
- corporations, 124
 - individuals, Reg. 6401
 - prescribed dates, Reg. 6401
 - province providing schooling allowance, 120(2)
 - manufacturing and processing, 125.1

Index

- Tax abatement (*cont'd*)
 - not available to Crown corporations, 124(3)
 - small business, 125
- Tax accounts**
 - transfer of instalments between, 221.2
- Tax advisor**
 - penalty for misrepresentation by, 163.2
- Tax agreement**, *see* Tax treaty
- Tax anniversary date**
 - defined, Reg. 310
- Tax attribute**
 - defined, for tax-debt avoidance penalty, 160.01(1)
- Tax attribute transaction**
 - defined, 160.01(1)
- Tax avoidance**, *see* Anti-avoidance rules
- Tax avoidance motive**, *see also* Anti-avoidance rules
- Tax avoidance policy**
 - defined (life insurance policy), Reg. 310
 - deemed not to be exempt policy, Reg. 306(1)
- Tax basis**
 - defined, 142.4(1), Reg. 9100, 9200(1)
 - variation in, for certain insurers, 138(13)
 - used as cost amount for specified debt obligation, 248(1)“cost amount”(d.2)
- Tax benefit**
 - defined
 - for notifiable transactions, 237.3(1)
 - for reportable transactions, 237.3(1)
 - for tax-debt avoidance penalty, 160.01(1), 163.2(1)
 - general anti-avoidance rule (GAAR), 245(1)
 - transfer pricing documentation, 247(1)
- Tax consequences, defined**, 245(1)
- Tax convention**, *see* Tax treaty
- Tax Court of Canada**, *see also* Appeal
 - appeal from, to Federal Court of Appeal, *see* Federal Court of Appeal
 - appeal to, 169
 - application to all taxpayers with common issue, 174
 - general procedure, 175
 - informal procedure, 170
 - only on grounds raised in objection, 169(2.1)
 - prohibited where right waived by taxpayer, 169(2.2)
 - settlement of appeal, 169(3)
 - time not counted, 174(5)
 - valuation of ecological property, 169(1.1)
 - application for extension of time
 - for appeal, 167
 - for notice of objection, 166.2
 - disposal of appeal, 171(1)
 - on specific issue, 171(2)–(4)
 - reference to
 - common questions, 174
 - tax shelter appeal, common question, 174
 - where no reasonable grounds for appeal, 179.1
- Tax credits**, *see also* Deductions in computing tax
 - adoption expenses, 118.01
 - aged 65 and over, 118(2)
 - apportionment of, *see* Splitting, sharing or apportionment
 - basic minimum, 127.531
 - basic personal, 118(1)B(c)
 - CPP contributions, 118.7
 - Canada employment, 118(10)
 - caregiver (infirm dependant)
 - additional amount, 118(1)B(a)(ii)C(A), 118(1)B(b)(iv)D(A), 118(1)B(b.1), 118(1)B(c.1)E(a)
 - base amount
 - after 2016, 118(1)B(d)
 - before 2017, 118(1)B(c.1)
 - charitable donations, 118.1
 - child (pre-2015), 118(1)B(b.1)
 - children’s arts (pre-2017), 118.031
 - children’s fitness, 118.03 [before 2015], 122.8 [2015–16]
 - dependants, 118(1)B(b), (c), (d)
 - support payments, effects of, 118(5)
 - digital news subscriptions, 118.02
 - disability, 118.3
 - disability home buyer, 118.05
 - employment, 118(10)
 - employment insurance premiums, 118.7
 - equivalent-to-married status, 118(1)B(b)
 - family caregiver, *see* caregiver (above)
 - first-time home buyer, 118.05
 - First Nations tax paid, 120(2.2)
 - fitness, 118.03 [before 2015], 122.8 [2015–16]
 - foreign taxes, 126
 - fraudulently obtained, offence, 239(1.1)
 - GST/HST, 122.5
 - gifts, 118.1
 - home accessibility (senior or disabled person), 118.041
 - individual, 118
 - in-home care of relative
 - after 2016, no specific credit, *see* caregiver (above)
 - before 2017, 118(1)B(c.1)
 - investment, 127(5)–(36), 127.1, *see also* Investment tax credit
 - labour-sponsored funds, 127.4
 - lump-sum averaging, 120.31
 - manufacturing and processing, 125.1
 - married status, 118(1)B(a)
 - medical expenses
 - non-refundable credit, 118.2
 - refundable credit, 122.51
 - mental or physical impairment, expenses related to, 118.2(2)(b), (c)
 - non-resident individual, 118.94
 - online newspapers, 118.02
 - ordering of, 118.92
 - overseas employment (pre-2016), 122.3
 - part-year resident, 118.91
 - pension income, 118(3)
 - personal, 118(1)
 - limitations, 118(4)
 - not available to trust, 122(1.1)
 - political contributions, 127(3)–(4.2)
 - public transit pass, 118.02 [pre-2018]
 - research and development, *see* Investment tax credit
 - school supplies, 122.9
 - scientific research, *see* Investment tax credit
 - separate returns, in, 118.93
 - single status, 118(1)B(c)
 - small business, 125
 - splitting of, *see* Splitting, sharing or apportionment
 - spousal, 118(1)B(a)
 - teacher school supplies, 122.9
 - textbook, 118.6(2.1)
 - training credit, 122.91(1)
 - tuition credit, 118.5
 - carryforward of unused portion, 118.61
 - transfer of unused portion, 118.8, 118.9
 - unused
 - carryforward, 118.61
 - transfer to spouse, 118.8
 - transfer to supporting person, 118.9
 - volunteer firefighter, 118.06

Index

Tax debt

- action to commence, 10-year limitation period, 222(3)–(10)
- collection of, *see* Collection of tax
- defined, 222(1)
- recoverable by the Crown, 222(2)

Tax debtor

- transfer of property, by, transferee liable, 160

Tax deferral, *see also* Rollover

- agreement authorized by tax treaty, deemed valid, 115.1

Tax deferred cooperative share

- defined, for agricultural cooperatives, 135.1(1)

Tax-deferred patronage dividends, 135.1

Tax equity

- defined, ITAR 26(12)

Tax evasion, penalty for, 163, 238, 239

Tax-exempt income

- defined, for foreign tax credit, 126(7)

Tax-exempt person, *see* Exempt person

Tax factor

- relevant, defined, 95(1)

Tax for year otherwise payable under Part I

- defined, 126(7)

Tax-Free Savings Account, 146.2, 207.01–207.07

- administration fees, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
- annuity from, not taxable, 56(1)(d)(iii)
- attribution rules do not apply, 74.5(12)(c)
- carrying on business, tax on, 146.2(6)
- liability of holder and trustee, 146.2(6.1)
- death of holder, 12(1)(z.5), 146.2(9), 207.01(3)
- defined, 248(1)“TFSA”
- depositary, 146.2(1)“qualifying arrangement”(b)(iii)
- designation of charity as beneficiary, 118.1(5.2)(b)
- disposition of property to, capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)(A)
- dollar limit, 207.01(1)“TFSA dollar limit”
- contributions over, 207.01(1)“excess TFSA amount”D(a)
- tax on, 207.02
- election for proportional holdings in trust property, 259(1)
- emigration of holder, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(iii.2)
- excluded from annual interest accrual rules, 12(11)“investment contract”(d.1)
- excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
- exempt from tax, 146.2(6), (7), 149(1)(u.2)
- exemption-end time, defined, 146.2(9)(a)
- income from, not taxable, 146.2(6), (7)
- information return, Reg. 223
- interest on money borrowed to contribute to, not deductible, 18(11)(j)
- investment counselling fees, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
- money borrowed to contribute to, no deduction, 18(11)(j)
- no tax on, 146.2(6), 149(1)(u.2)
- plan fees paid by owner, not an advantage conferred on plan, 207.01(1)“advantage”(b)(i)
- prohibited investments, *see* Prohibited investment
- qualified investments, 207.01(1)“qualified investment”
- Quebec, in, deemed to be trust, 248(3)(c)
- regulations, 146.2(13)
- reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
- services in respect of, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
- T3 trust return not required, Reg. 204(3)(f)
- tax on excess contributions, 207.02
- transfer to another TFSA
- not a disposition, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)
- not counted as overcontribution, 207.01(1)“qualifying transfer”
- permitted, 146.2(2)(e)
- used as security for loan, 146.2(4)

Tax-free surplus balance

- of a foreign affiliate
- amended bump designation, 88(1.8), (1.9)
- defined, Reg. 5905(5.5)

Tax-free zone

- pre-1972 capital gains, ITAR 26(3)

Tax imposed, *see* Liability for tax

Tax-indifferent

- defined, for EIFEL rules, 18.2(1)

Tax-indifferent investor

- defined, 248(1)
- whether carries risk in dividend rental arrangement, 112(2.32)

Tax informant program, *see* Informant payments (for leads on international tax evasion)

Tax information exchange agreement, *see also* Tax treaty

- creates “designated treaty country”, Reg. 5907(11)
- demand for information relating to, 231.2(1)
- disclosure of taxpayer information for purposes of, 241(4)(e)(xii)
- dividends from country, deemed to be out of exempt surplus, Reg. 5907(1)“exempt earnings”(d), 5907(11)
- list of countries, 95(1)“non-qualifying country” (Notes)
- not present, income deemed FAPI, 95(1)“non-qualifying business”, “non-qualifying country”

Tax matters partner

- to file objections to determination of partnership income, 165(1.15)

Tax on split income, *see* Income-splitting tax

Tax otherwise payable

- defined, 120(4)

Tax-paid amount

- defined, 146(1)
- excluded from RRIF income
- generally, 146.3(5)(c)
- on death, 146.3(6.2)A(b), (c)
- excluded from RRSP income
- generally, 146(1)“benefit”(c.1)
- on death, 146(8.9)A(b), (c)

Tax paid balance

- defined, for agricultural cooperatives, 135.1(1)

Tax-paid earnings

- defined, for thin capitalization rules, 18(5)

Tax payable, *see also* Tax: payable

- defined, 248(2)
- determination of, by Minister, 152(1.11), (1.12)
- determined without reference to minimum tax, 117(1)

Tax preparer

- defined, 150.1(2.2)
- required to file electronically, 150.1(2.3), (2.4)
- penalty (filing fee) for non-compliance, 162(7.3)

Tax protestors, 2(1) (Notes), 248(1)“person” (Notes)

Tax rebate discounting, 220(6) (Notes)

Tax return, *see* Returns

Tax shelter

- appeal of assessment, binding on all taxpayers in same shelter, 174
- art, *see* Art flips
- business does not entitle individual to June 15 filing deadline, 150(1)(d)(ii)(A)
- Canadian film credit not available, 125.4(4)
- charitable donations, 237.1(1)“gifting arrangement”
- collection of half of tax in dispute, 164(1.1)(d)(ii)(B), 225.1(7)
- computer equipment, *see* Computer tax shelter property
- computer software, *see* Computer tax shelter property
- cost of, 143.2
- deduction disallowed

Index

- Tax shelter** (*cont'd*)
- where identification number not provided, 237.1(6)
 - where penalty unpaid, 237.1(6.1)
 - defined, 237.1(1)
 - film, *see* Motion picture film
 - fiscal period, election for non-calendar year prohibited, 249.1(5)
 - identification number
 - application for, by promoter, 237.1(2)
 - display of, required, 237.1(5)
 - issuance of, by Minister, 237.1(3)
 - penalty for false information in application, 237.1(7.4)
 - penalty for selling shelter before number issues, 237.1(7.4)
 - prerequisite for deduction, 237.1(6)
 - prerequisite of sale etc., 237.1(4)
 - provision of, to buyers, 237.1(5)
 - information outside Canada, 143.2(13), (14)
 - information return
 - promoter must file, 237.1(7)–(7.5)
 - extended reassessment deadline if not filed, 152(4)(b.1)
 - tax shelter number to be included, 237.1(5)(c)
 - investment, 143.2
 - defined, 143.2(1)“tax shelter investment”
 - matchable expenditure, 18.1(13)
 - reassessment, no limitation period, 143.2(15)
 - matchable expenditure rules, 18.1
 - minimum tax on deductions, 127.52(1)(c.3)
 - Minister’s powers of investigation, 237.1(8)
 - MURB, *see* Multiple unit residential buildings
 - mutual fund limited partnership, 18.1
 - prescribed benefit, Reg. 3100
 - promoter
 - application for identification number, 237.1(2)
 - defined, 237.1(1)
 - information return, 237.1(7)
 - provision of identification number to buyers, 237.1(5)
 - sales prohibited without identification number, 237.1(4)
 - software, *see* Computer tax shelter property
 - yacht, *see* Yacht
- Tax shelter investment**, *see* Tax shelter: investment
- Tax sparing, pre-1976 investment**, Reg. 5907(10)
- Tax transfer payments to provinces**, 154, Reg. 3300
- Tax treatment**
- defined, for mandatory disclosure rules, 237.3(1), 237.4(1), 237.5(1)
- Tax treaty**, *see also* Tax information exchange agreement
- amounts exempt under, deduction for, 110(1)(f)(i)
 - anti-treaty shopping rule, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A
 - Canada–U.K., *see* Table of Contents
 - Canada–U.S., *see* Table of Contents
 - competent authority agreement deemed valid, 115.1
 - country with, foreign affiliate in, Reg. 5907(11)–(11.2)
 - credit for departing resident to country with which Canada has, 126(2.21)
 - deduction from income, 110(1)(f)(i)
 - deemed resident in Canada due to family member, 250(1)(g)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - designated treaty country (FAPI rules), Reg. 5907(11), (11.1)
 - disclosure of information as permitted by, 241(4)(e)(xii)
 - dividend limitation in
 - applies for branch tax, 219.2
 - applies for corporate emigration tax, 219.3
 - exempting Canadian person from tax, 250(5)
 - gains deemed to arise in Canada, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 6.3
 - income exempt under, 126(7)“tax-exempt income”
 - income exempt under, not earned income for RRSP, 146(1)“earned income”(c)
 - interpretation of, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation* (reproduced before the treaties)
 - list of, *see* Table of Contents
 - listed countries, Reg. 5907(11)–(11.2)
 - non-resident under, deemed non-resident of Canada, 250(5)
 - partners exempted by, new partner joining partnership, 96(8)
 - property exempted under, 108(1)“exempt property”
 - requirement to file return to claim exemption, 150(1)(a)(ii)
 - tax on disposition of property by non-resident deferred under, 115.1
 - election, time of making, Reg. 7400(2)
 - prescribed provisions, Reg. 7400(1)
- Taxable amount**
- amount, *see* Taxable capital amount
- Taxable benefits**, *see* Benefit
- Taxable Canadian business**
- defined, 95(1)
 - application to FAPI rules, 95(2)(j.1), (k), (k.2)
- Taxable Canadian corporation**
- defined, 89(1)“taxable Canadian corporation”
 - prescribed, for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(2)
 - property disposed of to taxpayer
 - cost base, addition to, 53(1)(f.1)
- Taxable Canadian life investment income**
- defined, 211.1(2)
- Taxable Canadian property**, *see also* Property
- defined, 248(1)
 - excludes shares of demutualized life insurer or holding corporation, 141(5)
 - exclusions for branch tax purposes, 219(1.1)
 - disposition of, by non-resident, 116
 - purchaser liable for tax, 116(5)
 - taxable, 2(3)(c)
 - distributed on foreign affiliate liquidation and dissolution, 88(3.5)
 - distribution to non-resident beneficiaries
 - tax on, 107(5)
 - security for tax, 220(4.6)–(4.63)
 - excluded from deemed disposition
 - on becoming resident, 128.1(1)(b)(i)
 - foreign merger, rollover on, 87(8.4), (8.5)
 - includes option, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(f)
 - mutual fund, of, *see* TCP gains distribution
 - prorating for gains before May 1995, 40(9)
 - replacement of
 - capital property, 44(5)(c), (d)
 - depreciable property, 13(4.1)(c), (d)
 - rollover of, 85(1)(i), 85.1(1)(a)
 - on foreign merger, 87(8.4), (8.5)
 - ship or aircraft used in international traffic, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(b)(ii)
 - transitional rule re property not covered before April 26/95, ITAR 26(30)
- Taxable capital**
- for financial institutions tax
 - defined, 190.12
 - employed in Canada, defined, 190.11
 - for large corporations tax (pre-2006)
 - defined, 181.2(2), 181.3(2)
 - tax on (pre-2006), 181.1(1)
 - employed in Canada, defined, 181.2(1), 181.3(1), 181.4, Reg. 8601
- Taxable capital amount**
- defined, 66(12.6011)
 - limit of \$15 million for pre-2019 flow-through of CDE as CEE, 66(12.601)(a.1)

Index

Taxable capital employed in Canada

- defined
- for financial institutions tax, 190.11
- for large corporations tax, 181.2(1), 181.3(1), 181.4
- for renunciation of pre-2019 CDE as CEE on flow-through shares, 66(12.6011)

Taxable capital gain, *see* Capital gain

Taxable conversion benefit, *see also* Conversion benefit

- defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)

Taxable deficit (of foreign affiliate)

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

Taxable dividend

- deemed, *see* Dividend: deemed
- defined, 89(1), 112(6)(a), 129(1.2), 129(7), 133(8), 248(1)
- for purposes of debt forgiveness, 80.03(1)(b)
- for purposes of dividend refund, 129(7)
- for purposes of stop-loss rules, 112(6)(a)
- generally, 89(1), 248(1)
- partnership receiving, 186(6)

Taxable earnings (of foreign affiliate)

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

Taxable income

- communal organization, election re, 143(2), (3)
- computation of, 110–114
- deductions, *see* Deductions in computing taxable income
- individual
- order of application, 111.1
- resident for part of year, 114, 114.1
- deductions in computing, *see* Deductions in computing taxable income; Tax credits
- defined, 2(2)
- determination of, by Minister, 152(1.11), (1.12)
- earned in a province by a corporation, Reg. Part IV
- earned in Canada, *see* Taxable income earned in Canada
- earned in the year in a province, 124(4)
- life insurer, 138(7)
- non-resident, earned by in Canada, 115
- non-resident person, 115

Taxable income earned in Canada, 115

- defined, 115(1), 248(1)
- determination of, by Minister, 152(1.11), (1.12)
- foreign resource pool expenses, 115(4.1)

Taxable interest expense

- defined, 218.2(2)

Taxable life insurance policy

- defined, 211(1)

Taxable loss (of foreign affiliate)

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

Taxable net gain

- from listed personal property, defined, 41(1), 248(1)

Taxable non-portfolio earnings

- defined, 197(1)
- reduced by Part IX.1 tax payable by SIFT partnership, 96(1.11)(b)

Taxable obligation

- defined, 240(1)

Taxable preferred share

- defined, 248(1)
- dividends excepted from tax, 187.1
- tax on corporation paying dividends on, 191–191.4
- agreement to transfer tax liability to related corporation, 191.3
- assessment by Minister, 191.3(3), (5)
- payment by transferor corporation, 191.3(6)
- where of no effect, 191.3(4)
- amalgamation, 87(2)(rr)

- associated corporations, 191.1(3)
- failure to file agreement, 191.1(5)
- total dividend allowance, 191.1(4)
- dividend allowance, 191.1(2)
- short years, in, 191.1(6)
- total, for associated corporations, 191.1(4)
- excluded dividend, defined, 191(1)
- financial intermediary corporation, defined, 191(1)
- information return, 191.4(1)
- private holding corporation, defined, 191(1)
- substantial interest, 191(2), (3)
- tax payable, 191.1(1)
- election, 191.2
- tax on dividends received by corporation, 187.2
- information return, 187.5
- partnerships, 187.4

Taxable RFI share

- amalgamation, effect of, 87(4.2)
- defined, 248(1)
- tax on dividend, 187.3(1)

Taxable SIFT distributions

- defined, Reg. 414(1), (2)

Taxable SIFT trust distributions

- defined, 122(3)
- excluded in determining province of residence of trust, Reg. 2608
- tax on, 122(1)(b)B

Taxable supplier

- defined, 127(9)

Taxable surplus

- election to come before hybrid surplus, Reg. 5901(1.1)
- portion of dividend deemed paid out of, Reg. 5900(1)(a)

Taxable surplus (of foreign affiliate)

- adjustment where gain deemed due to negative adjusted cost base, 93(1)(b)(ii)
- deduction for dividend paid out of, 113(1)(b), (c), Reg. 5900(1)(b)
- defined, 113(1)(b)(ii), Reg. 5907(1)

Taxation year, *see also* Fiscal period

- becoming or ceasing to be CCPC, deemed year-end, 249(3.1)
- becoming or ceasing to be exempt, deemed year-end, 149(10)
- becoming or ceasing to be financial institution, deemed year-end, 142.6(1)
- ceasing to carry on business, 25(1)
- change of control, deemed year-end, 249(4)
- company formed by amalgamation, of, 87(2)(a)
- corporation, of
- longer than 365 days, 249(3)
- deemed “fiscal period”, 14(4) [before 2017]
- defined, 11(2), 142.6(1), 149(10), 149.1(1), 249, Reg. 1104(2), 1802(5), 3700
- of mutual fund following rollover, 132.2(3)(b), 132.2(3)(i)(ii)
- employees profit sharing plan trust, 144(11)
- first, of mortgage investment corporation, 130.1(8)
- fiscal period of business, and, 11(2)
- foreign affiliate, of, 95(1)“taxation year”
- individual, of, 11(2), Reg. 1104(2)
- less than 12 months, *see* Short taxation year
- mutual fund trust, election for December 15, 132.11
- non-resident, of, 250.1(a)
- partnership, of, 96(1)(b)
- reference to, 249(2), (3)
- registered Canadian amateur athletic association, of, 149.1(1)“taxation year”
- registered charity, of, 149.1(1)“taxation year”
- short, *see* Short taxation year

- Taxed capital gains (of investment corporation, mutual fund corporation or mutual fund trust)**
- defined, 130(3)(b), 131(7), 132(5)
- Taxicabs**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16
- Taxing country**
- defined
 - for FAPI, Reg. 5910(4)
 - for foreign tax credit, 126(7)
- Taxpayer**
- absconding, 226
 - bankrupt, 128
 - becoming Canadian resident, ITAR 26(10)
 - ceasing to be resident, *see* Non-resident: becoming
 - death of, *see* Death of taxpayer
 - defaulting, 226
 - defined, 248(1)
 - for interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(1)
 - includes partnership for certain purposes, 18.1(1), 56.4(1), 96(2.01), 125.6(2.2), 143.2(1), 143.3(1), 143.4(1)“taxpayer”
 - investigation, under
 - rights of, at inquiry, 231.4(6)
 - leaving Canada, demand for amounts owing, 226
 - not limited to person liable for tax, 248(1)
- Taxpayer Identification Number**, *see* TIN (Taxpayer Identification Number)
- Taxpayer information**
- defined, 241(10)
 - provision of
 - authorized, 241(4)
 - prohibition against, 241(1)
- Taxpayer relief**
- late elections, 220(3.2)–(3.7)
 - reassessments after normal reassessment period, 152(4.2), 164(1.5)
 - waiver of penalty and interest, 220(3.1)
- Teacher**
- contribution to teachers’ exchange fund, 8(1)(d)
 - exemption for travel expenses, 81(3.1)(a)(ii)
 - registered pension plan, contribution to, 147.2(5)
 - sabbatical arrangement, Reg. 6801(a)
 - exemption for recontributed amount received from plan, 81(1)(s)
- Teacher school-supplies credit**, 122.9(2)
- prescribed durable goods, Reg. 9600
- Teaching supplies**
- defined, for teacher school-supplies credit, 122.9(1)
- Technical guide**
- Natural Resources, *see* Department of Natural Resources
- Teck-Bullmoose case overruled**, 13(7.5)
- Telecom NZ-Chorus Ltd. spinoff**, Reg. 5600(f)
- Telecommunication spacecraft**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f.2), Sch. II:Cl. 30(a)
 - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5a)
- Telecommunications**
- defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
- Teleglobe Canada, subject to tax**, 27(2), Reg. 7100
- Telegraph system**
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Telephone and telegraph equipment**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 17
- Telephone and telegraph systems**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 17
 - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Telephone cable**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 42(b)
- Telephone ringing indicator**
- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(B)
 - medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(k)
- Teletypewriter**
- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(B)
 - medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(k)
- Television commercial message**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(m)
 - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Television decoder (to visually display vocal portion of signal)**
- medical expense, Reg. 5700(q)
- Television set-top box**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 30(b)
- Tellurium**, *see* Critical mineral
- Temporary access road**, *see* Specified temporary access road
- Temporary relocation deduction**
- defined, for labour mobility deduction, 8(14)(f)
- Temporary wage subsidy (COVID-19)**, 153(1.02)–(1.04)
- Temporary work location**
- defined, for labour mobility deduction, 8(14)(b)
- Ten-eight policy**, *see* 10/8 policy [at end of Index]
- Ten-year gift (to charity)**, *see* Enduring property [repealed]
- Tenant inducements**
- taxable as income, 12(1)(x)
- Term insurance**
- defined, Reg. 2700(1)
- Term preferred share**
- defined, 248(1)
 - dividends on
 - deemed, 84(4.2), 258(2)
 - received by specified financial institution, 112(2.1)
 - deemed interest on, 258(3)(a)
 - reduction of paid-up capital, deemed dividend, 84(4.2)
 - share-for-share exchange, 87(4.1)
- Terminal loss**
- deduction for, 20(16)
 - after ceasing to carry on business, 20(16.3)
 - limitation re passenger vehicles, 20(16.1)(a)
 - limitation re franchise or licence exchanged, 20(16.1)(b)
 - limitation where property acquired by affiliated person, 13(21.2)(e)(i)
- Terminating corporation**
- class A shares can be issued to, for LSVCC, 204.81(1)(c)(ii)(A)
 - defined, for labour-sponsored venture capital corporations, 204.8(1)
- Termination of business**, *see* Ceasing to carry on business
- Termination payment**, *see* Retiring allowance
- Territorial sea**
- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- Territory**
- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- Terrorism**, *see* Charities Registration (Security Information) Act
- Tertiary recovery equipment**, Reg. 1206(1)
- Test wind turbine**
- allowed as CRCE, Reg. 1219(1)(g)
 - defined, Reg. 1219(3)
- Testamentary trust**, *see* Trust (or estate): testamentary
- Texas partnership**
- losses disallowed, 96(8)
- Textbook tax credit**, 118.6(2.1)
- Textbooks, talking**, *see* Talking textbooks
- Theatres relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(iv), (xiv), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

Index

- Theme parks relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(viii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Therapy**
- medical expense credit
 - • general, 118.2(2)(1.9)
 - • rehabilitative, for speech or hearing loss, 118.2(2)(1.3)
 - non-taxable employment benefit, 6(1)(a)(iv)
- Thermal waste**
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- Thin capitalization rules**, 18(4)–(8)
- back-to-back loans, 18(6), (6.1)
 - deemed dividend for non-resident withholding tax, 214(16), (17)
 - income inclusion for corporate partner, 12(1)(1.1)
 - interest not deductible, 18(4)–(6)
 - trust designation of thin-cap interest paid to non-resident as being payment to beneficiary, 18(5.4)
- Things**, *see* Property; Rights or things
- Third party**
- defined, for amateur athlete trusts, 143.1(1)
 - demand, *see* Third party demand
 - payment, *see* Scientific research and experimental development: third party payment
 - penalty for misrepresentation by, 163.2
- Third party demand**
- information, for, 231.2(1)
 - payment, for, *see* Garnishment for taxes unpaid
- Third project period**
- defined, for CCUS credit, 211.92(1)
- Third recovery taxation year**
- defined, for CCUS credit, 211.92(1)
- Threshold amounts**, *see* Dollar amounts in legislation and regulations
- Tidal energy, electricity generation equipment**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xiv), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2
- Tiers of partnerships**
- look-through rules, 15(2.14)(b), 18.4(18), 66.8(3)(b), 91(4.4), 93.1(3), 96(2.01), 102(2), 126(4.13), 149.1(11), 163(2.8), 233(3), 233.1(5), 233.3(2), 233.4(3), 247(6), Reg. 1100(12)(b)(ii), 1100(16)(b)(ii), 1100(25)(b)(iv)(B), 1100(26)(b)(ii)
 - • at-risk rules, 96(2.01), 96(2.1)(f)
 - • capital gains deduction, 110.6(14)(d.1)
 - • foreign affiliate determination, 93.1(3), Reg. 5908(9)
 - • Large Corporations Tax, 181.2(3)(g)A(b)(i), 181.2(5)
 - • Part VI.1 tax, 191(6)
 - • partnership rules generally, 96(2.01), 102(2)
- Tile drainage, deduction**, 30
- Tilesetter**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Timber limits**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(e), Reg. Sch. VI
 - • separate classes, Reg. 1101(3)
 - disposition of by non-resident, 216(5)
 - equipment for use in, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(n), Sch. II:Cl. 15
- Timber resource property**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 33
 - constitutes taxable Canadian property for certain purposes, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(n)(ii)
 - defined, 13(21)
 - disposition of
 - • by non-resident, 216(5)
 - • no capital gain, 39(1)(a)(v)
 - • proceeds of disposition, 20(5.1)
 - • in corporation, share is taxable Canadian property, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(e)(i)(C), (ii)(C)
 - • in partnership, constitutes taxable Canadian property, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(g)(iii)
 - • non-arm’s length transfer, exclusion from rule, 13(7)(e)
 - • undepreciated capital cost, 13(21)“undepreciated capital cost”G
- Timber royalty**
- paid to non-resident, 212(1)(e)
 - • alternative re, 216
- Time**
- deadlines and time limits for taxpayers, *see* Deadlines
 - expiring to recover a debt, *see* Statute-barred debt, deemed settled
 - extension of, *see* Extension of time
 - non-resident, *see* Non-resident time
 - reassessment, for, *see* Reassessment
- Time Limits and Other Periods Act (COVID-19)**, 152(3.1) Notes
- Tips**, *see also* Informant payments (for leads on international tax evasion)
- source withholding, Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(a.1)
 - taxable as employment income, 5(1)
- Titanium**, *see* Critical mineral
- Title insurance**
- defined, for insurers’ policy reserves, Reg. 1408(1)
- Titles in legislation**
- relevance of, *Interpretation Act* s. 14
- Tobacco manufacturers’ surtax**, 182, 183
- Toilet**
- mechanical aid for getting on and off, medical expense, Reg. 5700(g)
- Tool and die maker**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Tools**
- apprentice mechanics, *see* Apprentice: mechanic
 - eligible, *see* Eligible tool
 - employed tradesperson, deduction, 8(1)(s)
 - portable, for rental
 - • capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(b), Sch. II:Cl. 29
 - • small, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(h)
- Top-up disability payment**
- defined, 6(17)
 - not taxable as employee benefit, 6(18)
 - reimbursement to employer, 8(1)(n.1)
- Top-up percentage**
- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)
- Top-up revenue reduction percentage**
- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)
- Toronto Stock Exchange**
- prescribed securities exchange investment, Reg. 9002.2
 - prescribed stock exchange, 262
- Total assets (of financial institution)**
- defined, 181(2), 190(1.1), Reg. 8600
- Total base period remuneration**
- defined, for Canada Recovery Hiring Program, 125.7(1)
- Total CCUS project review period**
- defined, for CCUS credit, 127.44(1)
- Total charitable gifts**
- credit for, 118.1(1)“total gifts”(a), 118.1(3)
 - defined, 118.1(1)
- Total corporate holdings percentage**
- defined, for private foundations, 149.1(1)
- Total Crown gifts**
- credit for, 118.1(1)“total gifts”(b), 118.1(3)

- Total Crown gifts (*cont'd*)
- defined, 118.1(1)
- Total cultural gifts**
- credit for, 118.1(1)“total gifts”(c), 118.1(3)
 - defined, 118.1(1)
- Total current period remuneration**
- defined, for Canada Recovery Hiring Program, 125.7(1)
- “Total depreciation” defined**, 13(21)
- Total ecological gifts**
- credit for, 118.1(1)“total gifts”(d), 118.1(3)
 - defined, 118.1(1)
- Total pension adjustment reversal**, *see also* Pension adjustment reversal
- defined, 248(1), Reg. 8304.1
- Total per location expense**
- defined, for air quality improvement credit, 127.43(1)
- Total premiums**
- defined, Reg. 8600
- Total remuneration**
- defined, for a taxation year, Reg. 100(1)
- Total reserve liabilities (of financial institution)**
- defined, 181(2), 190(1.1), Reg. 8600
- Total return (from fixed payment obligation)**
- defined, Reg. 9100
- Total specified indebtedness**
- defined, for FAPI of banks, 95(2.43)
- Total ventilation expense**
- defined, for air quality improvement credit, 127.43(1)
- Totally and permanently disabled**
- defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- Tourism and Hospitality Recovery Program**, 125.7(1)“base percentage”(l)(i)(B)(I), (m)(i)(B)(I)
- Tourism relief (COVID)**, *see* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Townsite costs**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(18) [repealed], Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(1)
 - deemed capital cost, 13(7.5)(a), Reg. 1102(14.2)
- Tracked entity**
- defined, 95(8)
- Tracked interest rules**, *see* Foreign investment entity: tracked interests
- Tracked policy pool**
- defined, 95(2)(a.21)(ii)
- Tracked property**
- defined, 142.2(1)“tracking property”
- Tracked property and activities**
- defined, 95(8)(a)
- Tracking arrangements**
- FAPI rules, 95(8)–(12)
- Tracking class**
- defined, 95(10)(b)
- Tracking interest**
- defined, 95(8)
- Tracking property**
- defined, for mark-to-market rules, 112(6)(c), 142.1(1)
 - dividend deduction denied to financial institution, 112(2.02)
- Tractor**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(a), Sch. II:Cl. 16(g)
- Trade, adventure in**, *see* Adventure in the nature of trade
- Trade, board of**, *see* Board of trade
- Trade-in**
- allocation of consideration, 13(33)
- Trade mark, representation expenses**, 13(12), 20(1)(cc), 20(9)
- Trade show organizer relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(xx)(A), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Trade union**, *see* Union
- Trader**, *see* Dealer (or trader)
- Trader or dealer in securities**
- defined
 - for security transactions, Reg. 230(1)
- Tradesman**, *see* Tradesperson
- Tradesperson**
- eligible tool, meaning of, 8(6.1)
 - licensing exam fees, tuition credit, 118.5(1)(d)
 - tools expense, deduction, 8(1)(s)
 - travel to construction job site, deduction, 8(1)(q.1)
- Trailers**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(e)
 - rail suspension device for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 35(b)
- Train**, *see* Railway
- Training amount limit**
- defined, 122.91(2)
- Training courses**
- to care for infirm person, medical expense, 118.2(2)(1.8)
- Training credit**, *see* Canada Training Credit
- Tramway or trolley bus system**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 4
 - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Transaction**
- defined
 - for general anti-avoidance rule, 245(1)
 - for hybrid mismatch arrangements, 18.4(1)
 - for notifiable transactions, 237.4(1), 245(1)
 - for reportable transactions, 237.3(1), 245(1)
 - for reporting uncertain tax treatment, 237.5(1), 245(1)
 - for section 160 avoidance planning, 160.01(1)
 - for transfer-pricing rules, 247(1)
 - information return re non-resident transactions, 233.1(1)
 - reportable, *see* Reportable transaction
 - series of, defined, 248(10)
 - with non-resident
 - extended reassessment period, 152(4)(b)(iii)
 - reporting requirement, 233.1
- Transfer**
- RRIF, from, *see* Registered retirement income fund: transfer from
- Transfer of business**, *see* Sale: business
- Transfer of forgiven amount (debt forgiveness rules)**, 80.04
- Transfer of instalment payments**, 221.2
- Transfer of losses**, *see also* Suspension of losses
- deemed proceeds of disposition, 69(11)
- Transfer of property**, *see also* Rollover
- affiliated person, to, *see* Affiliated person
 - attribution rules, *see* Attribution rules
 - child, to
 - gain or loss deemed to be transferor’s, 75.1
 - controlled corporation, to
 - capital loss denied, 40(3.3), (3.4)
 - corporation, to
 - by partnership, 85(2)
 - partnership wound up, 85(3)
 - by shareholder, 85(1)
 - eligible property, 85(1.1)
 - to reduce income, 74.4(2)
 - outstanding amount, 74.4(3)
 - where benefit not granted to designated person, 74.4(4)
 - deferred profit sharing plan
 - from, 147(19)

Index

Transfer of property (*cont'd*)

- family farm or fishing corporation or partnership, 70(9.2), (9.21)
 - *inter vivos*, 73(4), (4.1)
 - spouse trust, from, to children, 70(9.3), (9.31)
- farm or fishing property, of, 73(3), (3.1)
 - to child, on death, 70(9), (9.01)
 - to parents, on death of child, 70(9.6)
- *inter vivos*, to spouse or trust, 73
 - prescribed provincial laws, Reg. Part LXV
- minor, to, 74.1(2), 74.5(1), (6)–(11)
- repayment of, 74.1(3)
- partnership, to, 97
- registered disability savings plan, to another RDSP, 146.4(8), (9)
- registered education savings plans, between, 146.1(2)(g.2), (i.2), 146.1(6.1)
- registered pension plan, between benefit provisions, 147.3(14.1)
- registered pension plan, from, 147.3
- registered pension plan to annuity contract, 147.4
- registered retirement savings plan, *see* Registered retirement savings plan: transfer
- retirement compensation arrangement, to second RCA, 207.6(7)
- revoked charity, by, 188(2)
- spouse, to, 74.1(1), 74.5
 - death of taxpayer, on, 70(6)
 - deemed proceeds of disposition, 73
 - gain or loss, 74.2
 - repayment of, 74.1(3)
- tax debtor, by, transferee liable, 160
- trust, by
 - to another trust, 104(5.8), 248(1)“disposition”(e), (f), 248(25.1)
- trust, to, 74.3, 74.5(9), (10), 75(3)
 - death of taxpayer, on, 70(6)
 - from another trust, 104(5.8), 248(1)“disposition”(e), (f), 248(25.1)
 - income imputed to transferor, 75(2)
- unregistered pension plan, from, 60(j), 147.1(3)(a)

Transfer payments

- tax, to provinces, 154

Transfer price

- defined, 247(1)

Transfer pricing (re non-residents), 247

- advance pricing agreements, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI
- anti-avoidance rules, 247, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IX
- *bona fides* test, 247(2)(b)(ii)
- CRA discretion to apply, 247(10)
- capital adjustment, *see* Transfer pricing capital adjustment
- capital setoff adjustment, *see* Transfer pricing capital setoff adjustment
- contemporaneous documentation, 247(4)
- deemed dividend to non-resident, 247(12)
- guarantee for subsidiary excluded, 247(7.1)
- income adjustment, *see* Transfer pricing income adjustment
- income setoff adjustment, *see* Transfer pricing income setoff adjustment
- loan to subsidiary excluded, 247(7)
- order of applying rules, 247(2.1)
- penalty, 247(3), (11)
- royalties, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII:7
- secondary adjustments, 247(12)–(16)

Transfer pricing capital adjustment

- defined, 247(1)
- penalty, 247(3)(a)(i)(B)

Transfer pricing capital setoff adjustment

- defined, 247(1)
- reduces transfer pricing penalty, 247(3)(a)(iii)

Transfer Pricing Guidelines (OECD)

- consistency required with, 247(2.03)
- defined, 247(1)

Transfer pricing income adjustment

- defined, 247(1)
- penalty, 247(3)(a)(i)(B)

Transfer pricing income setoff adjustment

- defined, 247(1)
- reduces transfer pricing penalty, 247(3)(a)(iii)

Transfer time

- defined, 132.2(1)“qualifying exchange”

Transferee

- defined, re tax debt avoidance, 160(1), (5), 160.01(1)

Transferee corporation

- defined, 55(1)“distribution”, 55(3.2)(h)

Transferor

- defined, re tax debt avoidance, 160(1), (5), 160.01(1)

Transferor trust

- defined, 107.4(2)

Transferred capacity

- defined, for interest deduction restrictions, 18.2(1), (4), 248(1)

Transferred policies

- defined, Reg. 1403(8)(b)

Transit passes, *see* Public Transit Pass Credit

Transition amount

- accounting rule changes for financial institutions
 - defined, 142.51(1)
 - specified debt obligation
- application on disposition of specified debt obligation, 142.4(6)(c)C, 142.4(7)
 - defined, 142.4(1), Reg. 9201

Transition period

- defined, for SIFT stapled-security rules, 18.3(1)

Transition property

- defined, 142.51(1)

Transition year

- defined, for IFRS transitional rules for insurers, 138(12), 142.51(1)

Transition year computation

- defined, for insurers, Reg. 2400(10)

Transitional assistance under Canada–U.S. auto pact, income, 56(1)(a)(v)

Transitional eligible proceeds

- defined, for rollover to RDSP on death, 60.02(1)

Transitional prohibited investment benefit

- defined, 207.01(1)
- reduced tax on RESP or RDSP benefit, 207.05(5)
- reduced tax on RRSP or RRIF benefit, 207.05(4)

Transitional prohibited property

- adjusted cost base of, 207.01(7)
- defined, 207.01(1)
- exchange of property, 207.01(12), (13)
- marriage or common-law partnership breakdown, 207.01(10), (11)
- prohibited investment, 207.01(8), (9)

Transitional reserve

- for corporate partnership income, 34.2(1)“specified percentage”, 34.2(11)

Transitional rules, *see also* Grandfathering

- 1972 reform, ITAR 7–68
- R.S.C. 1985 (5th Supp.), ITAR 69–79
- stapled securities, 18.3(1)“transition period”, 18.3(3)(a)

Transmission equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 47
- defined, 248(1), Reg. 1104(13)

Transmission pipeline

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 49
- pumping or compression equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(j)

Transparent affiliate

- defined, for FAPI, Reg. 5907(1.091)
- treatment of, Reg. 5907(1.092)

Transplants, organ or bone marrow

- medical expense, 118.2(2)(l.1)

Transport employee

- away-from-home expenses, deduction, 8(1)(g)

Transport trailer technician

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Transportation, *see also* International shipping

- delivered after the end of the year, reserve, 20(6)
- passengers or property, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. VIII:3, 4

Transportation expenses

- allowance for, not income, 6(6)(b)
- as medical expenses, 118.2(2)(g)
- deemed payment of, 118.2(4)

Transportation losses, *see* Fuel**Travel agency relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(iii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity****Travelling expenses**

- allowance for, when not income, 6(1)(b)
- employee’s, deduction for, 8(1)(h), (h.1)
- certificate of employer, 8(10)
- limitation, 8(4)
- food and entertainment on train, plane or bus, 67.1(4)(a)
- medical expense, as, 118.2(2)(h)
- northern Canada, residents of, 110.7(1)
- part-time employee’s, excluded from income, 81(3.1)
- salesperson’s, deduction for, 8(1)(f)
- certificate of employer, 8(10)
- limitation, 8(4)
- transport employee’s, 8(1)(g)

Treasurer, *see* Officer: corporation, of**Treasury bill**

- yield at maturity treated as interest, 16(3)

Treasury Board

- defined, 248(1)

Treaty, *see* Tax treaty**Treaty co-production (re Canadian film/video tax credit)**

- defined, Reg. 1106(3)

Treaty-exempt property

- defined, 116(6.1)
- purchaser’s notice on acquisition from non-resident, 116(5.01), (5.02)

Treaty-protected business

- defined, 248(1)
- losses, not usable against Canadian profits, 111(9)

Treaty-protected property

- acquisition from non-resident, purchaser’s notice requirement, 116(5.01), (5.02)
- cannot absorb forgiven amount, 80(1)“excluded property”
- defined, 248(1)
- losses, not usable against Canadian gains, 111(9)
- replacement property, 13(4.1)(d), 44(5)(d)

Treaty shopping, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A**Trestle**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(zb), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 4
- separate classes, Reg. 1101(5f)

Triangular amalgamation, 87(9)**Triangular foreign merger, 87(8), (8.1)****Triggering event**

- defined, for FAPI stub-period rules, 91(1.3)

Trip cost

- defined, for northern residents’ deduction, 110.7(6)

Trolley bus system, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 4**Truck**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(a), Sch. II:Cl. 16(g)

Truck and transport mechanic

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Truck driver

- away-from-home expenses, deduction, 8(1)(g)

Truck mechanic, *see* Apprentice: mechanic**Truck operators**

- income from cross-border trucking, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. VIII:4
- income of, earned in a province, Reg. 2604
- income of corporation in a province, Reg. 409

Truss, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)**Trust (or estate), 104–108**

- 21-year deemed disposition rule, 104(4), (5), (5.3)–(5.8)
- payment of tax in instalments, 159(6.1)
- accumulating income of
- deduction for amounts included in preferred beneficiary’s income, 104(12)
- defined, 108(1)
- election to include in preferred beneficiary’s income, 104(14), Reg. 2800
- additional units issued in payment, 107(2.11), (2.12)
- agent not included, 104(1)
- allocation of capital and income to different beneficiaries, 104(7.1), (7.2)
- alter ego, *see* Alter ego trust
- amateur athlete, for, *see* Amateur athlete trust
- amount deemed not paid to beneficiary, 104(13.1), (13.2)
- amount payable in taxation year, 104(24)
- annuity contract, interest in, 12.2
- Australia, resident in, deemed to be corporation for certain purposes, 93.3
- balance-due day of, 248(1)“balance-due day”(a)
- bare, *see* Bare trust
- “beneficially interested” in, meaning of, 248(25)
- beneficiary, *see* Beneficiary: trust of
- benefits from, income, 12(1)(m), 105
- business investment loss, deduction from, 39(10)
- capital cost allowance, determination or designation of, 104(16) [repealed]
- capital gains of
- allocated to beneficiary, 104(21)–(21.7)
- net taxable, 104(21.3)
- capital interest in
- acquisition of
- reduction of loss on property disposed of, 107(6)
- additions to, 53(1)(d.1)
- adjusted cost base
- computation of, 53(1)(d.1)
- deductions from, 53(2)(b.1), 53(2)(h)
- cost amount of, 108(1)
- cost of, 107(1.1)
- defined, 108(1), 248(1)
- disposition of, 107(1)
- disposition of, on distribution by trust, 248(1)“disposition”(d), (h)
- distribution in satisfaction of, 107(2)–(5), ITAR 36
- effect of payment out of trust’s income or gains, 43(3)
- fair market value of, 107.4(4)
- partial disposition of, 43

Index

- Trust (or estate) (*cont'd*)
 - rollover to another trust, 107.4(3)(j)
 - ceasing to act as agent of beneficiary, 248(1)“disposition”(b)(v)
 - commercial, *see* personal (*below*); Unit trust
 - created by will of taxpayer, meaning of, 248(9.1)
 - cumulative Canadian exploration expense
 - reduced by investment tax credit, 127(12.3)
 - customer/client compensation, for, exempt, 149(1)(w)
 - death benefits, flow-through to beneficiary, 104(28)
 - deduction in computing income, 104(6), 108(5)
 - deemed disposition of property, 104(4)
 - deemed proceeds and cost, 104(5)
 - deferred profit sharing plan, under, 147(7)
 - exempt, 149(1)(s)
 - defined
 - for non-resident trust rules, 104(1), 248(1)
 - for registered education plans, 146.1(1)
 - for specific trust rules, 108(1)
 - generally, 104(1), 248(1)
 - in Quebec, 248(3)
 - definitions, 108
 - designated beneficiary, defined, 210(1)
 - designated income, tax on, 210–210.3
 - deemed paid by beneficiary, 210.2(3)
 - designated income, defined, 210(1)
 - designations re partnerships, 210.2(4)
 - returns, 210.2(5)
 - tax payable, 210.2(1)
 - trustee’s liability, 210.2(6)
 - trusts excepted, 210(2)
 - where no designated beneficiaries, 210.3
 - designation of foreign income to beneficiaries, 104(22)–(22.4)
 - disposition of interest in, 106, 107
 - disposition of property to, capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)
 - distribution of property by, in satisfaction of capital interest, 107(2)–(5)
 - before death, anti-avoidance rule, 104(4)(a.2)
 - election not to distribute gains, 107(2.11), (2.12)
 - in settlement of debt, 107(4)
 - no capital loss on beneficiary’s capital interest, 43(3)
 - non-resident beneficiary, to, 107(5)
 - instalment obligation not increased, 107(5.1)
 - security to postpone payment of tax, 220(4.6)–(4.63)
 - distribution, tax on, *see* SIFT trust
 - dividend received by, allocation to beneficiary, 104(19), (20)
 - division of property among other trusts, 107.4(2)
 - election by, *see* Election(s): trust
 - eligible taxable capital gains, defined, 108(1)
 - employee, *see* Employee trust
 - employee life and health trust, 144.1, *see also* Employee life and health trust
 - employees’ charity
 - receipts, Reg. 3502
 - employees profit sharing plan, under, 144(2)
 - exempt, 149(1)(p)
 - environmental, *see* Qualifying environmental trust
 - exclusions for purposes of certain sections, 108(1)“trust”
 - financial institution, 142.2(1)“financial institution”(b)
 - foreign, *see* non-resident (*below*)
 - foreign immigration, *see* Immigration trust
 - foreign tax credit for beneficiaries, 104(22)–(22.4)
 - foreign tax credit re former resident, 126(2.22)
 - Hepatitis C, income of not taxable, 81(1)(g.3)
 - immigration, *see* Immigration trust
 - income interest in
 - cost of, 106(1.1)
 - deduction for, 106(1)
 - defined, 108(1)
 - disposition of, 106(2)
 - proceeds, 106(3)
 - personal trust, in, 108(1)“income interest”
 - “income” of, 108(3)
 - income of beneficiaries, 108(5)
 - income paid to non-resident, 212(1)(c), 212(11)
 - exemption, 212(9), (10)
 - income payable to beneficiary, deduction for, 104(6)
 - non-resident beneficiary, 104(7)
 - income trust, *see* Specified investment flow-through
 - India, resident in, deemed to be corporation for certain purposes, 93.3
 - Indian Residential Schools settlement, *see* Indian Residential Schools Settlement trust
 - information return, Reg. 204
 - early disclosure for public trust, Reg. 204.1
 - *inter vivos*
 - deemed creation, re non-profit association, 149(5)
 - defined, 108(1)
 - personal tax credits not available, 122(1.1)
 - tax payable by, 122
 - interest in, *see also* “beneficially interested” in (*above*)
 - adjusted cost base
 - additions to, 53(1)(d.1), (d.2), (l)
 - deductions from, 53(2)(b.1), (h), (i), (j), (q)
 - recomputation of, 53(4)–(6)
 - interest income of, 12(3)
 - investment tax credit, designation of, 127(7)
 - joint partner, *see* Joint spousal or common-law partner trust
 - joint spousal, *see* Joint spousal or common-law partner trust
 - life insurance policy, interest in, 12.2
 - loss property held by
 - reduction of loss on disposition by person acquiring capital interest, 107(6)
 - maintenance expenses, 105(2)
 - master, exempt from tax, 149(1)(o.4)
 - mine reclamation, *see* Qualifying environmental trust
 - minor, for, 104(18)
 - transfer of property to, 74.3, 74.5(9), (10)
 - multiple
 - basic exemption re minimum tax, 127.53(2), (3)
 - grouped together as one trust, 104(2)
 - mutual fund, *see* Mutual fund trust
 - non-discretionary, defined, 17(15)
 - non-resident, 94(1)“connected contributor”(a)
 - Canadian beneficiary liable for trust’s tax, 94(3)(d)(i)
 - Canadian contributor liable for trust’s tax, 94(3)(d)(i)
 - capital interest in cost base, deductions from, 53(2)(i)
 - commercial trust exemption, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(h)
 - deemed resident in Canada, 94(3)(a); *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 4.3
 - rental income from Canadian property, 216(4.1)
 - distribution from, disclosure, 233.5
 - information return, 233.2, 233.5
 - no deduction for income paid to non-resident or exempt beneficiary, 104(7)
 - reporting requirements, 233.2, 233.5
 - transfer of property to
 - constitutes disposition, 248(1)“disposition”(e)(iii), 248(25.1)
 - disclosure, 233.2
 - trust becoming, withholding tax triggered, 214(3)(f)(i)(C)
 - non-resident beneficiaries, 104(7)
 - non-residents, for
 - payments to, 212(1)(c)
 - non-taxable dividends received by, designation re, 104(20)
 - option to acquire units in, 49(1)(c)
 - payment of duties and taxes, non-disqualification, 108(4)
 - pension benefits, flow-through of, 104(27)

Index

- Trust (or estate) (*cont'd*)
 - pension fund or plan
 - exemption, 149(1)(o)
 - personal, *see* Personal trust
 - personal-use property of, 46(4)
 - pooled fund, *see* Pooled fund trust
 - post-1971 partner, *see* Post-1971 spousal or common-law partner trust
 - preferred beneficiary
 - defined, 108(1)
 - income of, 104(14), (15)
 - prescribed, Reg. 4800.1
 - capital interest in, defined, 108(1)“capital interest”(a)
 - distribution of property to beneficiary, 107(2), (4.1)
 - principal residence
 - disposed of to taxpayer, 40(7)
 - distribution by spouse trust, 107(2.01)
 - property transferred to
 - income imputed to transferor, 75(2)
 - income not imputed to transferor, 75(3)
 - proportional holdings in property of, 259
 - “qualified” defined, 259(3)
 - qualified investments, *see* Qualified investment
 - qualifying disposition, rollover, 107.4
 - qualifying environmental, *see* Qualifying environmental trust
 - reference to trustee, executor etc., 104(1)
 - registered education savings plan, under, 146.1(1)“trust”, 146.1(5)
 - exempt, 149(1)(u)
 - registered investment, 204.4–204.7
 - registered retirement income fund, exempt, 149(1)(x)
 - registered retirement savings plan, under, 146(4)
 - exempt, 149(1)(r)
 - registered supplementary unemployment benefit plan, exempt, 149(1)(q)
 - reinsurance, *see* Reinsurance trust
 - related segregated fund, Reg. 6100
 - reporting of beneficiaries, trustees, settlors and protectors starting 2022, Reg. 204.2(1)(a)
 - residence of, deemed, 250(6.1)
 - resource property
 - rules, 104(5.2)
 - retirement compensation arrangement, *see* Retirement compensation arrangement
 - return to be filed, 150(1)(c)
 - right of use or habitation (Quebec) deemed to be, 248(3)
 - rollover of property on transfer to other trust, 107.4
 - rollover to another trust, 248(1)“disposition”(e), (f)
 - scientific research tax credit, 127.3(3)
 - segregated fund, Reg. 6100
 - self, for, *see* Alter ego trust
 - self-benefit, *see* Alter ego trust
 - settlor, defined, 108(1)
 - small business investment, Reg. 5103
 - spouse, for, 70(6)(a), 73(1.01)(c), 104(4)(a), *see also* Joint spousal or common-law partner trust; Post-1971 spousal or common-law partner trust
 - deduction from taxable income of, 110.6(12)
 - deemed disposition, 104(4)
 - distribution by, in satisfaction of capital interest, 107(4)
 - double taxation relief, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI:3(g)
 - family farm corporation transferred from, to children, 70(9.3), (9.31)
 - family fishing corporation transferred from, to children, 70(9.3), (9.31)
 - farm or fishing property transferred from, to children, 70(9.1), (9.11)
 - farm property transferred from, to children, 70(9.1)
 - how created, 70(6), 70(7), 73(1.01)
 - indefeasible vesting of property in, 70(6)
 - not disqualified by certain payments, 108(4)
 - principal residence
 - disposed of to, 40(4)
 - distribution by, 107(2.01)
 - exemption, 54“principal residence”(c.1)(iii.1)(A)
 - property of, 40(5)
 - property transferred to, *inter vivos*, 73(1)
 - capital cost, and deemed allowance, 73(2)
 - reserves allowed to, for year of taxpayer’s death, 72(2)
 - special rules applicable, 70(7), (8)
 - together with self, *see* Alter ego trust
 - transfer of property to, 74.3, 74.5(9), (10)
 - transfer or distribution to, on death of taxpayer, 70(6)
 - value of property acquired, 70(6), 73
 - status of, Reg. Part XLVIII
 - substitution (Quebec) deemed to be, 248(3)
 - supplementary unemployment benefit plan, under, 145(2)
 - tax paid under Part XII.2
 - credit for, included in beneficiary’s income, 104(31)
 - deduction for, 104(30)
 - tax re property held by, 207.1
 - taxable dividends received by
 - designation re, 104(19)
 - payable to non-resident beneficiary, 82(1)(e)
 - taxed as individual, 104(2)
 - testamentary, *see* Graduated rate estate for most rules starting 2016
 - defined, 108(1)
 - transfers to, for minor or spouse, 74.5(9), (10)
 - trustee of, *see* Trustee
 - unit, *see* Unit trust
 - usufruct (Quebec) deemed to be, 248(3)
 - vacation pay, exempt, 149(1)(y)
 - voting, Reg. 4800.1(c)
 - windup of, deemed resident, 250(6.1)
- Trust account number**
 - defined, 248(1)
 - disclosure of, offence, 239(2.3)
 - failure to provide, penalty, 162(6)
 - information return requiring, reasonable effort required to obtain, 237(2)(a)
 - must be provided in return and to person required to report it, 237(1.1)
- Trust and loan corporations**
 - taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 405
- Trust company**, *see also* Financial institution
 - defined, for FAPI purposes, 95(1)
- Trust loss trading**, 251.2
- Trustee**, *see also* Legal representative; Trust (or estate)
 - change of, whether change in control of corp owned by trust, 256(7)(i)
 - deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
 - in bankruptcy, *see* Bankruptcy: trustee in
 - information return, Reg. 204
 - liable for Part X tax, 198(3)
 - liable for Part XII.2 tax, 210.2(6)
 - obligations of, 159
 - public, disposition of Canadian securities, 39(5)(c)
 - reported to CRA starting 2022, Reg. 204.2(1)(a)
 - return required of, 150(3)
 - penalty for failure to file, 162(3)
 - school board, expense allowance exempt, 81(3) [before 2019]
 - school supplies, 122.9
 - shares held by, for employee, 7(2)
 - shares purchased by, for employees of corporation, 7(6)
 - teacher school supplies, 122.9
 - withholding tax, liability for, 227(5), (5.1)(a)

Index

Tuition fees

- adult basic education, *see* Adult basic education
- credit for, 118.5, 122.91
- • ancillary fees, 118.5(3)
- • commuter's, 118.5(1)(c)
- • deemed residents, 118.5(2)
- • in Canada, 118.5(1)(a)
- • outside Canada, 118.5(1)(b)
- • unused
- • • transfer to spouse, 118.8
- • • transfer to supporting person, 118.9
- T2202 information return must be issued to student, Reg. 203

Tuition, textbook and education tax credits transferred

- defined, 118.81

Tunnel, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(j)

Turbine, *see* Combustion turbine

Tutoring service

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(H)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.91)

Twentieth qualifying period (etc.)

- defined, for CEWS, 125.7(1)“qualifying period”

Twenty-one years

- deemed realization of trust gains, 104(4), (5), (5.3)–(5.8)

Twinning arrangement

- defined, for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)

Two-year rolling start rule

- when property available for use, 13(27)(b), 13(28)(c), 13(29)

Tyco-Pentair spinoff, Reg. 5600(g)

U

UCC, *see* Undepreciated capital cost

UHTA, *see* Underused Housing Tax Act

UI, *see* Unemployment insurance

UN, *see* United Nations and its agencies

US, *see* United States

US Steel

- pension underfunding trust, Reg. 6802(i), 8502(b)(v.1)

USD (US Dollars)

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Ultimate funder

- defined, for back-to-back shareholder loan rules, 15(2.192), 212(3.8)
- election by, 212(3.22)

Ultimate licensor

- defined, for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.94)

Ultimate parent

- defined, for alternative interest-deduction restrictions, 18.21(1), (4)
- entity, *see* Ultimate parent entity

Ultimate parent entity

- defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)

Unaffiliated publicly traded liability

- defined, for SIFT trust definition, 122.1(1)

Unamortized bond premium

- reserve for, *see* Reserve: unamortized bond premium

Unanticipated Surpluses Act, *see* Budget surplus

Uncertain tax treatment, 237.5

- information return required, 237.5(2)
- • filing deadline, 237.5(3)
- • penalty for failure to file, 237.5(5)
- • reassessment deadline 3 years after filed, 152(4)(b.7)

Uncle, *see also* Niece/nephew

- defined, 252(2)(e)
- dependent, 118(6)(b)

- great-uncle defined, 252(2)(f)

Undepreciated capital cost, *see also* Capital cost; Depreciable property

- defined, 13(21)
- exceeding fair market value at time of transfer, 13(21.2), 20(16)
- reduction on debt forgiveness, 80(5)(b)
- transferred property, 13(5)

Underground piping

- well for installation of, Reg. 1219(1)(f), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)

Underlying foreign tax applicable (of foreign affiliate)

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

Underlying foreign tax (of foreign affiliate)

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

Underlying payment (securities lending arrangement)

- defined, for securities lending arrangement, 260(1)
- on qualified security, 260(5), (5.1)
- • no deduction, 18(1)(w)

Underlying return

- defined, for hybrid mismatch arrangement rules, 18.4(14)(d)(i)

Underpayment amount

- defined, for corporate interest offset, 161.1(1)

Undertaking future obligations

- deduction for, 20(24)

Underused Housing Tax Act, 18(1)(t) [Notes]

- compliance required before s. 116 certificate issued, 116(8)
- interest paid under, non-deductible, 18(1)(t)
- reappropriation of income tax payment to amount payable under, 221.2(2)
- returns must be filed for income tax refund to be paid, 164(2.01)

Undivided interest

- in property transferred by tax debtor, fair market value, 160(3.1)

Undue benefit (conferred by charity on any person)

- defined, 188.1(5)
- penalty, 188.1(4)

Undue delay, *see* Delay

Undue hardship

- reduction in security to be posted on emigration, 220(4.7), (4.71)
- reduction in source withholdings, 153(1.1)
- • payments to actors, 212(5.3)
- refund instalments, 164(1.51)–(1.53)

Unearned commissions

- reserve for, 32

Unemployment insurance, *see* Employment insurance

Unenforceable debt, *see* Statute-barred debt, deemed settled

Ungulates, grazing, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”

Uniforms, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(i)

Unincorporated association or organization, *see* Non-profit organization

Union

- election by, re foreign pension plan, Reg. 6804(3)
- exemption, 149(1)(k)
- information return required, 149.01 [repealed]
- locals and branches deemed to be one employer for pension purposes, 252.1
- membership dues
- • deduction for, 8(1)(i)(iv), (v)
- • where not deductible, 8(5)
- strike pay taxed or exempt? no legislative reference
- venture capital, *see* Labour-sponsored venture capital corporation (LSVCC)

Unit

- mutual fund trust, *see* Mutual fund trust: unit of

Index

- Unit (*cont'd*)
- trust, *see* Unit trust
- Unit buybacks**, *see* Stock buyback tax
- Unit trust**, *see also* Mutual fund trust
- adjusted cost base of unit, 53(1)(d.2), 53(2)(h), (j)
 - annuity contract, interest in, 12.2
 - “block of units” defined, Reg. 4803(1)
 - defined, 108(2), 248(1)
 - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(f)
 - expenses of issuing or selling, 20(1)(e)
 - issuance of unit, whether deductible to trust, 143.3(4)
 - life insurance policy, interest in, 12.2
 - non-resident
 - adjusted cost base of unit, 53(2)(j)
- United Kingdom**, *see also* Foreign government
- currency of, use as functional currency, 261(1)“qualifying currency”(c)
 - defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
 - stock exchange recognized, Reg. 3201(n)
 - Tax Convention, *see* Table of Contents
 - universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 2
 - war pension exempt, 81(1)(e)
- United Mexican States**, *see* Mexico
- United Nations and its agencies**
- agency of, excluded from non-resident trust rules, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(c)(i)
 - donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(d)
 - by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
 - by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
 - employment income from
 - deduction, 110(1)(f)(iii)
- United States**, *see also* Foreign government; Non-resident
- absorptive merger, 87(8.2)
 - artiste or athlete, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVI
 - citizens, reporting obligations to IRS, 233.3(3) (Notes)
 - collection of Canadian tax by IRS, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI A
 - commuter to, *see* Commuter to United States
 - corporate spin-off, *see* Foreign spin-off
 - currency of, use as functional currency, 261(1)“qualifying currency”(a)
 - defined, 19(5), *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
 - for treaty purposes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(b)
 - dividends, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X
 - donations to charities in, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXI:7; 118.1(9)
 - estate taxes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-B
 - federal taxpayer identifying number, penalty for failure to provide, 162(6)
 - franchise payment to resident of, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII:3(c)
 - gambling losses in, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXII:3
 - global intangible low-taxed income (GILTI)
 - application to US citizens in Canada, 128.1(1) (Notes)
 - effect on hybrid mismatch rules, 18.4(1)“specified minimum tax regime”(a)
 - government, employees of, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XIX, XXVIII
 - green card holder, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IV:1
 - Individual Retirement Account, *see* Foreign retirement arrangement
 - interest, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X
 - Internal Revenue Service, *see* Internal Revenue Service (U.S.)
 - limitation on treaty benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A
 - limited liability company, *see* Limited liability company
 - moving to, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XIII:6
 - Nature Conservancy, prescribed donee, Reg. 3504
 - newspaper or periodical printed in, 19(1)(b)
 - pensions, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII
 - pension credit under tax treaty, Reg. 8308.1(2.1)
 - RRSP deferral, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:7
 - *Railroad Retirement Act* Tier 1 benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5
 - Real Estate Investment Trust, {Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X:7(c)}
 - Real Estate Mortgage Investment Conduit, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XI:9
 - real property interest, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:3
 - Regulated Investment Company, *see* Regulated Investment Company (U.S.)
 - royalties paid to resident of, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII
 - S corporation, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX:5
 - social security benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5
 - grandfathering where received since before 1996, 110(1)(h)
 - social security taxes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIV:2(a)(ii)
 - credit against Canadian tax, 122.7
 - state income tax, 126(5), (7)
 - stock exchanges recognized, Reg. 3201(o)
 - stock options, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Fifth Protocol (2007), Annex B, para. 6
 - Tax Convention, *see* Table of Contents
 - university, gift to, Reg. 3503, Sch. VIII, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXI:7
- United States tax**
- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(d)
- Unitized oil or gas field in Canada**
- Canadian oil and gas property expense, 66(12.5)
 - exploration and development expenses, 66(12.2), (12.3)
- Universal Child Care Benefit (pre-July 2016)**, *see also* Canada Child Benefit
- disclosure of information by CRA to administer, 241(4)(d)(vii.4)
 - does not affect Canada Child Benefit, 122.6“adjusted income”
 - does not affect GST Credit, 122.5(1)“adjusted income”
 - does not create OAS clawback, 180.2(1)“adjusted income”
 - information return required, Reg. 200(6)
 - no attribution if transferred to child, 74.1(2)
 - paid for earlier years, averaging of income, 56(8)
 - repayment of, deductible, 60(y)
 - single parent, designation to include UCCB in child’s income, 56(6.1)
 - effect of designation, 56(6)(c)
 - taxable, 56(6)
 - text of Act, 56(6) (Notes)
- University**
- fees, *see* Tuition fees
 - information return for tuition or scholarship, Reg. 203
 - outside Canada, prescribed, Reg. 3503, Reg. Sch. VIII
 - donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(a)(iv)
 - by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
 - by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
 - trust for, exempt from non-resident trust rules, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(c)(ii)
 - U.S., *see* United States: university
- Unlimited liability company**, *see* Nova Scotia: unlimited liability company
- Unpaid amount**
- general rules, 78
 - investment tax credit limitation, 127(26), 127.44(12), 127.48(13), 127.49(9)
 - tax shelter investment, 143.2(1)“limited-recourse amount”, 143.2(6)
- Unpaid claims reserve**, *see* Insurance corporation: reserve for unpaid claims
- Unrealized proceeds of disposition**, 40(1)(a)(iii)

Unreasonable amount

- expense, no deduction for, 67
- • paid by non-resident, 247
- • paid to non-resident, 247

Unrecognized loss

- debt forgiveness rules
- • defined, 80(1)
- • use of to limit income inclusion, 80(13)D(a)(i)
- straddle transaction rules
- • defined, 18(17)

Unrecognized profit (straddle transaction rules)

- defined, 18(17)

Unrelated group, defined, 251(4)**Unstapling of securities, anti-avoidance, 12.6****Unused Canadian property mutual fund loss**

- defined, 218.3(1)

Unused foreign tax credit, see Foreign tax credit: unused**Unused non-deductible PRPP room**

- defined, 147.5(1)
- increases unused RRSP deduction room, 146(1)“unused RRSP deduction room”(b)D(iv)

Unused portion of a beneficiary’s exempt capital gains balance

- defined, 144(1)

Unused RRSP deduction room

- defined, 146(1), 248(1)
- effect on excess RRSP contributions, 204.2(1.1)(b)A
- effect on RRSP deduction limit, 146(1)“RRSP deduction limit”A

Unused surtax credit

- defined, 181.1(6), 190.1(5)
- reduces Part VI tax, 190.1(6)

Unused TFSA contribution room

- defined, 207.01(1)
- • contributions over, 207.01(1)“excess TFSA amount”

Unused tuition, textbook and education tax credits

- defined, 118.61(1)

Upgrading development phase (of oil sands project)

- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

Upper-tier affiliate

- defined, 95(1)“participating percentage”(b)(i)(B), Reg. 5905(13)(a)(ii)

Upstream deposit (of eligible Canadian bank)

- credit to offset Part XIII withholding tax on, 125.21
- defined, for FAPI of banks, 90(15), 95(2.43)
- excluded from upstream loan income inclusion, 90(8)(d)
- treatment of, for upstream loan rules, 90(8.1)

Upstream loans

- foreign currency adjustment set-off on repayment until 2016, 39(2.1), 95(2)(g.04)
- • transitional setoff election, 39(2.3)
- from foreign affiliate, included in income, 90(6)–(15)
- • continuity on reorganizations, 90(6.1), (6.11)

Uranium, see Critical mineral**Use, right of (Quebec)**

- deemed to be trust, 248(3)

Use of property, see Production or use**Usufruct (Quebec)**

- deemed to be trust, 248(3)
- defined
- • *Quebec Civil Code*, art. 1120–1171

Utensils, see Kitchen utensils**Utilities**

- service connection, deduction, 20(1)(ee)

V**V-day, see Valuation day****VDP, see Voluntary disclosure program****VPLA, see Variable payment life annuity****VPLA benefits**

- allowed for pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(5)(a)
- allowed for registered pension plan, Reg. 8506(1)(e.2)

VPLA fund

- benefits form part of MPP of pension plan, 147.1(1)“money purchase provision”(b)(ii)
- defined, Reg. 8506(13)
- variable payment life annuity from, Reg. 8506(1)(e.2)

Vacant home tax, see Underused Housing Tax Act**Vacant land**

- limitation on deductions, 18(2)–(3.7)

Vacation pay trust

- exemption, 149(1)(y)

Validity of Income Tax Act, 2(1) (Notes)**Valuation activity**

- defined, for third-party penalty, 163.2(1)

Valuation costs

- added to cost base of property, 53(1)(n)

Valuation day

- defined, ITAR 24
- fair market value on, election by individual to use, Reg. 4700
- property held since before
- • capital property, ITAR 26(3)
- • depreciable property, ITAR 20(1)
- publicly-traded shares and securities on, Reg. Sch. VII

Valuation of inventory, see Inventory: valuation of**Value, see also Fair market value**

- defined, for insurers regulations, Reg. 2400(1)

Value-added tax, see Goods and services tax (GST)**Van**

- deemed not to be automobile, 248(1)“automobile”(e)
- wheelchair access, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.7)

Vancouver

- international banking centre until 2013, 33.1(3)
- 2010 Olympics, *see* Olympic Winter Games 2010

Vancouver Stock Exchange, see also TSX

- prescribed stock exchange, 262

Vanadium, see Critical mineral**Variable benefits**

- pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(5)(a)
- registered pension plan, Reg. 8506(1)(e.1)
- • non-payment of minimum amount, Reg. 8506(4)–(6)

Variable payment life annuity

- allowed as pooled registered pension plan benefit, 147.5(5)(a)
- allowed as registered pension plan benefit, Reg. 8506(1)(e.2)
- defined, Reg. 8506(1)(e.2)
- VPLA fund, Reg. 8506(13)

Variation of trust, effect of, 108(6)**Vatican City, see also Foreign government**

- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 7

Vats, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8**Veekans Poultry case overruled, 67.6****Vehicle, see also Automobile; Motor vehicle; Passenger vehicle**

- cost over \$100,000, *see* Luxury Items Tax
- device to permit person with mobility impairment to drive
- • medical expense, Reg. 5700(n)
- mechanic, *see* Apprentice: mechanic

Vehicle charging station

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xvii)

Vehicle modifications benefit

- paid to Canadian Forces member or veteran, exempt, 81(1)(d.1)(vii)(C)

Ventilation expense, *see* Air quality improvement credit**Venture capital corporation, prescribed**, *see also* Labour-sponsored venture capital corporation (LSVCC)

- assistance, Reg. Part LXVII
- defined, Reg. 6700
- disposition of shares of
 - capital loss, 40(2)(i)
- exempt from Part IV tax, 186.2
- in definition of Canadian-controlled private corporation, 125(7)
- labour-sponsored, defined, Reg. 6701
- may control private corporation, 89(1)“private corporation”
- prescribed assistance, Reg. 6702
- shares of
 - prescribed assistance, deduction from cost base, 53(2)(k)(i)(C)

Verification, *see* Audit**Vertical amalgamation**

- carryback of losses, 87(2.11)
- deemed cost of capital properties, 87(11)(b)
- deemed proceeds from subsidiary’s shares, 87(11)(a)

Vertical (short-form) amalgamation, *see also* Amalgamation

- carryback of losses, 87(2.11)

Vessel

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(v), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
 - separate classes, Reg. 1101(2)–(2b)
 - exclusion where structured financing facility, Reg. 1101(2c), Sch. II:Cl. 41(b)
- certified
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(v)
- conversion cost deemed separate class, 13(14), (17)
- defined, 13(21)
- deposit under *Canadian Vessel Construction Assistance Act*
 - disposition of, 13(19), (20)
- disposition of, election, 13(16)
- fishing, additional capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(i)
- quadrennial survey, reserve for, 20(1)(o), Reg. 3600
- reassessment in certain cases, 13(18)
- transfer of, under, *Canadian Vessel Construction Assistance Act*
 - recapture of depreciation, 13(13)

“Vested indefeasibly”

- meaning of, 248(9.2)

Vesting year

- defined, for stock option limit rules, 110(0.1)

Veterans’ benefits, exempt, 81(1)(d.2)**Veterans Health Care Regulations**

- payments exempt, 81(1)(d.1)(v)

Veterans’ pensions, *see also* Canadian Forces and veterans

- exempt, 81(1)(d), (d.1), (e)

Veterans Well-Being Act

- certain payments exempt, 81(1)(d.1), (d.2)
- certain payments taxable, 6(1)(f.1)
- disclosure of taxpayer information for administration of, 241(4)(d)(viii)
- income replacement benefit, whether taxable, 56(1)(a)(viii)
 - source withholding, 153(1)(d.1), Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(r)
- retirement income security benefits under
 - eligible for pension income credit, 118(3)B(b)(ii)
 - eligible for pension income splitting, 60.03(1)“eligible pension income”(c)

Veterinarian, *see* Professional practice**VIA Rail**, *see also* Railway

- subject to tax, 27(2), Reg. 7100

Vibratory signalling device for the hearing-impaired

- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(q.1)

Victims of crime

- compensation payments exempt, 81(1)(q), Reg. 6501

Video game arcade relief (COVID), Reg.

- 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(A)(IV), (b)(xv), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

Video games

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16(f)

Video laser-disk, *see* Digital video disk (DVD)**Video tapes**

- film or video production services credit, 125.5

Visa Inc.

- prescribed payment card corporation share, Reg. 9002.1(a)(iii)

Viscosity

- hydrocarbons, determination of, Reg. 1107

Visitor to Canada

- 183 days, deemed resident, 250(1)(a)

Visual signalling device for the hearing-impaired

- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(q.1)

Vitamin B12, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(k)**Voice recognition software**

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(G)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.42)

Voluntary disclosure program, 220(3.1) (Notes)**Volunteer**

- emergency worker
- exemption from employment income, 81(4)
- firefighter, *see* Firefighter: volunteer
- search and rescue, *see* Search-and-rescue volunteer

Volunteer business exemption

- charities, 149.1(1)“related business”

Volunteer firefighter, *see* Firefighter**Voting trust**, Reg. 4800.1(c)**W****WADA**, *see* World Anti-Doping Agency**WCB payment**, *see* Workers’ compensation payment**WEBs**

- qualified investments for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1) (Notes)

WITB, *see* Working Income Tax Benefit**WSIB payment**, *see* Workers’ compensation payment**Wage Earner Protection Act**

- benefit under
 - treated as employment income
 - for Canada Employment Credit, 118(10)B(b)
 - for Canada Workers Benefit, 122.7(1)“working income”(b)
 - for moving expenses, 62(1)(c)(i)
 - for RRSP earned income, 146(1)“earned income”(b)
 - for refundable medical expense supplement, 122.51(1)“eligible individual”(c)(iii)
- taxable, 56(1)(r)(v)
 - to non-resident as income earned in Canada, 115(1)(a)(iii.21)

Wage measure

- defined, 147.1(1)
- used in calculating “average wage”, 147.1(1)

Wage subsidy, *see* Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy (CEWS)**Wagering losses**, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXII:3**Wages**, *see* Salary**Wagon, capital cost allowance**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(d)**Waiver**

- penalty or interest, of, by Minister, 220(3.1)

Index

Waiver (*cont'd*)

- pension plan conditions, by Minister, 147.1(18)(a), (k)
- RESP age requirements, where beneficiary disabled, 146.1(2.2)
- reassessment period, of, by taxpayer, 152(4)(a)(ii), 152(4)(c), 152(4.1), (5)
- requirement to file form or document, of, by Minister, 220(2.1)
- retention of document or thing seized, by Minister, 231.3(6)
- right to appeal. binding, 169(2.2)
- right to object, binding, 165(1.2), 169(2.2)
- solicitor-client privilege, of, by client, 232(14)
- tax on excess EPSP amount, 207.8(3)
- tax on FHSA, RDSP, RESP, RRIF, RRSP or TFSA acquiring prohibited or non-qualified investment or extending advantage, 207.06(2)
- tax on overcontribution to deferred income plan, by Minister, 204.1(4)
- tax on overcontribution to FHSA, 207.06(3)
- tax on overcontribution to RESP, 204.91(2)
- tax on overcontribution to TFSA, 207.06(1)

Walking aids

- medical expense, Reg. 5700(i)

Wallster case overruled, 66(12.73)

War savings certificate, income exempt, 81(1)(b)

War service

- pension payments for, exempt, 81(1)(d), (e)

War Veterans Allowance Act

- pension under, exempt, 81(1)(d)

Warehousing of flow-through expenses, 66(19)

Warnock case overruled, 118.2(2.21)

Warrant, *see* Option; Search warrant

Warranty

- amount receivable for, on sale of property, 42
- disposition of property subject to, 42
- outlays, pursuant to
 - on amalgamation, 87(2)(n)
- reserve for, not allowed, 20(7)

Water

- distribution of, by municipal corporation, exemption, 149(1.2)

Water distributing equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(o), Sch. II:Cl. 2(e)

Water purifier

- medical expense credit for, Reg. 5700(c.1)

Water system for mine

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)

Wave or tidal energy, electricity generation equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xiv), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2

Weak currency debt

- defined, 20.3(1)
- limit on interest deduction, 20.3(2)

Wearing apparel for rental

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(k)

Webb case (1974) overruled, 64.1

Wedding planning or hosting relief (COVID), Reg.

- 8901.1(2)(b)(xx)(B), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

Weighted Canadian liabilities

- defined, insurers, Reg. 2400(1)

Weighted total liabilities

- defined, insurers, Reg. 2400(1)

Wel Holdings case overruled, 244(13.1) [repealed]

Welder

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Welfare, *see* Social assistance payment

Well

- for installation of underground piping, Reg. 1219(1)(f), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)

Western Grain Stabilization Act

- fees paid, deductible, 20(1)(ff)
- payment received under, income, 12(1)(p)

Wharf, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 6

- for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)

Wheelchair

- medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)
- power-operated lift for, Reg. 5700(m)
- ramp for
 - deduction, 20(1)(qq)
 - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.2)
- van for use with, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.7)

Whistleblower payments, *see* Stop International Tax Evasion Program

Whole dividend (of foreign affiliate)

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

Wholly-owned corporation, *see also* Subsidiary: wholly-owned corporation

- defined, for corporate rollover rules, 85(1.3)

Wife, *see* Spouse

Wig, medical expense, Reg. 5700(a)

Wild (1245989 Alberta) case overruled, 245(1)“tax benefit”(c)

Will

- gifts by deemed made in year of death, 118.1(5) [before 2016], 118.1(5.1) [after 2016]
 - publicly traded securities, reduced capital gain, 38(a.1)(ii)
- transfer, release or surrender under, 248(8)
- trust created by, 248(9.1)

Wind energy conversion system

- Canadian renewable and conservation expense, Reg. 1219(4)

Wind farm project

- test wind turbine at, *see* Test wind turbine

Wind turbine, *see* Test wind turbine

Winding-up, *see also* Amalgamation (for specific

- consequences); Ceasing to carry on business
- acquisition of control because of death, 88(1)(d.3)
- appropriation of property on, 69(5), 84(2)
- assets acquired from foreign affiliate on, 80.1(6)
- bump, 88(1)(c), (d)
 - bump denial rule, 88(1)(c)(vi)
- Canadian corporation, rules, 88(1), (2)
- corporation beneficiary under life insurance policy, 89(2)
- debt, settlement of, 80.01(4), (5)
- debt forgiveness reserve disallowed, 61.4(c)
- distribution on, 84(2), (6)
- farming inventory, 88(1.6)
- financial institution
 - continuing corporation for mark-to-market rules, 88(1)(h)
 - deemed disposition of mark-to-market property, 88(1)(i)
 - into parent financial institution, 88(1)(a.3)
 - following debt forgiveness, deemed capital gain, 80.03(3)(a)(i)
- foreign affiliate, 88(3), 95(2)(e)
- functional currency rules, 261(16)
- leasing properties, 16.1(4)
- net capital losses of subsidiary, 88(1.2)
- 90% or more owned subsidiary, of, 88(1)
- limited partnership losses, 88(1.1)
 - net capital losses, 88(1.2)
 - non-capital losses, 88(1.1)
- parent corporation continuation of, 88(1.5)
- non-capital losses, treatment by parent, 111(5.4)
- parent incorporated after subsidiary's year-end
 - computation of income and tax payable, 88(1.3)
- partnership, *see* Partnership: ceasing to exist

Index

- Winding-up** (*cont'd*)
- period (of revoked charity), *see* Winding-up period
 - pre-1972 capital surplus on hand, 88(2.1)–(2.3)
 - refundable dividend tax on hand, 87(2)(aa), 88(1)(e.2)
 - resource expenses, 66.7(6)
 - specified debt obligation, treatment of, 88(1)(a.3), Reg. 9204(2)
 - subsidiary, of
 - non-capital losses, treatment by parent, 111(5.4)
 - where an insurance corporation, 88(1)(g)
 - trust, of
 - deemed resident throughout year, 250(6.1)
- Winding-up period**
- revoked charity, defined, 188(1.2)
- Windmill, capital cost allowance**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3
- Windup**, *see* Winding-up
- Winnipeg Stock Exchange**, *see also* TSX
- prescribed stock exchange, 262
- Wipf case overruled**, 143
- Withholding**, 153(1), 212, 227, *see also* Remittance of taxes withheld
- actors, non-resident, 212(5.1)–(5.3)
 - agreement not to withhold, void, 227(12)
 - amount of, deemed received by payee, 153(3)
 - amounts deemed held in trust, 227(4), (4.1)
 - amounts in trust not part of estate, 227(5)
 - amounts not remitted, liability to pay, 227(9.4)
 - annuity payment or commutation, 153(1)(f)
 - assessment for, 227(10), (10.1)
 - definitions, 227(10.8)
 - binding on federal and provincial governments, 227(11)
 - commissions, 153(1)(g)
 - death benefit, 153(1)(d)
 - deferred profit sharing plan payment, 153(1)(h)
 - directors liable for, 227.1
 - dividends received by broker/dealer, 153(4), (5)
 - election for, 153(1)(n), 153(1.1)
 - to increase, 153(1.2), Reg. 109
 - employee outside Canada, exemption, Reg. 104(2)
 - employees, 153(1)(a)
 - employment earnings supplement, 153(1)(s)
 - employment insurance benefit, 153(1)(d.1), Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(g)
 - exemptions
 - credits on TD1 exceeding tax, Reg. 104(1)
 - employee outside Canada, Reg. 104(2)
 - Home Buyers’ Plan, Reg. 104(3)–(4)
 - Lifelong Learning Plan, Reg. 104.1
 - failure to remit amounts withheld, penalty, 227(9)
 - interest payable, 227(9.2)
 - salary or wages, from, 227(9.5)
 - failure to withhold, 215(6), 227(8)–(10)
 - interest on amounts, 227(8.3)
 - retirement compensation arrangement, 227(8.2)
 - fees and commissions, 153(1)(g)
 - government assistance program, prescribed benefit, 153(1)(m)
 - Home Buyers’ Plan, exemption, Reg. 104(3)–(4)
 - income-averaging annuity contract payment, 153(1)(k)
 - income from employee life and health trust, 153(1)(s), Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(h.1)
 - non-resident, 212(1)(w)
 - information return, Reg. 210
 - interest on amounts not deducted or withheld, 227(8.3)
 - interference with remittances, 227(5.2)–(5.4) (1995 draft, abandoned)
 - labour-sponsored funds share disposition, 211.8(2)
 - labour-sponsored funds tax credit, 211.7(2)
 - large employers, must remit through financial institution, 153(1), Reg. 110
 - exception, 153(1.4)
 - liability to pay amount not deducted or withheld, 227(8.4)
 - Lifelong Learning Plan, exemption, Reg. 104.1
 - no action against withholder, 227(1)
 - non-periodic payments, Reg. 103
 - non-residents, *see also* Non-resident tax
 - actors, 212(5.1)–(5.3)
 - employees, 153(1)(a)(ii), 153(6), (7)
 - fees for services, Reg. 105
 - insurers, Reg. 800–805.1
 - interest, dividend and other passive income, 212
 - payments through an agent, 215
 - mutual fund distributions, 218.3
 - not required, where, Reg. 104, 104.1
 - Old Age Security benefits, 180.2(3), (4)
 - partnership, 212(13.1), 227(15)
 - patronage dividends, from, 135(3)
 - payroll, 153(1)(a), Reg. 100–111
 - reductions for certain amounts withheld by employer, Reg. 100(3)
 - penalty, 227(8)
 - pension benefit, 153(1)(b)
 - reduction of, Reg. 809
 - refund of, 227(6), (7)
 - registered disability savings plan, 153(1)(i)
 - registered education savings plan, 153(1)(t), Reg. 103(6)(g), 103(8)
 - registered retirement income fund payment, 153(1)(l), Reg. 103(4), 103(6)(d.1)
 - registered retirement savings plan payment, 153(1)(j)
 - regulations, Reg. Part I
 - remittance deadlines, source deductions, Reg. 108
 - remittances to Receiver General, 153(1), Reg. 108
 - retirement compensation arrangement contribution, 153(1)(p)
 - retirement compensation arrangement distribution, 153(1)(q)
 - retirement compensation arrangement purchase price, 153(1)(r)
 - retiring allowance, 153(1)(c)
 - return required of employee, 227(2)
 - salary, 153(1)(a)
 - severance pay, 153(1)(c)
 - stock option benefits, 153(1.01)
 - superannuation benefit, 153(1)(b)
 - supplementary unemployment plan benefit, 153(1)(e)
 - termination pay, 153(1)(c)
 - trustee etc., liability for, 227(5), (5.1)
 - unclaimed dividends etc., 153(4), (5)
 - undue hardship, 153(1.1)
 - unemployment insurance benefit, 153(1)(d.1), Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(g)
 - wages, 153(1)(a)
- Within a time, computation of**, *Interpretation Act* 27(5)
- Witness**
- rights of at inquiry, 231.4(5)
- Wood waste**
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
 - included in eligible waste fuel, Reg. 1104(13)“eligible waste fuel”
- Woodlot**
- intergenerational rollover, 70(9)(a), 70(9.3)(c), 73(3)(c)
 - prescribed forest management plan, Reg. 7400
- Woods assets, capital cost allowance**, Reg. 1100(1)(f), Reg. Sch. IV
- Work camp**, *see* Construction work camp
- Work in progress of professional business**
- deemed to be inventory, 10(5)(a)
 - election to exclude from income until 2017, 34

Index

Work in progress of professional business (*cont'd*)

- transitional rule 2017–2020, 10(14.1)
- valuation of, 10(4)(a)

Work space in home

- limitation on deductibility
- from business income, 18(12)
- from employment income, 8(13)

Worker Adjustment Programs, *see* Older Worker Adjustment Program for; Plant Workers Adjustment Program

Workers' compensation payment

- deduction in computing taxable income, 110(1)(f)(ii)
- disclosure of taxpayer information by CRA, 241(4)(n)
- inclusion in income, 56(1)(v)
- information return, Reg. 232

Working Income Tax Benefit, *see* Canada Workers Benefit (former Working Income Tax Benefit)

Working Ventures Fund, *see* Labour-sponsored funds tax credit

Workplace Safety and Insurance Board, *see* Workers' compensation payment

World Anti-Doping Agency

- employment income from, deduction for, 110(1)(f)(iii), Reg. 8900(2)

Writing

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)

Wrongful dismissal award, *see* Retiring allowance

X, Y, Z

X-rays

- cost of, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(o)

YAMPE, *see* Year's Additional Maximum Pensionable Earnings

YMPE, *see* Year's Maximum Pensionable Earnings

Yacht

- expense of, not deductible, 18(1)(i)
- limitation on CCA claim where rented out, Reg. 1100(15)–(20)

Year, *see* Calendar year; Taxation year

Year-end

- deemed
- charity, on notice of revocation, 188(1)
- foreign affiliate, 91(1.2)
- where control of corporation changes, 249(4)
- where corporation becomes or ceases to be CCPC, 249(3.1)
- where corporation becomes or ceases to be exempt, 149(10)
- where corporation becomes or ceases to be financial institution, 142.6(1)
- transactions straddling, to defer income, *see* Straddle transactions

Year's Additional Maximum Pensionable Earnings

- defined, Reg. 8500(1)

Year's Maximum Pensionable Earnings

- base for SR&ED proxy amount re salaries, Reg. 2900(7)
- current, "CPP Contributions" table, *see* introductory pages
- defined, Reg. 8500(1)

Young child supplement, 122.61(1.2)

Yukon Territory, *see also* Northern Canada

- additional \$0.04 reasonable kilometrage allowance, Reg. 7306(c)
- tax rates, *see* introductory pages

ZEPV, *see* Zero-emission passenger vehicle

ZETM, *see* Zero-emission technology manufacturing

ZETM cost of capital

- defined, Reg. 5202, 5204

ZETM cost of labour

- defined, Reg. 5202, 5204

ZEV, *see* Zero-emission vehicle

Zanatta case overruled, 118.2(2.21)

Zapper software (or hardware)

- use, possession, manufacture or sale of
- administrative penalty, 163.3
- criminal offence, 239.1

Zero, minimum amount for formula calculations, 257

Zero-emission passenger vehicle

- capital cost limited to \$55,000, 13(7)(i), Reg. 7307(1.1)
- defined, 248(1)

Zero-emission technology manufacturing

- rate reduction (credit), 125.2, Reg. 5202, 5204

Zero-emission technology manufacturing profits

- credit for, 125.2(2)
- defined, 125.2(1)

Zero-emission vehicle, *see also* Zero-emission passenger vehicle

- capital cost allowance
- classes, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 54, 55, 56
- increased in year of acquisition, Reg. 1100(1)(a)(xl), (xli), 1100(2)A(e)(i), (f)(i)
- whether cost limited to \$55,000, 13(7)(i), Reg. 7307(1.1)
- defined, 248(1), Reg. 1102(26)
- off-road vehicle, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 56

Zinc, *see* Critical mineral

Zone

- economic, *see* Exclusive economic zone
- prescribed, *see* Northern Canada
- tax-free, ITAR 26(3)

Zoos relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(v), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

Numbered

10/8 policy

- defined, 248(1)
- no deduction for interest on money borrowed to acquire, 20(2.01)
- no deduction for premiums paid, 20(1)(e.2)(ii)
- no increase in CDA for death benefit, 89(1)"capital dividend account"(d)(iv)

1942 Conventions

- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(j)

1948 Income Tax Act, The, defined, ITAR 12

1971 receivables, ITAR 23(5)"1971 receivables"

2023 business number

- for carbon tax refund to small business, defined, 127.421(1)

65302 British Columbia Ltd. case overruled, 67.6

1245989 Alberta (Wild) case overruled, 245(1)"tax benefit"(c)